

The Library of



Brown
University

BULLETIN
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

VOL. XXXIII

SEPTEMBER, 1950

No. 3

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
Superintendent of Public Instruction
of the
Commonwealth of Virginia
School Year 1949-50

2/22/50
B2



COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
Division of Purchase and Printing
Richmond
1950



VOL. XXXIII

SEPTEMBER, 1950

No. 3

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
Superintendent of Public Instruction
of the
Commonwealth of Virginia
School Year 1949-50



COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
Division of Purchase and Printing
Richmond
1950

B2
1941/50

CONTENTS

Seventy-ninth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal.....	7
State Board of Education.....	8
State Superintendents of Public Instruction.....	8
State Department of Education.....	9
State Superintendent's Advisory Council.....	16
Division Superintendents in Counties and Cities.....	18
Introduction.....	21
 Division of Elementary Education.....	 25
Statistical Table—	
Table 1—Number of Exceptional Children Receiving Special Attention.....	27
 Division of Secondary Education.....	 28
Statistical Tables—	
Table 2—Adult Classes and Other Projects.....	31
Table 3—Comparative Data for Virginia Public High Schools, Sessions 1948-49 and 1949-50.....	34
Table 4—Relationship Between Per Capita Cost of Instruction and the Size of Enrollment in the Accredited High Schools Over a Three-Year Period.....	36
Table 5—Range of Salaries of Principals—Accredited High Schools.....	36
Table 6—Accredited High Schools With Size of Faculties	36
Table 7—Accredited High Schools—	
Section 1—Enrollment and Graduates.....	37
Section 2—Attendance, Cost, Teachers and Miscel- laneous Data.....	62
Table 8—Accredited Junior High Schools—	
Section 1—Enrollment.....	88
Section 2—Attendance, Cost, Teachers and Miscel- laneous Data.....	90
Table 9—Qualified High Schools—	
Section 1—Enrollment and Graduates.....	92
Section 2—Attendance, Cost, Teachers and Miscel- laneous Data.....	93
Table 10—Certified High Schools—	
Section 1—Enrollment and Graduates.....	94
Section 2—Attendance, Cost, Teachers and Miscel- laneous Data.....	97
Table 11—Data for Accredited and Certified Private Secondary Schools.....	100
Table 12—Summer High Schools.....	102

	PAGE
Division of Related Instructional Services.....	104
Health, Physical Education, Safety, and Recreation Service.....	104
Music Education.....	110
Art Education.....	112
Libraries and Textbooks.....	117
Bureau of Teaching Materials.....	122
Film Production.....	125
Statistical Tables—	
Table 13—Physical Defects, Deficiencies and Corrections (White and Negro) and Number of Five Point Children (White and Negro)	108
Table 14—Expenditures for Books, Teaching Equipment and Materials for Virginia Public School Libraries.....	118
Table 15—Summary of Annual High School Library Reports.....	121
Table 16—Distribution and Use of Educational Motion Pictures....	123
Division of Vocational Education.....	125
Agriculture.....	126
Business Education.....	130
Distributive Education.....	133
Home Economics.....	137
Rehabilitation.....	142
Trade and Industrial and Industrial Arts.....	144
Veterans' Education.....	149
World War Orphan Education.....	151
Statistical Tables—	
Table 17—Summary of Work in Vocational Agriculture—White and Negro 1917-1950.....	129
Table 18—Growth of Distributive Education Program 1940-41 Through 1949-50.....	136
Table 19—Summary of Homemaking Education Program, 1917-1950.	138
Table 20—Summary of School Lunch Program, 1943-1950.....	140
Table 21—Rehabilitations, Their Costs and Their Earnings for the Twenty-two-Year Period Since 1928, When the Education Department was Assigned the Service.....	144
Table 22—State Coverage in Trade and Industrial Education.....	148
Table 23—Summary of Work in Trade and Industrial Education, 1918-1950.....	149
Table 24—Enrollment and Distribution of Cost for Various Trade and Industrial Classes During the Year 1949-50.....	149
Teacher Education and Certification.....	151
Statistical Tables—	
Table 25—Number of Degrees Held by 21,481 Teachers, 1949-50 ...	153
Table 26—Certificates and Licenses Issued, Renewed, etc., July 1, 1949, Through June 30, 1950.....	153
Table 27—Certificates and Licenses Issued to Persons Who Have Never Taught in Virginia—July 1, 1949, Through June 30, 1950.....	153
Table 28—Certificates and Licenses Held by 21,481 Supervisory and Teaching Personnel, Session 1949-1950.....	154
Table 29—Collegiate Training of 21,481 Virginia Teachers Employed in 1949-1950.....	156
Table 30—Basis of Issue of Teachers' Certificates and Licenses, July 1, 1949, Through June 30, 1950.....	157

	PAGE
Virginia Institutions of Higher Education.....	158
Statistical Tables—	
Table 31—Number of Faculty Members Reported by State Institutions of Higher Learning, 1949-50.....	160
Table 32—Student Enrollment by Courses as Reported by State Institutions of Higher Learning, 1949-1950.....	162
Table 33—Undergraduate Degrees Granted by State Institutions of Higher Education, 1949-1950.....	164
Table 34—Graduate and Professional Degrees Granted by State Institutions of Higher Education, 1949-1950.....	165
Table 35—Library Reports from State Institutions of Higher Education, 1949-1950.....	166
Division of Research and Planning.....	167
Research.....	167
School Buildings.....	168
Pupil Transportation.....	170
Statistical Table—	
Table 36—Approved School Building Projects, July 1, 1949, Through June 30, 1950.....	169
Office of State Superintendent—	
Financial and Statistical—	
Table 37—Receipts and Disbursements, 1949-1950.....	172
Table 38—Literary Fund of Virginia.....	178
Table 39—Summary of Expenditures for Vocational Education, Including Federal Funds for the Fiscal Year June 30, 1950.....	179
Table 40—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards—Session 1949-1950.....	180
Table 41—School Construction Fund, 1949-1950.....	184
Table 42—Summary of Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards Including School Construction Fund, Session 1949-1950.....	185
Table 43—Consolidated Adjusted Statement of Expenditures of School Funds, 1949-1950.....	188
Table 44—Receipts by Counties and Cities, 1949-1950.....	189
Table 45—Disbursements by Counties and Cities, 1949-1950.....	194
Table 46—Distribution of State Funds, 1949-1950.....	200
Table 47—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—White.....	206
Table 48—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—Negro.....	210
Table 49—Total Instructional Positions, Supervisors, Principals, Head Teachers, and Teachers.....	214
Table 50—Number of Teachers in Regular Day Schools.....	217
Table 51—Number of Teachers in Summer Day Schools.....	222
Table 52—Number of Teachers in Part-Time and Continuation Schools.....	224
Table 53—Teachers—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes—White.....	226
Table 54—Teachers—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes—Negro.....	234
Table 55—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers.....	238

	PAGE
Table 56—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Teachers.....	251
Table 57—School Census—1950.....	264
Table 58—Per Capita Cost of Salaries and Per Capita Cost of Education Per Pupil in A. D. A.....	270
Table 59—Distribution of High School Graduates by Ages.....	273
Table 60—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Regular Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	274
Table 61—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Summer Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	280
Table 62—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Part-Time and Continuation Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes.....	282
Table 63—Pupils—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes—White.....	286
Table 64—Pupils—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes—Negro.....	294
Table 65—Age-Grade Distribution for the Counties.....	298
Table 66—Age-Grade Distribution for the Cities.....	299
Table 67—Age-Grade Distribution for the State.....	300
Table 68—Average Number Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership; Per Cent Attendance; and A. D. A. Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils....	302
Table 69—Transportation Accidents—White and Negro.....	308
Table 70—Pupil Transportation—White and Negro.....	310
Table 71—Number of Schools According to Average Membership and Number of Teachers.....	333
Table 72—Number of One-Teacher Schools by Average Membership and Grades Taught.....	334
Table 63—Value of School Property.....	335
Table 74—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools.....	340

Letter of Transmittal

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1950.*

To His Excellency, JOHN S. BATTLE,
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1949, and ending June 30, 1950.

Respectfully submitted,

DOWELL J. HOWARD,
Superintendent of Public Instruction.

State Board of Education

BLAKE T. NEWTON

President of the Board

HAGUE

ROSE MacDONALD SKOGGS

BERRYVILLE

GLADYS V. V. MORTON

CHARLOTTE COURT HOUSE

EDGAR G. GAMMON

HAMPDEN-SYDNEY

ROBERT BUTTON

CULPEPER

W. N. NEFF

ABINGDON

LEONARD G. MUSE

ROANOKE

G. TYLER MILLER*

Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board

State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia

WILLIAM H. RUFFNER

March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882

R. R. FARR

March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886

JOHN L. BUCHANAN

March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890

JOHN E. MASSEY

January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898

JAMES W. SOUTHALL

March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906

JOSEPH D. EGGLESTON, JR.

February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913

REAMUR C. STEARNES

January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918

HARRIS HART

February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931

SIDNEY B. HALL

January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941

DABNEY S. LANCASTER

September 1, 1941—June 15, 1946

G. TYLER MILLER

June 15, 1946—August 31, 1949

DOWELL J. HOWARD

*September 1, 1949—May 12, 1950†
May 12, 1950 to Date*

*Resigned August 31, 1949. Succeeded by Dowell J. Howard, Acting Superintendent of Public Instruction until his appointment as Superintendent of Public Instruction, May 12, 1950.

†Acting.

STAFF OF THE
State Department of Education

AS OF JUNE 30, 1950

OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT

DOWELL J. HOWARD.....	<i>Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
RICHARD C. HAYDON.....	<i>Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction</i>
J. G. BLOUNT, JR.....	<i>Supervisor of Accounts and Records</i>
S. T. NYSTROM, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Accounts and Records</i>
HARRY FOSTER.....	<i>Recording Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
LOUEASA HIGHTOWER.....	<i>Chief Clerk</i>
ELSIE B. JAMES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MYRTLE R. PRITCHARD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
FRANCES GEE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
OPAL BEDSAUL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY M. BEASLEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LOIS L. CROSBY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ELIZABETH SNODDY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
T. E. BENNETT.....	<i>Shipping Clerk</i>
KENNETH HARRIS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ROBERT CANNON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MARJORIE FRIDLEY.....	<i>Switchboard Operator</i>
GLORIA K. CARROLL.....	<i>Switchboard Operator</i>

SURPLUS EQUIPMENT

T. F. CRITTENDEN.....	<i>Chairman, State Educational Agencies for Surplus Property</i>
A. R. HARRISON, JR.....	<i>Superintendent of Warehouses</i>

TEACHER EDUCATION

J. L. BLAIR BUCK.....	<i>Coordinator of Teacher Education</i>
FLEMING B. PORTER.....	<i>Chief Clerk</i>
ROSENA WYMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NAOMI J. KIDD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BEVERLY P. BROWN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BERNICE P. TINSLEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
REGEAN ANCARROW.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND PLANNING

R. CLAUDE GRAHAM.....	<i>Director</i>
A. L. WINGO.....	<i>Supervisor of Research</i>
HARRY FOSTER.....	<i>Statistician</i>
ARTHUR E. CHAPMAN.....	<i>Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
LEON W. BISHOP.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
JAMES D. WOOLDRIDGE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
FRED T. HYLAND.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>

DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND PLANNING—CONTINUED

RAYMOND L. WIMBISH.....	<i>Supervisor of Pupil Transportation</i>
J. MILTON SHUE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Pupil Transportation</i>
G. WINSTON GILBERT.....	<i>Itinerant Instructor</i>
ORA E. WRIGHT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CATHERINE S. SCOTT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HELEN RANSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY LEE WALKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ILA MAE RENNEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL.....	<i>Director</i>
W. K. BARNETT.....	<i>Supervisor of Special Education</i>
MERLE DAVIS.....	<i>Supervisor of Elementary Education</i>
G. F. POTEET.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Elementary Education</i>
ELEANOR E. HENSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Elementary Education</i>
MARGARET T. HALEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Elementary Education</i>
GRACE H. BYRD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY E. CRANK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
R. KATHLEEN CARROLL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ROSE FEMIANI.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

THOMAS T. HAMILTON.....	<i>Director</i>
*WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Supervisor of Secondary Education</i>
FRANCIS W. SISSON.....	<i>Acting Supervisor of Secondary Education</i>
ARCHIE G. RICHARDSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Secondary Education</i>
A. CHRISTINE SUITS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JEAN H. TUCKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. JOYCE TURNER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY H. JONES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY S. WALDEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EMMIE C. CHEATHAM.....	<i>Secretary</i>

GUIDANCE AND CONSULTATION

Z. T. KYLE.....	<i>Supervisor of Consultation, Adult Education and Guidance</i>
CLARENCE L. KENT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Richmond Consultation Service</i>
J. B. PATTON.....	<i>District Supervisor Richmond Consultation Service</i>
LINDA W. BOCK.....	<i>Counselor</i>
CURTIS A. CROCKER.....	<i>Counselor</i>
HELEN E. SPIVY.....	<i>Vocational Guidance Publicist</i>
E. STEELE HOUCHENS.....	<i>Psychologist</i>
BESS B. GORDON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE A. KELLY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LELA S. MORRIS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET C. WARREN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

*On leave of absence.

DIVISION OF RELATED INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES

FRED O. WYGAL.....	<i>Director</i>
HARRIETTE F. BRENDLINGER.....	<i>Secretary</i>

HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

HAROLD K. JACK.....	<i>Supervisor of Health and Physical Education</i>
LESTER E. KIBLER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Health and Physical Education</i>
GERALD L. QUIRK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Health and Physical Education</i>
FRANCES A. MAYS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Health and Physical Education</i>
HELEN K. CLARKE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BETSY K. SPENCER.....	<i>Secretary</i>

MUSIC EDUCATION

LESTER S. BUCHER.....	<i>Supervisor of Music Education</i>
ALDEN A. W. DAVIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Music Education</i>
ALTA H. DOTSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

ART EDUCATION

SARA C. JOYNER.....	<i>Supervisor of Art Education</i>
MARY E. GODFREY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Art Education</i>
ESSIE SIMMS.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

CHARLES W. DICKINSON, JR.....	<i>Supervisor of School Libraries and Textbooks</i>
MARGARET E. RUTHERFORD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Libraries</i>
MARGARET S. COPENHAVER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Libraries</i>
GLADYS B. SANDERS.....	<i>Library Assistant</i>
FLORENCE V. BINGHAM.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ILA M. ANDERSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATE HECHLER.....	<i>Clerk</i>

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

W. H. DURR.....	<i>Supervisor, Bureau of Teaching Materials</i>
SELDEN H. WATKINS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Bureau of Teaching Materials</i>
ROSE P. PERKINS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JEAN JOHNSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NANCY CROWDER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
CHARLES S. HENDRICKS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MELVIN T. DIXON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

FILM PRODUCTION

J. EDWARD OGLESBY.....	<i>Supervisor of Film Production</i>
J. SOL WRENN, JR.....	<i>Editor-Photographer</i>
EDWARD H. BUCKMAN.....	<i>Script Writer</i>
ARTHUR MINTZ.....	<i>Script Writer</i>
ROSA B. ZINCONE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

DOWELL J. HOWARD.....	<i>Executive Officer of Vocational Education</i>
R. N. ANDERSON.....	<i>Director of Vocational Education</i>
MARTHA S. BROWN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

AGRICULTURE

FRANK B. CALE.....	<i>Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
R. EDWARD BASS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
T. V. DOWNING.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
WILLIAM C. DUDLEY.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
WILLARD R. EMMONS.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
JESSE C. GREEN.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
JAMES O. HOGE.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
W. R. LEGGE.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
C. B. JETER.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
JESSIE B. JOHNSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MURIEL FRIEDMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET E. STEPHENSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PAULINE M. DICK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HELEN N. SIMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATHLEEN BURGE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNIE M. GRIFFITH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EDITH W. GRIFFIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET L. CARTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELVIE G. JONES.....	<i>Secretary</i>

BUSINESS

ARTHUR L. WALKER.....	<i>Supervisor of Business Education</i>
L. MARGUERITE CRUMLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Business Education</i>
LORNA T. CLARK.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DISTRIBUTIVE

LOUISE BERNARD.....	<i>Supervisor of Distributive Education</i>
RALPH A. RUSH.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Distributive Education</i>
RICHARD P. DRAINE.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Distributive Education</i>
GEORGE E. INGE.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Distributive Education</i>
JAMES HORAN, JR.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Distributive Education</i>
LUCIE I. COOPER.....	<i>Itinerant Instructor of Distributive Education</i>
DOROTHY M. FORTUNE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

HOME ECONOMICS

ROSA H. LOVING.....	<i>Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
HELEN G. WARD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
HELEN C. HOPPER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
DOROTHY V. BRUNER.....	<i>District Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
HAZEL D. WILHOIT.....	<i>District Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
ELIZA H. TRAINHAM.....	<i>District Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
V. LOUISE SWANN.....	<i>District Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
EMILY J. RICKMAN.....	<i>District Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
LOIS N. OLIVER.....	<i>District Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
ELIZABETH E. COLE.....	<i>District Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
LOULA CONNELLY.....	<i>District Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
ROWENA B. HOPPER.....	<i>District Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
MYRA J. THOMPSON.....	<i>District Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
PAULINE C. MORTON.....	<i>District Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
GRACE E. HARRIS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
LOIS W. MATTOX.....	<i>District Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
ANNIE L. MELTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELLEN S. HILLER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
VIRGINIA BAUER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MABEL L. HOWLETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BETTY C. RILEY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
CATHERINE O'S. DONALD.....	<i>Clerk</i>
VIRGINIA N. DODD.....	<i>Clerk</i>

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL

B. H. VAN OOT.....	<i>Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
LINSCOTT BALLENTINE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
GEORGE L. SANDVIG.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
NETTIE T. YOWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
GORDON H. FALLESEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
HAROLD L. BAUMES.....	<i>District Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
ORVIS L. HEATH.....	<i>Itinerant Instructor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
WM. A. SEXTON.....	<i>Itinerant Instructor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
VICTOR B. ROBINSON.....	<i>Itinerant Instructor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
HAYWOOD C. BLANKENSHIP.....	<i>Itinerant Instructor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
MARSHALL A. ALVIS.....	<i>Itinerant Instructor of Trade and Industrial Education</i>
KATHERINE E. SYDNOR.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELLA MAE NORMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LUCILLE THOMAS.....	<i>Secretary</i>

REHABILITATION*

CORBETT REEDY.....	<i>Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
FRANK O. BIRDSALL.....	<i>Supervisor of Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center</i>
FLOYD H. ARMSTRONG.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
J. PAUL GLICK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center</i>
WILLIAM G. CHRISMAN, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center</i>
E. S. SNEAD.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
EDWARD T. JUSTIS.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
REGINALD W. MCLEMORE.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
RUSSELL A. JOYCE.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
POWHATAN STONE.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
CHARLES M. CONNELL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ROBERT I. HOWARD.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JOHN T. FAIRCLOTH, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
WILLIAM L. GRAHAM.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
HARRY J. STANLEY.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
THOMAS A. DAVISON.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JAMES S. CUTLER.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GARLAND GRAMMER.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GEORGE E. DUTTON.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
PAUL E. BREEDING.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
GUY W. BOLLING.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
FRANCIS M. BAILEY, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
J. M. GARBER.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
JOHN J. HAWSE.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ALFRED H. BURT.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
ALLEN V. DEHAVEN.....	<i>District Supervisor of Rehabilitation</i>
MURIEL G. HAGY.....	<i>Chief Clerk</i>
MILDRED KNIGHT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELIZABETH W. JONES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BLANCHE H. EDWARDS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ROSALIE C. GREEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY L. MILLS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY MALIAROS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EMILY J. FISHBACK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY P. CASSADA.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY V. COLEMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATHRYN S. WEINDEL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
COLLEEN S. DILL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EARLY MAY HAYES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
THELMA K. KENNEDY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALICE A. CLIFTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
AUDREY L. DRIVER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EDITH P. JONES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JEANNINE G. PRILLAMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

*Only supervisory staff members of the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center are shown here.

VETERANS TRAINING

THOMAS F. CRITTENDEN.....	<i>Executive Officer for Veterans Training</i>
W. R. CRABILL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
JULIAN M. CAMPBELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
J. A. HARDY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
J. L. SWANN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
CLEVE E. LOWMAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
CLAUDE W. MEADE.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
ZELOTES H. TAYLOR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
THOMAS J. CHRISTIAN, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
ROBERT J. SEIDEL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
JOHN B. NORRIS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
EDMUND E. MEREDITH.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
R. M. McCLELLAN.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
ALLYN G. JANNEY.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
MILTON G. HITT.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
WILLIAM E. HALL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
THURMAN B. TOWILL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
JOHN C. FINDLAY.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
EDWARD G. DARST.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
RICHARD S. THOMAS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
JENNINGS B. SPRINGER.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
HENRY M. DAVIS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
W. W. CRAIGHEAD.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
R. W. SPARKS.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
OLAF L. WADDELL.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
MARY McKENNEY.....	<i>District Supervisor of Veterans Training</i>
JAMES B. SHANKS.....	<i>Field Auditor</i>
EVELYN PETTUS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
VIVIAN F. JETER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HELEN V. APPERSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLORIA A. REID.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NELLIE JOHNSTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
AUDREY W. PAINTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELYRIA M. CHRISTIAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA C. BROOME.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CAROLYN L. GILLS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
FRANCES L. PHILLIPS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ORIANA D. ROBERTSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MAUDE ZICKRICK.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ALICE M. TODD.....	<i>Clerk</i>

State Superintendent's Advisory Council

Region No. 1: Mr. W. A. Scarborough, Superintendent of Dinwiddie County Public Schools, Dinwiddie, Virginia, Chairman.

Counties of Amelia, Brunswick, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Greensville, Hanover, Henrico, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, Nottoway, Powhatan and Prince Edward.

Cities of Colonial Heights, Petersburg and Richmond.

Region No. 2: Mr. Floyd F. Jenkins, Superintendent of Southampton County Public Schools, Franklin, Virginia, Chairman.

Counties of Accomack, Charles City, Elizabeth City, Isle of Wight, James City, Nansemond, New Kent, Norfolk, Northampton, Princess Anne, Prince George, Southampton, Surry, Sussex, Warwick and York.

Cities of Hampton, Hopewell, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, South Norfolk, Suffolk and Williamsburg.

Region No. 3: Mr. T. Benton Gayle, Superintendent of King George and Stafford County Public Schools, Fredericksburg, Virginia, Chairman.

Counties of Caroline, Essex, Gloucester, King and Queen, King George, King William, Lancaster, Mathews, Middlesex, Northumberland, Richmond, Stafford, Spotsylvania and Westmoreland.

City of Fredericksburg.

Region No. 4: Mr. W. T. Woodson, Superintendent of Fairfax County Public Schools, Fairfax, Virginia, Chairman.

Counties of Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, Frederick, Loudoun, Page, Prince William, Rappahannock, Shenandoah and Warren.

Cities of Alexandria, Falls Church and Winchester.

Region No. 5: Mr. Paul H. Cale, Superintendent of Albemarle County Public Schools, Charlottesville, Virginia, Chairman.

Counties of Albemarle, Buckingham, Fluvanna, Greene, Louisa, Madison, Nelson and Orange.

City of Charlottesville.

Region No. 6: Mr. L. F. Shelburne, Superintendent of Staunton City Public Schools, Staunton, Virginia, Chairman.

Counties of Alleghany, Augusta, Bath, Highland, Rockbridge and Rockingham.

Cities of Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Harrisonburg, Staunton and Waynesboro.

Region No. 7: Mr. John J. Fray, Superintendent of Campbell County Public Schools, Rustburg, Virginia, Chairman.

Counties of Amherst, Appomattox, Bedford, Campbell, Charlotte, Halifax, and Pittsylvania.

Cities of Danville and Lynchburg.

Region No. 8: Mr. D. E. McQuilkin, Superintendent of Roanoke City Public Schools, Roanoke, Virginia, Chairman.

Counties of Bland, Botetourt, Carroll, Craig, Floyd, Franklin, Giles, Henry, Montgomery, Patrick, Pulaski, Roanoke and Wythe.

Cities of Martinsville, Radford and Roanoke.

Region No. 9: Mr. J. J. Kelly, Jr., Superintendent of Wise County Public Schools, Wise, Virginia, Chairman.

Counties of Buchanan, Dickenson, Grayson, Lee, Russell, Scott, Smyth, Tazewell, Washington and Wise.

City of Bristol.

President of the State Board of Education, Blake T. Newton, Superintendent of Richmond and Westmoreland County Public Schools, Hague, Virginia, ex-officio.

Division Superintendents in Virginia

1949-50

As of June 30, 1950

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Accomack.....	H. A. Wise.....	1929	Accomac
Albemarle.....	Paul H. Cale.....	1937	Charlottesville
Alleghany.....	W. R. Beazley.....	1946	Covington
Amelia.....	R. E. Reid.....	1946	Nottoway
Amherst.....	A. J. Camden.....	1941	Amherst
Appomattox.....	J. A. Burke.....	1926	Appomattox
Arlington.....	W. A. Early.....	1946	2732 Wilson Blvd., Arlington
Augusta.....	Hugh K. Cassell.....	1947	Staunton, Box 366
Bath.....	Edwin E. Will.....	1949	Warm Springs
Bedford.....	A. G. Cummings.....	1932	Bedford
Bland.....	R. P. Reynolds.....	1948	Bland
Botetourt.....	H. M. Painter.....	1933	Fincastle
Brunswick.....	B. F. Walton.....	1945	Lawrenceville
Buchanan.....	P. V. Dennis.....	1922	Grundy
Buckingham.....	Irving S. Driscoll.....	1949	Buckingham C. H.
Campbell.....	J. J. Fray.....	1925	Rustburg
Caroline.....	W. A. Vaughan.....	1921	Bowling Green
Carroll.....	R. E. Kyle.....	1938	Hillsville
Charles City.....	Clarence Jennings.....	1924	Toano
Charlotte.....	R. W. Bobbitt.....	1925	Keysville
Chesterfield.....	E. S. H. Greene.....	1937	Chesterfield
Clarke.....	George W. Burton.....	1949	Berryville
Craig.....	J. W. McCleary.....	1925	New Castle
Culpeper.....	Paul Hounshell.....	1941	Culpeper
Cumberland.....	T. J. McIlwaine.....	1918	Farmville
Dickenson.....	James M. Skeen.....	1941	Clintwood
Dinwiddie.....	W. A. Scarborough.....	1923	Dinwiddie
Elizabeth City.....	C. A. Lindsay.....	1942	Hampton
Essex.....	Thomas P. Harwood.....	1949	Center Cross
Fairfax.....	W. T. Woodson.....	1929	Fairfax
Fauquier.....	C. M. Bradley.....	1941	Warrenton
Floyd.....	A. S. Brockman.....	1945	Floyd
Fluvanna.....	J. P. Snead.....	1925	Fork Union
Franklin.....	H. W. Ramsey.....	1927	Rocky Mount
Frederick.....	Robert E. Aylor.....	1949	Winchester
Giles.....	R. K. Johnston.....	1936	Pearisburg
Gloucester.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Gloucester
Goochland.....	Ashby W. Kay.....	1941	Goochland
Grayson.....	Burt C. Rhudy.....	1949	Independence
Greene.....	S. C. Morgan.....	1949	Madison

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Greensville.....	E. R. Riedel*	1938	Emporia
Halifax.....	R. L. Lacy.....	1937	Halifax
Hanover.....	D. B. Webb.....	1930	Ashland
Henrico.....	C. K. Holsinger.....	1929	Henrico C. H.
Henry.....	J. F. Hollifield.....	1933	Martinsville
Highland.....	F. P. Cline.....	1942	Monterey
Isle of Wight.....	L. T. Hall.....	1922	Windsor
James City.....	Clarence Jennings.....	1924	Toano
King and Queen.....	W. E. Garber.....	1924	King William
King George.....	T. B. Gayle.....	1925	Fredericksburg
King William.....	W. E. Garber.....	1924	King William
Lancaster.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Lee.....	S. J. Shelburne.....	1925	Jonesville
Loudoun.....	O. L. Emerick.....	1917	Leesburg
Louisa.....	Byrd W. Long.....	1949	Louisa
Lunenburg.....	M. F. Fears.....	1943	Victoria
Madison.....	S. C. Morgan.....	1949	Madison
Mathews.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Mathews
Mecklenburg.....	Alonza B. Haga.....	1949	Boydton
Middlesex.....	Thomas P. Harwood.....	1949	Center Cross
Montgomery.....	S. T. Godbey.....	1933	Christiansburg
Nansemond.....	H. V. White.....	1934	Suffolk
Nelson.....	W. E. Kidd.....	1920	Lovingston
New Kent.....	Clarence Jennings.....	1924	Toano
Norfolk.....	Edwin W. Chittum.....	1949	Norfolk
Northampton.....	W. F. Lawson, Jr.†.....	1937	Cape Charles
Northumberland.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Nottoway.....	R. E. Reid.....	1946	Nottoway
Orange.....	C. J. M. Kyle.....	1941	Orange
Page.....	C. C. Graves.....	1936	Luray
Patrick.....	James V. Law.....	1949	Stuart
Pittsylvania.....	H. R. Elmore.....	1943	Chatham
Powhatan.....	J. B. M. Carter.....	1947	Powhatan
Prince Edward.....	T. J. McIlwaine.....	1918	Farmville
Prince George.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Prince William.....	R. Worth Peters.....	1946	Manassas
Princess Anne.....	F. W. Cox.....	1933	Princess Anne
Pulaski.....	F. J. Critzer.....	1939	Pulaski
Rappahannock.....	Q. D. Gasque.....	1945	Front Royal
Richmond.....	Blake T. Newton.....	1913	Hague
Roanoke.....	R. D. Nininger.....	1945	Salem
Rockbridge.....	Floyd S. Kay.....	1941	Lexington
Rockingham.....	John C. Myers.....	1917	Harrisonburg
Russell.....	G. H. Givens.....	1928	Lebanon
Scott.....	C. F. Starnes.....	1945	Gate City

*Succeeded H. L. Webb who died January 17, 1950.

†Succeeded A. S. DeHaven who died April 2, 1950.

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

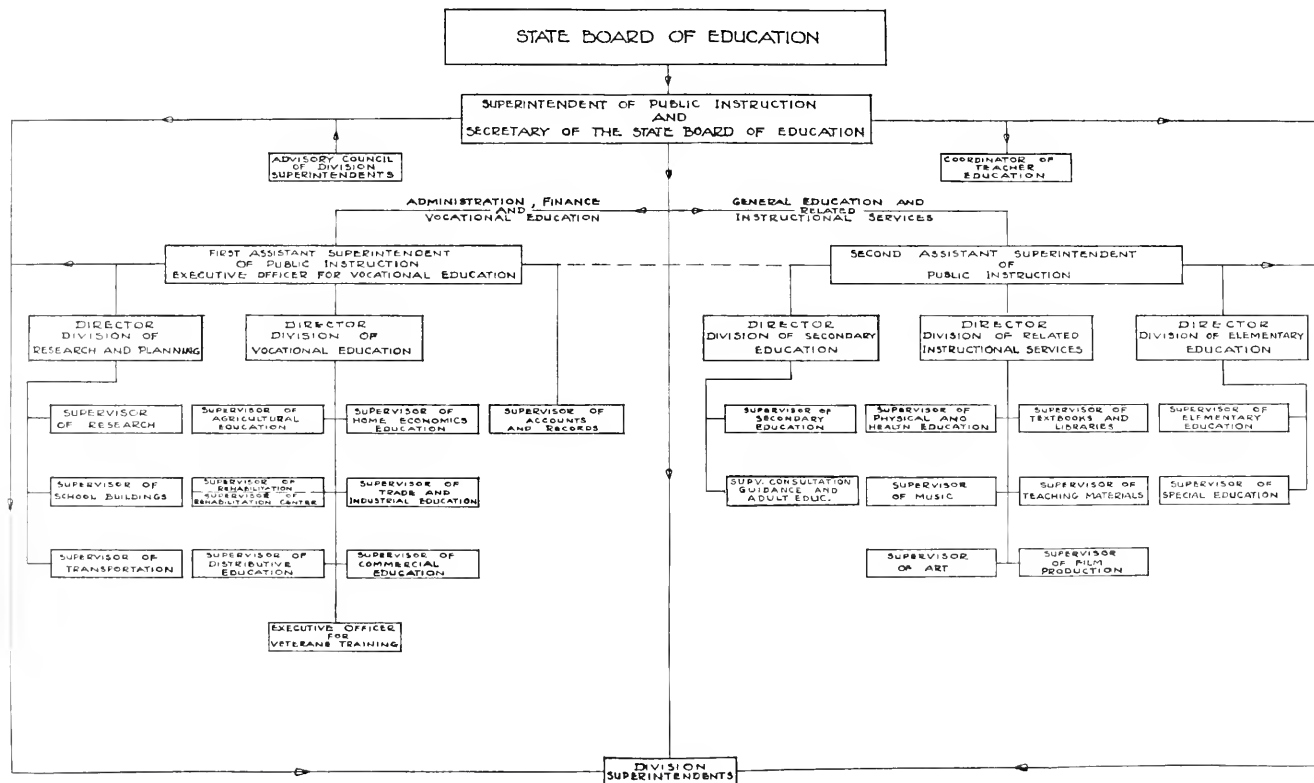
<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Shenandoah.....	B. S. Hilton.....	1941	Woodstock
Smyth.....	J. L. Mauck.....	1948	Marion
Southampton.....	F. F. Jenkins.....	1923	Franklin
Spotsylvania.....	C. M. Snow.....	1945	Spotsylvania
Stafford.....	T. B. Gayle.....	1925	Fredericksburg
Surry.....	M. B. Joyner.....	1927	Dendron
Sussex.....	T. D. Foster.....	1925	Waverly
Tazewell.....	J. L. Walthall.....	1947	Tazewell
Warren.....	Q. D. Gasque.....	1945	Front Royal
Warwick.....	T. R. Sanford, Jr.....	1933	Hilton Village
Washington.....	K. P. Birkhead.....	1937	Abingdon
Westmoreland.....	Blake T. Newton.....	1913	Hague
Wise.....	J. J. Kelly, Jr.....	1917	Wise
Wythe.....	F. R. Ellis.....	1945	Wytheville
York.....	T. R. Sanford, Jr.....	1933	Hilton Village

<i>City</i>			
Alexandria.....	T. C. Williams.....	1921	Alexandria
Bristol.....	J. B. Van Pelt.....	1945	Bristol
Buena Vista.....	F. W. Kling.....	1937	Buena Vista
Charlottesville.....	H. L. Sulfridge*.....	1949	Charlottesville
Clifton Forge.....	Paul G. Hook.....	1941	Clifton Forge
Colonial Heights.....	E. S. H. Greene.....	1937	Chesterfield
Danville.....	O. T. Bonner.....	1948	Danville
Falls Church.....	Irving H. Schmitt.....	1949	Falls Church
Fredericksburg.....	G. H. Brown.....	1929	Fredericksburg
Hampton.....	C. A. Lindsay.....	1942	Hampton
Harrisonburg.....	M. H. Bell.....	1947	Harrisonburg
Hopewell.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Lynchburg.....	Paul M. Munro.....	1945	Lynchburg
Martinsville.....	M. L. Carper.....	1945	Martinsville
Newport News.....	R. O. Nelson.....	1945	Newport News
Norfolk.....	John J. Brewbaker.....	1949	Norfolk
Petersburg.....	John D. Meade.....	1943	Petersburg
Portsmouth.....	H. A. Hunt.....	1909	Portsmouth
Radford.....	Foy E. DeHaven.....	1942	Radford
Richmond.....	H. I. Willett.....	1942	Richmond
Roanoke.....	D. E. McQuilkin.....	1918	Roanoke
South Norfolk.....	W. J. Story.....	1949	South Norfolk
Staunton.....	L. F. Shelburne.....	1923	Staunton
Suffolk.....	Wm. R. Savage, Jr.....	1949	Suffolk
Waynesboro.....	F. B. Glenn.....	1948	Waynesboro
Williamsburg.....	J. Rawls Byrd.....	1928	Williamsburg
Winchester.....	G. R. Quarles.....	1930	Winchester

*Succeeded R. C. Jennings who resigned July 12, 1949.

ORGANIZATION CHART FOR VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

1949-50



Seventy-ninth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction 1949-1950

INTRODUCTION

Effective September 1, 1949, G. Tyler Miller resigned as Superintendent of Public Instruction to become president of Madison College. Effective the same date, Dowell J. Howard became Acting Superintendent of Public Instruction, in which capacity he served until May 16, 1950, at which time he was appointed Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Regional Meetings of State Board

To be effective, a program of education must be carefully planned, sufficiently flexible to provide for individual adjustments as the demands of our society require, adaptable to the needs and desires of local citizens, and as a whole, serve the best interests of the State. The people of Virginia have an important part to play.

The members of the State Board of Education recognize that the success of an educational program in Virginia depends largely upon the degree to which it is understood by the people and that confidence can only be gained by understanding and appreciation. They believe, further, that the people of Virginia should be encouraged and given opportunity to make a realistic appraisal of their program of public education; aid in determining how well the job is being done; recognize the strong points; become conscious of the weaknesses; and participate in developing plans for bringing about improvements.

To this end, a bulletin entitled, *Public Education in Virginia*, was published, outlining the purposes, scope and nature of the various phases of public education, and needs for improvement. Distribution of this bulletin was made to educational leaders and other representative citizens throughout the State. They were encouraged to study and interpret the materials preliminary to attending meetings held in nine regions of the State. The meetings, held in the fall of 1949, were attended by approximately 4,000 people, 90 per cent of whom were lay citizens. It is felt that this was a beginning of better understanding and appreciation of the program of public education.

Legislative Action

The 1950 session of the Legislature manifested a very constructive interest in the program of public education. In addition to increased aid to the localities for teachers' salaries and teacher retirement, \$45,000,000 was appropriated for aid to localities in the construction of school buildings.

In addition to the appropriations, constructive legislation was passed as an aid to improving the school system. The cooperative and understanding attitude of former Governor Tuck and Governor Battle and members of the Legislature serves as a challenge to those charged with the responsibility of administering the public school system.

Evaluating the Program

It is recognized that the people of Virginia have a full right to expect efficient administration of their school system.

In planning and executing a program of public education, the children of Virginia are the primary concern. Efficient plans may be evolved and sound administrative practices executed, but there is no substitute for good teaching. It is, therefore, essential that the program of education be continually evaluated in terms of the degree to which it serves the best interest of those coming under the influence of the school.

The Teacher

Virginia has many splendid teachers. They are conscientious in the performance of their duties. They are vitally concerned with self-improvement. In 1949-50, 61.2 per cent held baccalaureate or higher degrees as compared to 57.5 per cent in 1948-49. The number of uncertificated teachers decreased by 225 during 1949-50.

Five hundred and ninety-two regular term scholarships were granted to students in college preparing to teach and 600 summer school scholarships were awarded to those already in the profession.

The teaching situation is showing gradual improvement. It, however, remains one of the major problems in public education. Every possible step must be taken to reward the efficient teachers now in the classroom and to attract many of our finest young people to the teaching profession.

It is recognized that regardless of what else is done, the efficiency of the classroom teacher is a major factor in the success of any educational program. A first essential is that we have an adequate teacher-training program. In an effort to strengthen this phase of the public school system, the following steps have been taken:

- a. The State Department of Education has representatives who meet with the teacher-training faculties of Virginia State College, Madison College, Longwood College, Radford College and the University of Virginia. Representatives of the Department have met with the staffs of the colleges on several occasions. The colleges are making a complete study of their teacher-training curriculum and are making many revisions which indicate definite improvement.
- b. In issuing teacher scholarships, major consideration is being given to those preparing to teach in the elementary school. The number enrolling in the elementary curriculum is increasing.

Revision has been made of the certification standards for teachers in Virginia. The major changes are as follows:

- a. Greater emphasis on knowledge of subject matter.
- b. Requirement that elementary teachers have training in subject matter comparable to that of high school teachers.
- c. Increased training in the knowledge of children.
- d. The addition of a higher certificate to be awarded to those teachers who have pursued satisfactory graduate work.

Accrediting High Schools

The present standards have been reviewed thoroughly and every effort has been made to develop standards in keeping with sound educational principles and sound administration. The plan of requiring a certain number to be enrolled as one of the accrediting standards has been discarded. In its place, greater emphasis will be placed on an educational program designed to meet the needs of pupils.

Greater emphasis is being placed on the development of a program of guidance in order that greater assistance may be given to pupils in determining the types of courses most desirable for them.

Teaching of History

A thorough study has been made of the offering in social studies. Greater emphasis is being placed on local and State history, government, and geography. Outlines for teachers have been developed which should be of material aid until such time as we have more adequate texts.

A bulletin is being prepared which includes the following:

Virginia Bill of Rights
Section 58—Constitution of Virginia
Virginia Statute of Religious Freedom
Declaration of Independence.

This will bring together all of these documents in order that they will be easily accessible to teachers.

School Building Construction Regulations

State Board regulations governing school building construction have been revised—the purpose being to give full consideration to use of new materials, designs, etc., and to provide for every possible economy in keeping with provisions for proper educational facilities.

Retardation of Pupils

The failure of pupils to advance normally is one of education's most serious problems. It is of serious concern that only 24.4 per cent of the pupils who were in the first grade in 1937-38 advanced to the senior year of high school in 1948-49. Even after reaching the eighth grade only 59.4 per cent were in the senior year on time. Failure of pupils to advance normally is serious in many ways, among which are: (1) the pupil is failing to get the full value of his educational opportunity, and (2) pupils failing to advance normally are costly in dollars.

It seems reasonable to state that in terms of dollars retardation of pupils in Virginia's public schools in 1949-50 cost the Virginia taxpayer over \$3,000,000, and that the total cost during the past ten years may well have exceeded \$20,000,000.

Pupils must earn the right for promotion and standards must be maintained. On the other hand, the schools must provide offerings and adjust their methods to more nearly meet the needs of the pupils.

Testing Results

Every effort must be made to measure the results of teaching. It is not a simple task. The performance of the child after leaving school is the final measure. During the year 1949-50, however, 40,000 eighth-grade pupils and 20,000 high school seniors were given tests in an effort to measure their ability and progress. Through local testing programs approximately 40,000 additional pupils in 22 school divisions were tested. Testing is not the final answer but the results serve as an important aid in seeking improvement.

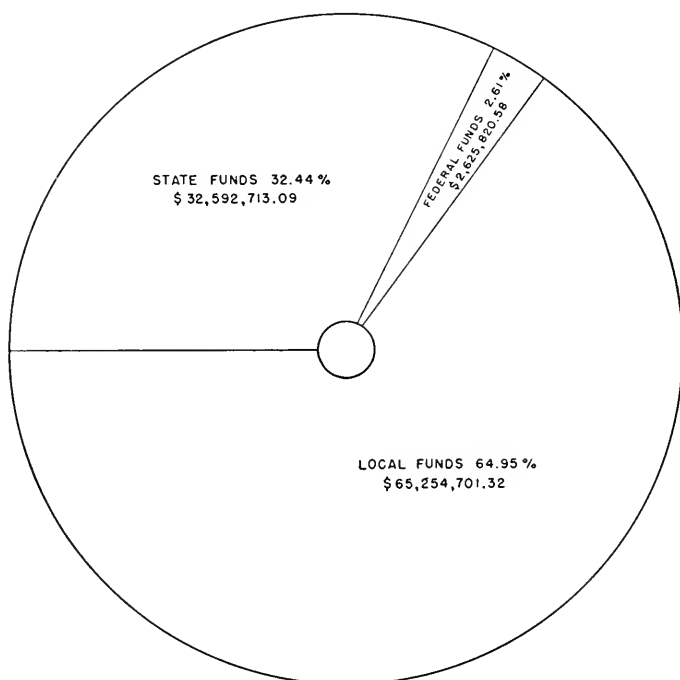
Another important step taken to determine the effectiveness of the program was the evaluation of the work of 38 high schools during the year and the publication of a bulletin entitled, *The Characteristics of a Good Elementary School*.

Expenditures for Public Education

A major concern is to equalize, as nearly as possible, the educational opportunities for all children. This problem is in no sense solved. The entire effort in public education is the joint responsibility of the State and local governments. It is felt that the governing bodies on both the State and local level are giving the problem primary consideration. The graph below indicates the distribution of total expenditures by source during 1949-50.

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS IN VIRGINIA BY SOURCE* 1949-1950 (State and Local Level)

\$100,473,234.99



*Not including Federal funds in the amount of \$1,915,640.30 for the Veterans Training classes operated under contract with the Veterans Administration.

Specific accounts of the purposes, scope and progress of the various services of the State Department of Education and statistical and financial data are to be found on the pages that follow.

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

PURPOSE OF THE DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

The principal purpose of the Division of Elementary Education of the State Department of Education is to give leadership to a total program of elementary education in keeping with the law and established policy of the State Board of Education, and to inform the State Superintendent of Public Instruction of conditions and developments in elementary education in order that he may guide policy-making bodies in refining and extending policies which give direction to the school programs of the State. In view of this purpose, the Division of Elementary Education has developed the following long-range or continuing objectives:

1. To stimulate continuous restudy of the program of elementary education in the State at large and in the school divisions of the State to discover evidences of progress and opportunities for further development.
2. To coordinate the efforts of the administrative, supervisory, and teacher-training personnel into a unified program of school improvement.
3. To lead in the continuous development of a program for the elementary schools of the State as a whole and to assist local school divisions in the development of curricula which are based upon an understanding of the needs of children and society.

In order to achieve these long-range objectives, the Division of Elementary Education engages in certain continuing or recurring activities. In general, these activities are (1) to promote the professional growth of those working in the field of elementary education; (2) to develop the materials which are needed to guide the development of the total program and also to further particular aspects of the program; (3) to coordinate the work of all of the groups concerned with the program of elementary education; and (4) to identify the fundamental problems which tend to retard progress in the development of a well-rounded program of elementary education.

SCOPE OF THE SERVICE

The work of the Division of Elementary Education serves in some degree the entire elementary school personnel of the one hundred counties and twenty-seven cities of the State. For the year 1949-50, the number of elementary schools in the State totaled 2,812. The number of children enrolled in these schools was 458,708. The adults who worked in these schools (teachers, principals, superintendents, visiting teachers, and supervisors) totaled 14,547.

The Division of Elementary Education has a special responsibility for promoting the professional growth of supervisors, visiting teachers, and elementary school principals. The number of individuals in these positions for the year 1949-50 was as follows: Elementary Supervisors 93 white, 71 Negro; General Supervisors 6 white; Directors of Instruction 38 white; Visiting Teachers 78 white, 13 Negro; Elementary Principals (schools of seven teachers or more) 307 white, 65 Negro. Elementary principals employed on a twelve months' basis 42 white, 4 Negro.

Ninety-four of the one hundred counties and nineteen of the twenty-seven cities in Virginia have some supervisory service. Fifty-three counties and nineteen cities have visiting teacher services.

During the year 1949-50, the members of the Division of Elementary Education worked in seventy-three counties and twenty-two cities upon request for their services from the local school divisions. These services involved one hundred fifty-eight visits to counties and fifty-five visits to cities.

OUTSTANDING ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Conference on Elementary Education.—The conferences which have been held separately for supervisors, visiting teachers, and elementary principals as well as those for supervisors and teachers in special fields, such as music, art, and library science were combined into a joint conference on elementary education at which all members worked on problems related to the theme—Developing Children Through a Program of Elementary Education. Two such conferences were held

in March 1950, one at Hotel Roanoke with approximately 600 white participants and one at Virginia Union University with approximately 265 Negro participants. These conferences made it possible for the various professional workers in the field of elementary education to come together and work on ways of solving some of their common problems. They served as a means of bringing about a better understanding of the various services involved, an increased unity of purpose, and a greater spirit of cooperation.

Supervisors and Principals Study Their Services.—The elementary school supervisors and directors of instruction of the State engaged in a study of their supervisory services during the year 1949-50 with a view to writing a statement on supervision in Virginia schools. This work was done largely in the regional supervisory group meetings. The findings of the different groups were compiled into one tentative statement which will be distributed and used for study and revision during the session 1950-51.

The elementary school principals devoted some time to a study of the specific responsibilities of the elementary school principalship with a view to making some recommendations concerning the qualifications needed for this position. The State Board of Education revised the enrollment requirement in straight elementary schools from 500 to 350 as a basis for qualifying for State aid on the employment of twelve months' principals.

Revision of Qualifications for Supervisory Personnel.—During the year 1949-50, after careful study, the regulations governing qualifications of supervisory personnel employed with State aid were revised. This revision involved several changes in training and experience requirements whereby the over-all standards for these positions were raised significantly.

Visiting Teacher Handbook Revised.—The visiting teachers in their regional group meetings for the year 1949-50 engaged in a study of the Visiting Teacher Handbook for the purpose of suggesting desirable revisions. After several years experience in using the Handbook as a guide in carrying forward their work, the visiting teachers were in a position to offer constructive suggestions for this revision. The revised material will be ready for distribution during the 1950-51 school session.

Two Bulletins Distributed.—As one means of helping teachers, principals, and supervisors with their efforts to improve elementary school education in the State, the Division of Elementary Education gave leadership to the development of two bulletins, *The Characteristics of a Good Elementary School* and *Looking At Our Elementary School*, which were distributed to all school divisions during the year 1949-50. These bulletins have been used by teachers, principals, and supervisors in their in-service study programs.

Film on Elementary Education.—Work on the production of a film on elementary education in Virginia was begun in 1949-50. This film, when completed, will show the various types of work being done in the elementary schools over the State and can be used for purposes of study to improve the instructional program along with the bulletin, *The Characteristics of a Good Elementary School*.

Indian Education on State Recognized Reservations.—The administration and supervision of schools for Indian children living on the two recognized Indian reservations, namely: the Mattaponi and the Pamunkey, are special services assigned by the State Board of Education to the Division of Elementary Education.

During the school session 1949-50, a one-room school was operated on each reservation with a total enrollment of thirty pupils in grades one through eight. Beginning in January 1950, a hot lunch program was begun at the Mattaponi School, and operated for the remainder of the session. Noticeable improvement both in physical health and mental alertness was observable.

The four-room building on the Mattaponi Reservation was completely renovated, and refurbished during June 1950. This building will be used during the school session 1950-51 to house the joint Mattaponi-Pamunkey Indian Reserva-

tions School. This joint school proposal was approved by the two tribes at a joint meeting held on June 1, 1950, at the Mattaponi School with members of the State Department of Education and representatives from the two tribes.

Provisions are made for the Indian children to complete their high school education at Indian schools in Oklahoma or North Carolina with their tuition and transportation paid by the State Department of Education from special funds appropriated by the General Assembly. During the session 1949-50, three pupils continued their high school education at Bacone College and High School, Bacone, Oklahoma.

Special Education.—Special Education is concerned with the problems of boys and girls who are exceptional because of physical, mental, or emotional deviations to the extent that special consideration is needed to assist them in their regular school work. It provides consultative services to local school divisions on problems of exceptional children and makes financial aid available for: orthopedic classes in regular schools, teachers of homebound children, teachers of hospital classes, and teachers of speech and lip reading.

Growth of the Program.—The program was started in 1938-39 and during that year eighteen counties and four cities made special provisions in their instructional programs to meet the specific needs of 6,197 exceptional children. Reports for 1949-50 indicate that sixty-four counties and twenty-two cities participated in the program and that 25,153 exceptional children, including 2,659 gifted children, received special attention.

TABLE 1—NUMBER OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SPECIAL ATTENTION

	1938-39	1940-41	1942-43	1944-45	1946-47	1948-49	1949-50
Crippled.....	409	744	670	638	549	688	899
Lowered Vitality.....	742	2,069	3,363	3,365	3,433	2,408	2,569
Homebound.....		106	170	378	526	555	661
Partially Sighted.....	170	1,501	1,596	1,599	1,710	1,052	1,219
Hard of Hearing.....	95	921	1,098	1,145	992	869	1,342
Speech Defective.....	1,257	3,512	3,717	4,180	4,077	4,997	5,093
Mentally Retarded.....	2,129	5,978	6,908	8,020	8,098	6,309	6,590
Socially Unadjusted.....	1,395	3,734	4,051	4,736	4,762	4,098	4,121
Totals.....	6,197	18,565	21,573	24,061	24,147	20,976	22,494

MAJOR CONTINUING PROBLEMS

Closer Coordination of Effort Among Workers in the Field of Elementary Education.—The joint conferences of workers in elementary education constituted a major step in the direction of bringing about closer coordination with regard to the different services available. However, this is a continuing problem and it will be necessary for all leaders in elementary education to become increasingly better acquainted with and to practice the procedures that will bring about more desirable group work in the local divisions as well as on a State-wide basis. This group work involves discovering and working toward the solution of the problems people face in developing programs for children in our elementary schools.

Personnel for the Elementary School.—The teacher shortage continues to be one of the most serious problems facing elementary education. For the year 1949-50, 2,912 substandard licenses were issued and of this number 2,609 were held by teachers in the elementary schools. The increased financial support and the provision of scholarships for prospective teachers are helping with the solution of this problem. The workshops for teachers in the local divisions are also sources of great help. However, it will be necessary for teachers themselves and the public at large to place a continuously higher valuation upon elementary school teaching as a profession in order to effect a long time solution to this problem. In addition to attracting more outstanding young people into the field of

elementary school teaching, there is the problem of finding and training qualified people to serve as elementary school principals, supervisors, and visiting teachers.

Overcrowded Classrooms and Double Shifts.—Along with the teacher shortage, the problem of extremely overcrowded conditions in classrooms is a very acute one. The lag in schoolhouse construction and the heavy increase in current enrollments are causing many school divisions to resort to double shifts in the elementary grades. This practice prevents desirable learning situations for many boys and girls during the critical foundation years of life.

Continuous Restudy of the Program of Elementary Education.—The amount of retardation and overage in our elementary schools continues to be a serious problem and is a definite indication of a need for a careful re-examination of the program. In the year 1949-50, there were 11,894 children fifteen years of age and over enrolled in the elementary schools. There were 100,405 children who were two years or more overage for their grades. The cumulative effect of the retardation which occurs in the various grades is very revealing. In 1943-44 there were 84,457 pupils enrolled in the first grade. Seven years later those children who had made normal progress through our schools would be enrolled in the seventh grade. It is found that in 1949-50 only 49,515 were enrolled in the seventh grade. The decrease in enrollment in this group of pupils was 34,942 or 41.3 per cent.

These facts have significant implications for our instructional program and call for serious attention to the problem of examining and improving our purposes, procedures, and ways of working with children in the elementary schools. The members of the Division of Elementary Education have the problem of finding the best ways to help people in local school divisions study and improve their programs. The bulletins, *The Characteristics of a Good Elementary School* and *Looking At Our Elementary School*, have been distributed to help with this problem. The film on Elementary Education which is to be completed in 1950-51 will be another source of help. Visits in the field and participation in local workshops are also being used to help with this problem.

Extending the Services of Special Education.—Budget limitations have prevented the expansion of Special Education Services. At present, the major portion of the budget is used for special classes for orthopedically handicapped children, instruction of homebound children, instruction in hospital schools, and assistance to a few divisions on the salaries of speech correction teachers. It has not been possible to meet the many requests that have been submitted by local divisions for assistance. Speech teachers are in great demand, and there is every indication that requests for assistance in this field will increase at a rapid rate. Many requests are received from teachers and supervisory personnel for assistance in meeting the problems of the so-called mentally retarded child and slow learner. It is believed that the school program should be arranged for all children so that those who are exceptional may have their needs met in the regular school program.

DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

Purpose

The primary and continuing purpose of the Division of Secondary Education is to assist local school divisions with the improvement of instruction in the high schools. In concentrating on this primary purpose, the Division of Secondary Education has developed the following long-range objectives: (1) to encourage and stimulate the continuous evaluation and restudy of the program of secondary education in the State at large and in the local school divisions to discover evidences of progress and needs for further development; (2) to act as a service and resource agency in helping local school divisions in the continuous development of curricula which are based upon an understanding of the needs of children and of society; (3) to assist school divisions in providing educational opportunities for adults; (4) to stimulate the development of organized guidance services in all secondary schools and provide consultation services for out-of-school youth and adults; (5) to assist in coordinating the efforts of all professional personnel into a unified program of improving secondary education; (6) to provide leadership in developing educational policies which are of common concern to the secondary

schools of the State; and (7) to provide channels for clearance on matters of policy and procedure in relation to the office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction and his staff, and through which local school divisions can more effectively secure assistance on problems of local concern.

Scope

The staff of the Division of Secondary Education consists of a director; two supervisors; three assistant supervisors; four high school counselors; the members of the four Consultation Services located at Richmond, Danville, Norfolk, and Fishersville; and two regional supervisors of guidance. The staff has worked closely with the division superintendents, high school principals, directors of instruction, high school supervisors, and general supervisors as they have sought to improve the educational program in their respective divisions. Some of the more important phases of the secondary program on which the staff has worked continuously in achieving the objectives of the division are: (1) the comprehensive high school program; (2) the twelve-year school system; (3) the employment of supervising principals for twelve months; (4) accreditation of high schools; (5) guidance and consultation; (6) evaluation of high schools; (7) adult education and other projects; (8) follow-up study of graduates and drop-outs; (9) the high school completion examination; (10) General Educational Development Tests; (11) The American Council on Education Psychological Examination; (12) Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of Virginia; (13) school equalization cases; and (14) the improvement of instruction. A summary of accomplishments in each of these areas follows:

Accomplishments

The Comprehensive High School Program.—Members of the staff have worked with school divisions with reference to clarifying, refining, and implementing the concept of an adequate high school program. In this connection the staff has prepared calculations regarding capital outlay, adequate offering, personnel, and operating costs for high schools of varying enrollments. The staff has prepared also statements of space requirements and staff needs for specific comprehensive programs as requested by superintendents. Assistance has been rendered school divisions in establishing the cost of providing a comprehensive program in larger schools as compared with present costs of offering restricted programs in small schools. A number of divisions have developed comprehensive high school programs and many others are planning to do so as funds can be secured for buildings and adequate facilities can be provided for improved offerings and enlarged staffs. Some school divisions are developing cooperatively regional high schools.

The Twelve-Year School System.—Progress is continuously being made in the establishment of the twelve-year school system. Eighty-three of the one hundred twenty-five school divisions have or are in the process of inaugurating the twelve-year system. In those divisions that have or are in the process of inaugurating the twelve-year program are located two hundred seventy-eight of the five hundred thirty-five high schools in the State. The type of organization reported by 84 per cent of these schools is a 7-5 organization; namely, seven years in the elementary school and five years in the high school. The additional year has been developed as an eighth grade, which is the first year of the five-year high school. Emphasis is placed in this grade on developing basic skills, understandings, and appreciations; remedial instruction; opportunities for exploration; and systematic guidance.

The staff of the Division of Secondary Education has encouraged the development of a twelve-year system in the State at large and has worked with those divisions that have requested help in inaugurating the program to enable the schools:

1. To do a better job of college preparation.
2. To provide a broad and varied offering, systematic guidance, the study and analysis of children, and the improvement and maintenance of the fundamental skills.

3. To provide for specialized offering to meet individual needs in:
 - a. Enlarged academic offerings
 - b. Practical and fine arts
 - c. Vocational fields
4. To have pupils with sufficient maturity to pursue these fields of specialization.
5. To provide for the great variety of needs of the total school population.

Employment of Supervising Principals for Twelve Months with State Aid.—An appropriation of \$226,000 was made available for the second year of the biennium to aid school divisions in the employment of supervising principals for twelve months. During the summer of 1949, three hundred and forty-two principals were employed on a twelve months basis with State aid by ninety counties and twenty-four cities, as compared with two hundred and twelve principals employed by seventy-six counties and twenty cities for 1945-1946, the first year of the program. Forty-one new schools were approved for the first time for the year 1949-1950.

The purpose of this program is to assist school divisions in raising the administration, operation, and supervision of the schools to a higher level of efficiency. Improved organization and promptness with which the work of the regular session is begun, better planning of the entire program, supervision of school activities carried on during the summer months, enriched school-community relationships, and increased services of the schools to the pupils and communities are among the accomplishments listed by division superintendents in their reports.

Accreditation of High Schools.—For the 1949-50 session there were 419 accredited high schools, nineteen accredited junior high schools, thirty-nine certified high schools, six qualified high schools, and fifty-two unaccredited high schools. Early in the year the Preliminary Annual Report of each high school was reviewed and analyzed in terms of minimum accrediting standards. Schools were advised of existing deficiencies and a number of corrections were made during the year. Certain schools with rather pronounced deficiencies were visited or contacted by letter in an effort to assist and stimulate them to meet fully minimum standards. The program of accreditation has been used as a supervisory instrument in an effort to help each school improve its total program of education.

Guidance and Consultation.—Guidance in the school consists of an organized program whereby each individual is assisted in better understanding his abilities, interests, personality, and the situation in which he finds himself. The conditions under which this better understanding takes place should be arranged so as to enable the individual to make plans for achieving attainable goals in his educational, vocational, social, and personal life. The adequate program of guidance can only be achieved when it is actively supported and participated in by the entire school, the home, and the community. In order to carry forward this program of guidance, schools must use every opportunity to gain information about the individual. Such information is gained by interviewing, testing, home visitation, through the exploratory courses and guidance work done in the eighth grade program, in regular classes, activity programs, and from work experiences outside of school.

Persons assigned to the Consultation Services are members of the staff of the Division of Secondary Education and they work directly with the schools as well as with adults and out-of-school youth. During the year, 776 visits were made to 363 high schools by members of the Consultation Services. Among other activities, members of the Consultation Services conducted workshops and clinics in various colleges for teachers, counselors, and principals; assisted high school faculties in studying techniques of interviewing and counseling, interpreting test results, and organizing the guidance services; and published and distributed to all high schools the monthly bulletin, *Work and Training*.

Of 479 Preliminary Annual Reports studied, 402 schools reported that some time was provided in the schedule for individual guidance activities, 351 reported that the necessary space for guidance activities was provided, 398 showed that files of occupational information were kept, 434 schools provided files of educational information, and 315 schools provided in-service training in guidance for teachers.

In addition to the above services, staff members of the Consultation Services rendered consultative services to 340 individuals who visited the Consultation offices.

Evaluation of High Schools.—The Division of Secondary Education and the Research Service of the Division of Research and Planning assisted 38 schools in their evaluations by the use of the Evaluative Criteria as developed by the Co-operative Study of Secondary School Standards. In applying the Evaluative Criteria, 251 persons served on evaluation committees. The committees consisted of college personnel, superintendents of schools, principals, directors of instruction, supervisors, classroom teachers, a member of the Legislature of Virginia, and staff members of the State Department of Education. The Evaluative Criteria is regarded by many educators as a most effective instrument in the self-evaluation of a school and stimulating improvement. These criteria have been found to be highly valid and reliable on a national scale.

Adult Education and Other Projects.—During the year 1949-50 approximately 20,403 persons were enrolled in general adult classes for which some financial assistance was made possible by the State Department of Education. More than 2,749 individuals received assistance in making vocational plans.

Teachers were employed in tuberculosis sanatoria at Catawba, Blue Ridge, and Piedmont to assist patients with regular elementary and high school subjects, homemaking activities, current events, handicraft, and the like. Counseling has become an established service to the patients.

The Division continued to provide aliens who come to Virginia with materials for their use in preparation for citizenship. The Bureau of Immigration sends to the State Department of Education the names of aliens as they arrive in Virginia. The Bureau also provides home study materials which aliens may use to prepare themselves for citizenship. These materials were distributed through the division superintendent's office to all aliens who requested them. This year, 87 aliens used these home study materials. In Roanoke City, Norfolk City, and Newport News special Americanization classes were in operation.

TABLE 2—ADULT CLASSES AND OTHER PROJECTS

	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Current events.....	864	432	535	647	534	55	898	1,059	678
High school subjects.....	4,624	2,849	2,387	2,345	3,338	5,005	2,479	2,376	3,019
Elementary school subjects.....	738	570	455	826	728	995	750	920	940
Avocational classes.....	420	504	126	75	376	509	409	293	441
Music and group singing.....	1,202	181	132	98	163	186	848	378	239
Parent education.....	994	143	30	466	723	743	563	413	206
Biblical literature.....	246		24			21	57	79	116
Recreation.....	384	678	432	147	606	1,231	259	1,887	2,310
First aid.....	914	372	61	148			47	45	
Physical education.....			194	272			96	150	280
Public speaking.....	35	62		58	46	44	65	73	81
Use of library.....	150	83	122	234	400	336	101	68	130
Psychology.....	10						21	12	21
Literature.....							16	287	
Lip reading.....			30	20	19	13	8	10	
Americanization.....	114	157	47	88	226	345	113	202	288
Home gardening and canning.....	1,864	1,100	389	92					
Adult guidance.....	1,324	1,755	1,733	857	1,611	1,986	1,803	1,920	2,749
Classes at sanatoria for tuberculosis.....	537	308	292	230	397	399	339	307	321
State Industrial Farm for Women.....		30							
C. C. C. Camps.....	453	589							
Home arts.....			207	612		113	270	540	938
Community health.....			195	59			24		398
Community development.....				114	98	45	34	263	685
Fine arts.....				38	25	87	86	31	38
Home and family relations.....							2,900	6,095	6,525
Total enrolled.....	14,873	9,813	7,391	7,426	9,290	12,113	12,186	17,408	20,403

Follow-Up Study.—The findings of the recent follow-up study of graduates and drop-outs from the high schools for the year 1939-40 were tabulated and analyzed. Four hundred and eighty-five high schools participated in this study during the year 1948-49. The report of this study will be made available for distribution during the ensuing year.

High School Completion Examination.—During the year 1949-50, the High School Completion Examination was administered to 699 persons. Any person certified by the division superintendent as qualified was admitted to such examinations. This ordinarily included: (1) pupils who had finished or were finishing a good course of study in a public or private unaccredited or non-certified high school, and who had shown at least average ability; and (2) those who through some means apart from high school classes had acquired at least the equivalent of a high school education. These examinations were given in the offices of division superintendents.

General Educational Development Tests.—Five agencies were designated during 1949-50 and approved to give the General Educational Development Tests to veterans who can qualify. These agencies are located in Alexandria, Danville, Norfolk, Richmond, and Roanoke. A few veterans made use of this testing service during the year.

A serviceman on active duty who completes satisfactorily the General Educational Development Tests may apply for a statement of high school equivalency through the office of the division superintendent or through the office of the high school principal. A serviceman who applies for this statement must have attended a Virginia school. During the year 1949-50 the Division of Secondary Education issued 178 statements of high school equivalency to servicemen upon request of the local school authorities and upon receipt of an official copy of the applicant's scores.

In addition to the above services, the staff assisted high schools in evaluating applications for school credit made by servicemen and veterans.

The American Council on Education Psychological Examination.—The American Council on Education Psychological Examination was distributed to the high schools of the State to be administered to the seniors. The examinations were machine scored by the State Consultation Service, located in Richmond. The scores of each senior were mailed to his high school to be included as a part of his record.

The Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of Virginia.—Ninety-two high schools hold membership in the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. More than a dozen new schools since applying for membership have met completely the preliminary requirements.

School Equalization Cases.—Members of the staff served as consultants to local school officials in several school equalization cases where pupils and their parents appealed to the court for equal educational opportunities and facilities.

Improvement of Instruction.—Members of the staff carried on systematic visitation to help teachers, supervisors, principals, and superintendents with problems of major concern in improving the school program of the respective schools and divisions. The staff participated also in many county meetings, pre-school conferences, and meetings of district associations of high school principals.

The staff continued with the production of course of study materials in social studies, with particular emphasis upon Virginia History and Government. Tentative materials were prepared in a workshop at Longwood College during the summer of 1948. Two workshops, one at Virginia State College and one at Longwood College, were scheduled for the summer of 1950 to revise and further develop the materials prepared in 1948. In addition to the work in social studies, the staff began work on the production of course of study materials in mathematics. One workshop in mathematics was held at Virginia State College in June, 1950, and a second workshop was scheduled at the University of Virginia.

Use of the Statement of Plans and Progress was continued by accredited high schools as a basis for developing and improving the total school program. The

statement sets forth an outline of procedure which a school may use in studying pupils and the community, identifying needs and problems revealed by the study, and planning for the solution of problems and the satisfaction of needs.

In the formulation of new policies or when any change is contemplated in present policies, it is the practice of the Division of Secondary Education to advise with committees in the field. A committee of college representatives, superintendents, principals, and laymen was appointed to make a thorough study of the present program of accrediting high schools. This committee held several meetings during the year and now has its recommendations in tentative form for presentation to the Superintendent of Public Instruction and the State Board of Education. The Advisory Committee of Secondary School Principals rendered valuable assistance to the staff of the Division of Secondary Education in planning the State-wide Principals' Conference.

Two State-wide conferences of high school principals were held during the year, one at Virginia State College, June 15-17, and one at the University of Virginia, June 19-22, 1950. The theme for these conferences was, "Fundamentals of Education for Democracy." In addition to these conferences the staff participated in several other State-wide conferences as well as numerous local conferences.

Major Continuing Problems

1. How may we assist school divisions in developing a program of education with sufficient breadth and depth to meet the educational needs of boys and girls of high school age?
2. What are the most helpful services we can render to local schools in the development of organized guidance services?
3. How may we encourage and stimulate the inauguration of twelve years of public education by all school divisions?
4. What can we do to help local school officials in providing the necessary facilities and in securing sufficient personnel to develop adequately comprehensive programs of education?
5. How may we assist supervising principals employed for twelve months in administering and supervising the school and in studying the community?
6. What revision is needed in the standards for accrediting high schools that will apply to both public schools and those private schools which seek recognition?
7. How may we work with teacher training institutions and local school officials through pre-service and in-service training programs in securing a sufficient number of adequately trained teachers?
8. What curriculum materials should be prepared for use in the secondary schools and how may we assist local school divisions in developing curriculum materials?
9. How may we encourage more schools to become accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools?

TABLE 3—COMPARATIVE DATA FOR VIRGINIA PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, SESSIONS 1948-49 AND 1949-50

TABLE 9. COMMENCEMENT															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		ENROLLMENT		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (PER CENT)		PER CENT BOYS AND GIRLS ENROLLED IN HIGH SCHOOLS					GRADUATES			
	1948-49	1949-50	1948-49	1949-50	1948-49	1949-50	1948-49		1949-50		1948-49		1949-50		
							Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
ACCREDITED SCHOOLS:															
Rural.....	367	373	80,129	92,731	94	92	44.5	55.5	45.4	54.6	4,936	6,803	5,492	7,642	
City.....	45	46	31,231	35,782	94	94	47.9	52.1	48.6	51.4	2,706	3,005	2,835	3,796	
Rural—Junior.....	3	3	2,338	2,599	94	94	48.7	51.3	50.5	49.5					
City—Junior.....	16	16	8,884	9,388	94	94	49.5	50.5	50.3	49.7					
Total.....	431	438	122,582	140,500							7,642	9,808	8,327	11,439	
QUALIFIED SCHOOLS*															
Rural.....	4	5	473	814	90	90	38.0	62.0	39.1	60.9	14	23	38	74	
City.....															
Rural—Junior.....		1		614		94			50.5	49.5					
Total.....	4	6	473	1,428							14	23	38	74	
CERTIFIED SCHOOLS*															
Rural.....	47	37	2,549	2,204	93	93	44.9	55.1	46.2	53.8	160	198	148	218	
City.....	2	2	138	134	95	95	48.5	51.5	46.5	53.5	5	17	42	30	
Total.....	49	39	2,687	2,338							165	215	190	248	
UNACCREDITED SCHOOLS:															
Rural.....	51	50	4,222	3,775	93	93	47.4	52.6	46.7	53.3	84	158	74	138	
City.....	2	2	136	148	94	94	44.1	55.9	48.6	51.4	6	4	13	12	
Total.....	53	52	4,358	3,923							90	162	87	150	
Grand total.....	537	535	130,100	148,389							7,911	10,298	8,642	11,911	

*Schools are not accredited until they have maintained the required standards for at least a year. Schools meeting the requirements for the first year are, therefore, Qualified rather than accredited. Schools which for special reasons are neither accredited nor qualified, but whose graduates are adjudged eligible to enter college, are placed on the list of Certified schools.

TABLE 3—COMPARATIVE DATA FOR VIRGINIA PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, SESSIONS 1948-49 AND 1949-50—CONTINUED

1	16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25	
	FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN HIGH SCHOOL		DIVIDED TIME TEACHERS IN HIGH SCHOOL		AVERAGE PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION		AVERAGE NUMBER VOLUMES IN HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY		AVERAGE VALUE SCIENCE LABORATORY EQUIPMENT											
	1948-49	1949-50	1948-49	1949-50	1948-49	1949-50	1948-49	1949-50	1948-49	1949-50	1948-49	1949-50	1948-49	1949-50	1948-49	1949-50	1948-49	1949-50	1948-49	1949-50
ACCREDITED SCHOOLS:																				
Rural.....	3,784	4,060	342	380	\$ 118 48	\$ 123 84	3,868	3,888	\$ 3,395	\$ 3,614										
City.....	1,450	1,592	143	167	146 97	150 75	6,830	7,215	8,381	8,709										
Rural—Junior.....	89	96	0	4	112 83	125 43	4,867	4,901	1,665	2,165										
City—Junior.....	461	462	45	45	175 50	172 99	5,537	5,658	2,905	3,302										
Total.....	5,784	6,210	530	596																
QUALIFIED SCHOOLS:*																				
Rural.....	14	36	11	2	\$ 111 19	\$ 112 65	1,927	2,342	\$ 2,740	\$ 3,987										
City.....																				
Rural—Junior.....		26		1		158 13		3,200		1,982										
Total.....	14	62	11	3																
CERTIFIED SCHOOLS:*																				
Rural.....	186	148	61	55	\$ 182 49	\$ 185 43	3,103	3,103	\$ 2,447	\$ 2,335										
City.....	2	2	8	9	161 08	188 94	1,703	1,858	1,938	2,100										
Total.....	188	150	69	64																
UNACCREDITED SCHOOLS:																				
Rural.....	180	158	28	20	\$ 114 25	\$ 111 99	1,254	1,080	\$ 917	\$ 499										
City.....	6	8	3	2	165 42	156 56	2,060	2,175	1,490	1,526										
Total.....	186	166	31	22																
Grand total.....	6,172	6,588	641	685																

*Schools are not accredited until they have maintained the required standards for at least a year. Schools meeting the requirements for the first year are, therefore, Qualified rather than accredited. Schools which for special reasons are neither accredited nor qualified, but whose graduates are adjudged eligible to enter college, are placed on the list of Certified schools.

TABLE 4—RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION AND THE SIZE OF ENROLLMENT IN THE ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS OVER A THREE-YEAR PERIOD

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	PER CAPITA COST		
1947-48	1948-49	1949-50		1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
17	14	1	51 to 75	\$ 125 90	\$ 146 51	\$ 77 80
64	64	54	76 to 100	130 45	137 71	148 84
102	94	101	101 to 150	106 72	120 34	129 42
55	61	51	151 to 200	197 99	115 28	112 12
82	78	85	201 to 300	100 46	112 25	118 51
92	95	118	301 and over	110 88	118 62	121 95
412*	406†	410‡				

NOTE.—Table 4 does not include Qualified, Certified, and Junior High Schools listed in Table 3.

*Two (2) schools not included in this table.

†Six (6) schools not included in this table.

‡Nine (9) schools not included in this table.

TABLE 5—RANGE OF SALARIES OF PRINCIPALS
ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS

	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Number of principals receiving \$3,000 and over.....	178	241	314	349	372
Number of principals receiving \$2,500 to \$2,999.....	89	86	59	43	35
Number of principals receiving \$2,000 to \$2,499.....	90	58	35	19	11
Number of principals receiving \$1,500 to \$1,999.....	51	27	6	1	1
Number of principals receiving \$1,200 to \$1,499.....	4	1			
Number of principals receiving under \$1,200.....	0	0			
	412	413	414	412	419

NOTE.—Table 5 does not include Qualified, Certified, and Junior High Schools listed in Table 3.

TABLE 6—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS
WITH SIZE OF FACULTIES

NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS		HIGH SCHOOL FACULTY
1948-49	1949-50	
12	6	4 teachers
41	36	5 teachers
50	38	6 teachers
43	57	7 teachers
33	34	8 teachers
25	24	9 teachers
32	25	10 teachers
25	31	11 teachers
24	28	12 teachers
13	18	13 teachers
19	7	14 teachers
9	17	15 teachers
7	11	16 teachers
6	8	17 teachers
7	7	18 teachers
66	72	Over 18 teachers
412	419	

NOTE.—Table 6 does not include Qualified, Certified, and Junior High Schools listed in Table 3.

†*Weyers Cave.....	8-11	25	12	11	9	9	10	9	8	.....	54	39	93	.....	.....	.....	9	8	17
†*Wilson Memorial.....	8-11	201	215	147	176	113	150	104	123	.....	565	604	1,229	5	1	6	88	115	203
Total.....		321	332	244	274	187	231	183	195	.....	935	1,032	1,967	6	2	8	164	187	351
BATH																			
†*Millboro.....	8-12	21	21	7	18	9	24	10	12	7	54	85	139	.....	.....	.....	7	10	17
†*Valley.....	8-12	30	29	32	30	12	25	18	19	10	102	123	225	.....	.....	.....	8	19	27
Total.....		51	50	39	48	21	49	28	31	17	156	208	364	.....	.....	.....	15	29	44
BEDFORD																			
†*Bedford.....	8-11	39	28	36	42	20	37	19	30	.....	114	137	251	1	.....	1	19	30	49
†*Bedford Co. Tr. (N).....	8-11	37	43	29	48	19	37	20	20	.....	105	148	253	.....	.....	.....	20	20	40
†*Big Island.....	8-11	17	14	13	8	8	10	5	10	.....	45	42	87	.....	.....	.....	7	10	17
†*Boonsboro.....	8-11	12	19	11	18	9	4	7	9	.....	37	50	87	.....	.....	.....	4	7	11
†*Huddleston.....	8-11	14	26	16	22	12	15	7	15	.....	49	78	127	.....	.....	.....	7	15	22
†*Moneta.....	8-11	12	14	13	14	8	17	9	14	.....	44	59	103	.....	.....	.....	8	14	22
†*Montvale.....	8-11	33	33	18	19	11	16	10	33	.....	72	102	174	.....	.....	.....	10	31	41
†*New London Academy.....	8-11	28	32	27	24	28	23	23	18	.....	106	97	203	3	1	4	14	18	32
†*Stewartsville.....	8-11	23	30	18	24	17	23	16	22	.....	74	99	173	.....	.....	.....	16	20	36
Total.....		215	240	183	219	132	182	116	171	.....	646	812	1,458	4	1	5	105	165	270
BLAND																			
†*Bland.....	8-11	27	23	18	24	23	24	14	18	.....	82	89	171	.....	.....	.....	12	17	29
†*Ceres.....	8-11	12	9	11	10	4	12	9	11	.....	36	42	78	.....	.....	.....	9	11	20
†*Rocky Gap.....	8-11	16	21	12	12	9	12	8	10	.....	45	55	100	.....	.....	.....	8	10	18
Total.....		55	53	41	46	36	48	31	39	.....	163	186	349	.....	.....	.....	29	38	67
BORERTOWN																			
†*Buchanan.....	8-12	43	43	33	35	.....	.....	25	23	28	129	123	252	.....	.....	.....	20	18	38
†*Colonial.....	8-12	12	9	10	15	.....	.....	6	11	7	35	45	80	.....	.....	.....	7	10	17
†*Eagle Rock.....	8-12	21	16	14	22	.....	.....	11	18	10	17	56	73	129	1	1	9	14	23
†*Fincastle.....	8-12	26	26	24	31	.....	.....	18	25	18	29	86	111	197	2	2	16	27	43
†*Troutville.....	8-12	31	28	24	30	.....	.....	28	27	11	22	94	107	201	.....	.....	10	21	31
Total.....		133	122	105	133	.....	.....	88	104	74	400	459	859	2	1	3	62	90	152
BRUNSWICK																			
†*Alberta.....	8-11	11	33	15	16	16	21	14	15	.....	56	85	141	.....	.....	.....	14	15	29
†*Lawrenceville.....	8-11	30	66	99	68	36	40	26	43	.....	141	217	358	.....	1	.....	22	25	57
†*St. Paul Poly. Inst. (N).....	9-12	.....	.....	99	101	53	105	58	71	40	53	330	580	.....	.....	.....	41	53	94
Total.....		41	99	163	185	105	166	98	129	40	53	447	632	.....	1	1	77	103	180

NOTE.—This school conducts a night session of high school work for which credit is allowed on the same basis as in the day session. The enrollment in the night school for 1949-1950 was 140 boys and 100 girls.

[illegible]

FAIRFAX	8-12	171	159	120	122	93	119	87	94	38	23	509	517	1,026	7	1	8	25	20	45
†Fairfax.....	8-12	164	162	136	133	110	111	93	91	40	44	543	541	1,084	1	1	1	31	35	66
*Falls Church.....	8-12	50	46	32	21	28	37	26	26	4	6	140	136	276	1	2	2	4	6	10
*Herdon.....	8-12	139	129	114	126	94	106	82	90	36	20	465	471	936	2	2	2	26	16	42
*Mount Vernon.....	8-12	524	496	402	402	325	373	288	301	118	93	1,657	1,665	3,322	9	4	13	86	77	163
Total.....																				
FAUQUIER																				
††Marshall.....	8-11	23	24	39	42	26	25	15	30			103	121	224				14	28	42
*Rosenwald (N).....	8-11	23	18	15	10	16	10	8	14			62	52	114				6	9	15
††Warrenton.....	8-11	41	32	25	52	21	15	9	17			96	116	212	4	4	4	7	16	23
Total.....																				
FLOYD																				
††Check.....	8-11	87	74	79	104	63	50	32	61			291	289	550	4	4	4	27	53	80
††Floyd.....	8-11	25	19	25	19	12	21	8	14			70	73	143	2	2	2	8	14	22
*Willis.....	8-11	38	48	29	38	22	23	17	23			107	137	244	1	1	1	18	26	44
Total.....																				
FLUVANNA																				
††Fluvanna Co.....	8-12	27	34	22	27							82	116	198				15	12	27
*S. C. Abrams (N).....	8-11	18	29	12	23	7	28	11	22	16	13	48	102	150				11	22	33
Total.....																				
FRANKLIN																				
†Boones Mill.....	8-11	17	27	10	19	12	16	5	14			44	76	120				5	14	19
*Franklin Co. Tr. (N).....	8-11	15	20	16	23	10	19	6	14			47	76	123				6	14	20
†Glade Hill.....	8-11	15	20	13	23	9	13	7	10			44	66	110				6	8	14
††Rocky Mount.....	8-12	42	47	45	61	41	63	40	65	36	42	204	278	482				32	42	74
Total.....																				
FREDERICK																				
†Gainsboro.....	8-12	89	114	84	126	72	111	58	103	36	42	339	406	835				49	78	127
*Middletown.....	8-12	21	15	11	13	8	10	4	8	4	6	48	52	100				4	5	9
*Stephens City.....	8-12	15	14	11	11	5	11	2	7			33	51	84				8	8	8
†Sidney Gore.....	8-12	30	39	34	37	25	30	16	34	11	16	116	156	272				11	16	27
†Stonevall.....	8-12	9	15	4	10	7	6	4	8	6	8	30	47	77				6	8	14
Total.....																				
GILES																				
††Narrows.....	8-12	100	104	76	97	62	77	37	74	26	51	301	403	704				26	50	76
*Pearlsburg.....	8-12	62	46	42	44	28	38	22	24	20	23	174	175	349	3		3	14	24	38
†Pembroke.....	8-12	46	51	30	26	29	17	14	22	18	24	137	140	277				14	23	37
Total.....																				
		122	126	103	90	74	75	51	65	50	70	400	426	826	3		3	12	22	34
																		40	69	109

TABLE 7—SECTION 1—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																Post-GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
		Grades of work offered	TOTAL																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
			7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		TOTAL																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
COUNTIES	GLOUCESTER	8-11																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													

HALIFAX	8-12	32	16	18	18	19	23	19	12	15	9	103	78	181	1	1	17	8	25
†*C. H. Friend.....	8-12	19	14	14	17	4	12	8	10	5	13	49	66	115	.....	.....	5	13	17
†*Clover.....	8-12	21	27	15	20	10	9	9	10	5	18	60	74	134	.....	.....	4	18	13
†*Cluster Springs.....	8-12	23	25	28	22	10	21	7	17	8	11	76	96	122	.....	.....	9	11	20
†*Halifax.....	8-12	146	159	101	139	74	132	48	85	22	53	391	568	939	.....	.....	21	46	67
†*Halifax Co. Tr. (N).....	8-12	11	10	5	13	3	9	6	11	4	6	23	49	78	.....	.....	2	6	8
†*Scottsburg.....	8-12	16	10	11	17	5	11	8	12	4	6	44	56	100	.....	.....	5	6	11
†*Turbeville.....	8-12	22	12	8	7	12	7	4	11	6	8	52	45	97	.....	.....	6	8	14
†*Virginia.....	8-12	36	43	19	37	21	17	16	20	9	14	101	131	232	.....	.....	9	13	22
†*Volusia.....	8-12	15	9	5	15	6	9	3	8	3	6	32	47	79	.....	.....	3	5	8
†*Wilson Memorial.....	8-12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	341	325	224	305	164	250	128	196	80	134	937	1,210	2,147	1	1	81	124	205
HANOVER	8-11	20	17	13	17	12	9	15	11	.....	.....	60	54	114	.....	.....	14	11	25
†*Battlefield Park.....	8-11	57	70	19	38	9	31	14	20	.....	.....	99	159	258	.....	.....	13	18	31
†*Hanover Co. Tr. (N).....	8-11	48	50	37	40	11	28	14	24	.....	.....	110	142	252	2	2	13	24	37
†*Henry Clay.....	8-11	28	22	14	16	14	15	11	10	.....	.....	67	63	130	.....	.....	11	10	21
†*Washington-Henry.....	8-11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	153	159	83	111	46	83	54	65	.....	.....	336	418	754	2	2	51	63	114
HENRICO	8-12	128	128	111	98	89	106	75	78	64	64	467	474	941	.....	.....	49	65	114
†*Glen Allen.....	8-12	95	92	81	89	76	87	49	55	41	58	342	381	723	.....	.....	32	57	80
†*Highland Springs.....	8-12	42	44	36	29	26	35	17	24	12	14	133	146	279	.....	.....	9	14	23
†*Varina.....	8-12	39	48	34	43	23	25	15	42	16	18	127	176	303	.....	.....	16	16	32
†*Virginia Randolph (N).....	8-12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	304	312	262	259	214	253	156	199	133	154	1,069	1,177	2,246	.....	.....	106	152	258
HENRY	8-11	23	27	16	13	11	23	11	21	.....	.....	61	84	145	.....	.....	11	20	31
†*Aston.....	8-11	48	47	29	37	26	37	24	26	.....	.....	127	147	274	.....	.....	20	25	45
†*Bedale.....	8-11	54	50	22	39	21	30	5	26	.....	.....	102	145	247	.....	.....	5	26	31
†*Henry Co. Tr. (N).....	8-11	55	67	51	51	33	48	26	41	.....	.....	165	207	372	.....	.....	24	40	64
†*John D. Bassett.....	8-11	20	30	17	20	13	17	9	12	.....	.....	59	79	138	.....	.....	8	12	20
†*Ridgeway.....	8-11	30	23	12	20	5	13	8	7	.....	.....	55	63	118	.....	.....	8	7	15
†*Spencer-Penn.....	8-11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	230	244	147	180	109	168	83	133	.....	.....	569	725	1,294	.....	.....	76	130	206
HIGHLAND	8-12	20	25	14	21	16	8	.....	.....	17	22	67	76	143	.....	.....	2	17	37
†*Monterey.....	8-12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	20	25	14	21	16	8	.....	.....	17	22	67	76	143	.....	.....	2	17	37
ISLE OF WIGHT	8-12	11	22	6	7	5	7	.....	.....	8	10	30	46	76	.....	.....	8	9	17
†*Carrollville.....	8-12	49	68	27	38	12	28	17	23	.....	.....	119	186	305	.....	.....	14	26	40
†*Isle of Wight Co. Tr. (N).....	8-12	27	26	23	24	12	16	8	8	20	18	98	94	192	.....	.....	19	18	37
†*Smithfield.....	8-12	14	11	15	17	14	10	5	8	2	11	50	57	107	.....	.....	2	11	13
†*Windsor.....	8-12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	101	127	71	86	43	63	38	39	44	68	297	383	680	.....	.....	43	64	107

††Thomas Walker.....	8-11	38	47	19	52	19	44	22	26	98	169	267	2	1	22	26	48
Total.....		285	337	170	263	171	182	109	151	735	933	1,688	2	1	3	88	151	239
LOUNOUN																					
†Aldie.....	8-12	15	15	23	24	13	18	14	6	6	21	71	84	155	.....	.....	.....	7	20	27
†Douglass (N).....	8-12	6	17	27	24	12	21	5	10	5	8	55	80	135	.....	.....	.....	5	7	12
†Leesburg.....	8-12	20	21	32	40	31	31	16	25	14	27	113	144	257	.....	.....	.....	14	27	41
†Lincoln.....	8-12	17	16	23	39	20	35	20	26	7	13	87	129	216	.....	.....	.....	6	12	18
†Lovettsville.....	8-12	17	22	12	14	13	13	6	9	7	11	55	69	124	.....	.....	.....	6	11	17
Total.....		75	91	117	141	89	118	61	76	39	80	381	506	887	.....	.....	.....	38	77	115
LOUISA																					
††Louisa Co.....	8-12	54	60	41	45	12	10	20	37	21	38	148	190	338	.....	2	4	21	38	59
Louisa Co. Tr. (N).....	8-11	38	32	15	42	22	35	11	28	.....	.....	86	137	223	.....	.....	.....	11	26	37
Total.....		92	92	56	87	34	45	31	65	21	38	234	327	561	.....	2	4	32	64	96
LINENBURG																					
††Kenbridge.....	8-12	24	17	20	13	14	16	10	19	9	22	77	87	164	.....	.....	.....	9	23	32
††Lunenburg Tr. (N).....	8-12	42	65	43	59	13	47	15	31	19	26	132	228	360	.....	1	.....	17	25	42
†Victoria.....	8-12	43	29	27	34	21	15	13	23	10	22	114	123	237	.....	.....	.....	13	25	38
Total.....		109	111	90	106	48	78	38	73	38	70	323	438	761	1	1	39	73	112
MADISON																					
††Madison Co.....	8-12	27	48	32	38	42	34	13	2	14	40	128	162	290	.....	.....	.....	14	40	54
Total.....		27	48	32	38	42	34	13	2	14	40	128	162	290	.....	.....	.....	14	40	54
MATHEWS																					
††Mathews.....	8-12	38	35	22	29	19	36	27	30	23	29	129	159	288	.....	.....	.....	22	28	50
††Thomas Hunter (N).....	8-12	16	18	13	7	10	13	9	11	4	12	52	61	113	.....	.....	.....	4	11	15
Total.....		54	53	35	36	29	49	36	41	27	41	181	220	401	.....	.....	.....	26	39	65
MECKLENBURG																					
*Boydton.....	8-11	13	17	5	12	7	7	9	8	.....	.....	34	44	78	.....	.....	.....	9	9	18
††Buckhorn.....	8-11	13	18	5	14	8	8	5	12	.....	.....	31	52	83	.....	.....	.....	5	12	17
†Chase City.....	8-11	49	39	28	34	26	31	16	26	.....	.....	119	130	249	.....	.....	.....	14	21	35
††Clarksville.....	8-11	39	38	17	20	11	20	10	13	.....	.....	77	91	168	.....	.....	.....	10	13	23
†LaCrosse.....	8-11	13	21	18	11	11	8	1	4	.....	.....	43	44	87	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5
††Mecklenburg Co. Tr. (N).....	8-11	47	62	32	58	25	31	11	37	.....	.....	115	188	303	.....	.....	.....	9	36	45
†South Hill.....	8-11	18	36	21	22	14	20	16	23	.....	.....	69	101	170	.....	.....	.....	16	23	39
††Thyne Institute (N).....	8-12	31	50	25	36	17	32	17	25	17	19	107	162	269	.....	.....	.....	16	19	35
††West End (N).....	8-11	36	39	23	25	14	28	30	13	.....	.....	103	105	208	.....	.....	.....	13	28	41
Total.....		259	320	174	232	133	185	115	161	17	19	698	917	1,615	.....	.....	.....	93	165	258

NEW KENT															
New Kent.	8-12	19	11	14	10	12	15								
	8-11	25	22	16	20	14	20	2	9						
New Kent Tr. (N)										9	6	54	42	8	4
Total		44	33	30	30	26	35	2	9	9	6	111	113	10	12
Norfolk															
**Churchland	8-11	39	44	38	41	26	23	33	26			136	134	19	22
**Craddock	9-11			99	103	117	119	81	79			458 ^a	443 ^a	66	77
**Deep Creek	8-11	43	30	29	33	26	37	24	30			122	130	29	29
**Great Bridge	8-12	51	53	62	65	30	28	6	3	26	42	175	191	18	39
**Norfolk Co. (N)	8-11	98	108	88	107	82	73	46	55			314	343	37	45
**Norview	9-12			148	174	146	165	32	34	144	157	697 ^b	746 ^c	110	153
*Portlock	8-12	69	75	52	38	34	50			63	55	218	436	33	40
Total		300	310	516	561	461	495	222	227	233	254	2,120	2,205	2	302
Northampton															
*Cape Charles	8-11	16	11	6	14	19	6	3	8			44	39	11	6
*Northampton	8-11	34	30	46	37	30	28	25	42			135	137	25	42
*Northampton Co. (N)	8-11	62	70	46	55	26	41	28	36			162	202	27	31
Total		112	111	98	106	75	75	56	86			341	378	5	81
Northumberland															
*Callao	8-11	16	16	18	9	9	14	6	11			49	50	6	10
*Julius Rosenwald (N)	8-11	29	40	23	25	15	34	14	21			81	120	14	20
Total		45	56	41	34	24	48	20	32			130	170	20	30
Nottoway															
**Blackstone	8-11	38	30	28	19	26	25	22	24			114	98	22	44
**Burkeville	8-11	14	7	12	14	12	13	15	9			53	43	15	9
*Grewe	8-11	25	19	25	12	13	22	16	13			79	66	6	12
*Nottoway Tr. (N)	8-11	44	62	41	62	38	50	25	39			148	213	25	39
Total		121	118	106	107	89	110	78	85			394	420	2	82
Orange															
*Orange	8-11	39	57	31	44	26	40	15	38			111	179	3	3
*Unionville	8-11	24	12	10	13	15	10	1	14			50	49	2	14
Total		63	69	41	57	41	50	16	52			161	228	3	20

^aIncludes 161 boys and 142 girls enrolled in the 8th grade and housed in the Alexander Park School.

TABLE 7—SECTION 1—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
COUNTIES		Grade of work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																POST-GRADUATES				NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	
			7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		TOTAL									
			Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			Total
PAGE		8-12			59	60	30	36	29	30	28	34	2	1	148	161	309					2	1	3
Luray.....		8-12			38	48	31	28	14	24	9	21	2		92	121	213					2		2
Shenandoah.....		8-12			26	33	16	21	15	13	9	17			66	84	150					2	1	1
Stanley.....																								
Total.....					121	141	77	85	58	67	46	72	4	1	306	366	672					4	2	6
PATRICK																								
Blue Ridge.....		8-12			23	21	12	29	14	21	10	16	11	11	70	98	168					9	11	20
Hardin Reynolds Memorial.....		8-12			25	34	20	25	24	18	14	15	17	13	100	105	205					17	12	29
Meadows of Dan.....		8-12			15	17	17	14	7	19	11	15	8	11	58	76	134					8	11	19
Stuart.....		8-12			26	33	22	32	14	24	7	24	9	13	78	126	204					9	13	22
Woodbine.....		8-12			19	24	8	9	13	12	3	7	4	12	47	64	111					4	12	16
Total.....					108	129	79	109	72	94	45	77	49	60	353	469	822					47	59	106
PITTSBURGH																								
Bosville.....		8-12			52	38			27	38	12	15	24	39	115	130	245					24	39	63
Callands.....		8-12			19	20			15	15	13	19	10	13	57	67	124					10	13	23
Chatham.....		8-12			21	25			12	16	10	23	3	13	46	77	123					3	6	14
Clunax.....		8-12			11	16			11	13	7	10	8	20	37	59	96					3	6	19
Dan River.....		8-12			42	41			35	50	32	36	17	27	126	154	280					14	25	39
Gretna.....		8-12			36	53	30	44	19	39	21	25	106	161	267						19	25	44	
Northside (N).....		8-12			36	77			30	64	24	50	12	27	102	218	320					11	26	37
Renan.....		8-12			16	25			14	18	5	21	4	19	39	83	122					4	18	22
Schoolfield.....		8-12			75	88	26	13	69	55	52	66	51	5	14	187	272	545				48	51	99
Southside (N).....		8-12			69	105			78	138	35	71	5	8	42	57	99					5	14	19
Spring Garden.....		8-12			16	16			8	14	10	19	8	18	48	51	99					8	8	16
Whitnell.....		8-12			43	54			39	40	18	47	18	33	118	174	292					16	33	49
Total.....					436	558	26	13	368	505	237	416	181	288	1,248	1,780	3,028					168	282	450

POWHATAN	8-11	16	19	11	17	12	14	7	12	9	16	46	62	108	2	2	7	12	19
††Pocahontas (N).....	8-12	17	18	11	27	10	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	82	129	.....	.....	7	15	22
††Powhatan.....		33	37	22	44	22	35	7	.....	9	16	93	144	237	.....	2	14	27	41
Total.....																			
PRINCE EDWARD																			
††Farmville.....	8-12	46	41	25	42	28	32	25	31	16	21	140	167	307	.....	1	16	21	37
††Robert R. Moton (N).....	8-12	40	59	38	63	44	58	12	45	13	26	147	251	398	.....	.....	11	24	35
††Worham.....	8-12	11	13	6	8	2	7	6	8	7	6	32	42	74	.....	.....	7	6	13
Total.....		97	113	69	113	74	97	43	84	36	53	319	460	779	.....	1	34	51	85
PRINCE GEORGE																			
††Disputanta.....	8-11	12	8	13	9	8	7	17	8	.....	.....	50	32	82	.....	.....	17	8	25
††Disputanta Tr. (N).....	8-11	19	28	16	25	7	18	9	15	.....	.....	51	86	137	.....	.....	8	14	22
Total.....		31	36	29	34	15	25	26	23	.....	.....	101	118	219	.....	.....	25	22	47
PRINCE WILLIAM																			
††Brentsville District.....	8-11	21	16	17	18	15	8	12	15	.....	.....	65	57	122	1	2	12	14	26
††Manassas Regional (N).....	8-11	104	71	68	91	47	66	26	34	.....	.....	245	262	507	.....	.....	16	31	47
††Ocequan District.....	8-12	50	33	12	3	20	22	21	29	27	17	130	104	234	.....	2	23	17	40
††Osborn.....	8-12	52	62	10	6	37	47	47	37	42	43	188	209	397	1	1	25	38	63
††Quantico Post.....	8-12	17	8	16	11	7	12	4	3	9	13	53	47	100	.....	.....	8	13	21
Total.....		244	190	123	129	126	170	110	118	78	72	681	679	1,360	3	4	84	113	197
PRINCESS ANNE																			
††Creeds.....	8-12	14	15	21	14	12	10	7	9	.....	.....	54	48	102	.....	.....	2	.....	2
††Kempsville.....	8-12	75	63	41	57	36	47	20	30	14	7	186	204	390	.....	.....	14	7	21
††Oceana.....	8-12	67	64	59	53	41	45	31	38	20	9	218	209	427	.....	.....	20	9	29
††Princess Anne Co. Tr. (N).....	8-12	43	58	37	37	14	39	28	22	.....	.....	122	156	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		199	200	158	161	103	141	86	99	34	16	580	617	1,197	.....	.....	36	16	52
PULASKI																			
††Draper.....	8-11	36	42	22	32	18	19	11	17	.....	.....	87	110	197	.....	.....	11	16	27
††Dublin.....	8-11	58	74	33	38	27	37	22	27	.....	.....	140	176	316	.....	.....	19	27	46
††Pulaski.....	8-11	143	125	83	96	52	81	66	67	.....	.....	344	369	713	1	2	45	63	109
Total.....		237	241	138	166	97	137	99	111	.....	.....	571	635	1,226	1	2	76	106	182
RAPPAHANNOCK																			
††Washington.....	8-12	26	31	11	11	10	15	5	6	5	10	57	73	130	.....	.....	4	10	14
Total.....		26	31	11	11	10	15	5	6	5	10	57	73	130	.....	.....	4	10	14

TABLE 7—SECTION 1—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
COUNTIES		Grades of work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT															Post-GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES				
			7TH GRADE			8TH GRADE			9TH GRADE			10TH GRADE			11TH GRADE									12TH GRADE			TOTAL
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
RICHMOND		8-11			9	12	21	10	11	7	14	15	16			41	53	94				15	16	31	
		8-11			9	23	32	9	21	16	14	3	16	11			37	74	111				3	16	19
		8-11			23	20	43	17	17	12	11	7	13			54	61	115			2	7	13	20	
		Total			41	55	96	31	49	35	39	25	45			132	188	320	2		2	25	45	70	
ROANOKE		8-12			176	193	369	142	174	128	176	104	116	76	108	626	767	1,393	1	1	2	59	99	158	
		8-12			22	25	47	19	22	18	19	16	21	19	21	94	108	202				18	20	38	
		8-12			86	57	143	67	78	54	82	37	57	29	47	273	321	594	2		2	29	48	77	
		Total			284	275	559	228	274	200	277	157	194	124	176	993	1,196	2,189	3	1	4	106	167	273	
ROCKBUDGE		8-12			10	15	25	9	18	16	12	15	14	3	8	53	67	120				3	7	10	
		8-12			13	17	30	16	15	5	15	10	10	8	13	82	70	122				8	13	21	
		8-12			27	31	58	7	22	10	17	12	17	7	14	63	101	164				7	14	21	
		8-12			26	31	57	31	19	27	16	21	21	20	24	22	106	121	227	1	3	4	22	20	42
		8-12			12	17	29	14	18	14	9	6	14	8	8	54	66	120			1	1	8	7	15
ROCKINGHAM		8-12			31	33	64	24	33	16	24	11	29	13	17	95	136	231				11	16	27	
		Total			119	144	263	89	133	77	98	75	104	63	82	423	561	984	1	4	5	59	77	136	
		8-11			32	35	67	27	27	24	19	14	24			97	105	202	2	3	5	13	25	38	
ROCKINGHAM		8-11			35	28	63	26	24	27	36	15	24	24	103	112	215	3	2	5	12	24	36		
		8-11			17	22	39	24	22	22	19	19	25	17	1	82	94	176	1	1	2	18	25	43	
		8-11			36	38	74	27	29	36	19	16	19			115	105	220			1	16	19	35	
		8-11																							

††Keokuktown.....	8-11	15	13	9	12	15	8	10	13	.....	49	46	95	.....	1	10	17	123	166	289
††Linville-Edom.....	8-11	22	27	21	8	13	17	16	16	.....	72	68	140	.....	1	1	2	13	15	21
††McGalsville.....	8-11	19	19	13	18	6	14	11	17	.....	40	68	111	.....	1	1	1	7	17	28
††Mt. Clinton.....	8-11	18	17	4	11	9	8	9	7	.....	40	43	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	14	14
††Port Republic.....	8-11	16	16	14	16	13	11	16	15	.....	59	58	117	.....	1	1	1	12	14	26
††Timberville.....	8-11	20	17	12	20	12	13	13	9	.....	57	59	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	9	22
Total.....		230	238	177	187	177	164	139	169	.....	723	758	1,481	.....	7	10	17	123	166	289
RUSSELL																				
††Cleveland.....	8-11	22	36	13	23	21	22	8	13	.....	64	94	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	13	21
††Donate Central.....	8-11	19	23	16	15	15	18	13	13	.....	53	69	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	13	25
††Honer.....	8-11	59	65	41	51	34	33	29	29	.....	163	178	341	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	27	53
††Jehanan.....	8-11	59	66	46	73	32	38	19	30	.....	156	207	363	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	28	45
††Temple Hill.....	8-11	49	49	35	44	24	35	21	21	.....	129	149	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	19	40
Total.....		208	239	151	206	116	146	90	106	.....	565	687	1,262	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	100	184
SCOTT																				
Cleveland.....	8-11	25	23	12	15	5	11	6	9	.....	48	58	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	15
††Dunganon.....	8-11	19	30	9	22	15	24	10	19	.....	53	95	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	19	29
††Fairview.....	8-11	11	31	11	22	11	17	7	16	.....	40	86	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	14	21
Hilton.....	8-11	14	31	16	18	14	19	10	12	.....	54	80	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	12	22
Midway.....	8-11	15	7	6	21	10	9	4	9	.....	35	46	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9	13
Nickelsville.....	8-11	20	19	16	14	12	11	12	12	.....	61	57	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	22
††Rye Cove Memorial.....	8-11	12	12	13	12	15	22	10	20	.....	50	66	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	19	29
††Shoemaker.....	8-11	74	64	43	64	29	40	34	35	.....	180	203	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	32	61
Total.....		190	217	126	188	113	154	92	132	.....	521	691	1,212	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	125	212
SHENANDOAH																				
††Edinburg.....	8-12	25	33	25	36	16	16	16	16	1	83	101	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2
††New Market.....	8-12	24	22	15	23	11	23	12	15	.....	62	84	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
††Strasburg.....	8-12	44	50	33	39	25	25	18	31	.....	2	120	147	267	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
††Tons Brook.....	8-12	16	17	14	10	8	11	12	13	1	51	54	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
††Triplet.....	8-12	45	38	25	38	30	26	21	29	2	123	132	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
††Woodstock.....	8-12	37	36	28	42	14	30	25	19	2	106	127	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Total.....		191	196	140	188	104	131	104	123	6	7	545	1,190	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	12
SMITH																				
††Chilhowie.....	8-11	46	58	35	31	18	38	18	26	.....	117	153	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	24	42
††Marion.....	8-12	90	122	105	120	71	70	53	60	8	327	378	705	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	13
††Rich Valley.....	8-11	52	48	32	34	25	23	130	20	31	129	136	265	.....	1	1	1	19	30	49
††Saltville.....	8-11	55	64	53	55	34	37	35	25	.....	177	181	358	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	24	57
††Sugar Grove.....	8-11	15	29	7	30	8	15	6	7	.....	36	81	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	13
Total.....		258	321	232	270	156	183	132	149	8	6	786	929	1,715	.....	3	3	84	90	174

TABLE 7—SECTION 1—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTRIES	Grades of work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																POST-GRADUATES				NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		TOTAL								
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total						
																	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	
SOUTHAMPTON	8-11			12	13	12	17	11	11	11	11			46	52	98				11	11	22
	†Courtland.....			31	31	22	23	29	26	18	24			100	104	204				18	24	42
	†Franklin.....			31	48	23	26	20	47	15	35			89	156	245				13	28	41
	†Hayden (N).....			58	87	31	45	20	41	11	26			120	199	319				10	26	36
	†Southampton Co. Tr. (N).....																					
Total.....				132	179	88	111	80	125	55	96			355	511	866				52	89	141
SPOTSYLVANIA	8-11			21	28	13	43	15	15	13	14			62	100	162				11	14	25
	†John J. Wright (N).....			63	71	54	72	31	48	38	41			186	232	418	1	2	3	36	41	77
	†Spotsylvania.....																					
	Total.....			84	99	67	115	46	63	51	55			248	332	580	1	2	3	47	55	102
	STAFFORD																					
STAFFORD	8-12			41	54	50	46	38	44	31	21	16	10	176	175	351				12	9	21
	†Falmouth.....			17	14	15	17	11	20	7	15	1		51	66	117				1		1
	†Stafford.....																					
	Total.....			58	68	65	63	49	64	38	36	17	10	227	241	468				13	9	22
	SURRY																					
SURRY	8-12			13	5	9	9	7	10	6	8	4	10	39	42	81				4	10	14
	†Surry County.....																					
	Total.....			13	5	9	9	7	10	6	8	4	10	39	42	81				4	10	14
	SUSSEX																					
	Jarratt.....	8-12			7	10	11	12	6	8	5	5	3	9	32	44	76				3	9	12
WAVERTON	8-12			8	14	9	13	5	8	7	2	8	12	37	49	86				8	12	20
	†Waverly.....																					
	Total.....			15	24	20	25	11	16	12	7	11	21	69	93	162				11	21	32

TABLE 7—SECTION 1—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
COUNTIES	Grades of work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																POST-GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		TOTAL									
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total					
WYTHE	8-11																						
	Ivanhoe.....					27	22	13	12	14	17	17			69	65	134	1			16	18	34
	††Jackson Memorial.....					37	41	31	43	10	26	12	23		90	133	223				12	23	35
	*Max Meadows.....					34	24	15	20	11	12	10	8		70	64	134				9	9	18
	††Rural Retreat.....					31	30	14	32	17	19	10	22		72	103	175				10	22	32
	Speedwell.....					37	16	28	19	19	12	14	19		98	66	164				13	19	32
8-11					73	66	64	65	46	48	41	47		224	226	450	3	3	6	32	42	74	
						239	199	165	191	115	131	104	136		623	657	1,280	4	3	7	92	133	225
YORK	8-12																						
	††Popposon.....					33	40	51	44	44	36	35	28	30	192	193	385		1	1	26	29	55
	††York Co. Tr. (N).....					19	28	13	15	5	9	10	6		47	58	105				47	58	105
	Total.....					52	68	64	59	49	53	46	41	28	239	251	490		1	1	73	87	160
Total for counties.....		34	43	13,218	14,488	10,223	12,220	8,636	11,016	6,824	8,937	2,821	3,525	42,144	50,587	92,731	126	144	270	5,492	7,643	13,135	
Average for counties.....																							

*Accredited high schools which offer courses in Vocational Home Economics.

†Accredited high schools which offer four-year courses in Vocational Agriculture.

††Members of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

§Approved by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. (Not classified as member schools.)

TABLE 7—SECTION 1—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
CITIES	Grades of work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														TOTAL			POST-GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE												
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
DANVILLE	10-12																							
	*George Washington							95	117	67	81	70	77	232	275	507	3		3		57	71	128	
	*John M. Langston (N)		88	92	49	80	37	49	24	28	20	27	218	276	494						21	27	48	
Total			88	92	49	80	132	166	91	109	90	104	450	551	1,001		3		3	78	98	176		
FREDERICKSBURG	8-12																							
	*James Monroe		47	30	45	55	23	36	28	26	43	47	186	194	380		1	1	2	38	47	85		
	*Walker-Grant (N)		19	20	14	12	10	17	20	7				63	56	119				20	7	27		
Total			66	50	59	67	33	53	48	33	43	47	249	250	499		1	1	2	58	54	112		
HAMPTON	10-12																							
	*Hampton							190	206	190	184	118	124	498	514	1,012				93	106	199		
	Total							190	206	190	184	118	124	498	514	1,012				93	106	199		
HARRISONBURG	9-12																							
	*Harrisonburg						50	54	37	40	37	36	27	32	151	162	313			24	31	55		
	Total						50	54	37	40	37	36	27	32	151	162	313			24	31	55		
HOPEWELL	8-11																							
	*Carter G. Woodson (N)		18	22	8	17	13	11	11	6				50	56	106				10	4	14		
	*Hopewell		83	93	70	90	97	81	77	67	81	72	408	403	811					50	55	105		
Total			101	115	78	107	110	92	88	73	81	72	458	459	917					60	59	119		

LYNCHBURG	8-12	80	112	83	82	59	67	33	24	29	23	308	592	7	1	8	33	26	59	
	8-12	80	112	83	82	59	67	33	24	29	23	308	592	7	1	8	33	26	59	
	8-12	80	112	83	82	59	67	33	24	29	23	308	592	7	1	8	33	26	59	
MARTINSVILLE	8-11	38	52	30	35	26	34	14	35	38	80	108	156	264	1	1	13	32	45	
	8-12	74	107	76	67	57	67	53	64	38	80	298	385	683	1	1	37	78	115	
	8-12	112	159	106	102	83	101	67	99	38	80	406	541	947	1	1	50	110	160	
NEWPORT NEWS	8-12	126	132	105	110	117	114	116	138	46	39	510	533	1,043	4	5	38	32	70	
	8-12	135	166	171	168	144	138	156	133	95	94	701	699	1,400	4	5	83	93	176	
	8-12	261	298	276	278	261	252	272	271	141	133	1,211	1,232	2,443	4	5	121	125	246	
NORFOLK	8-12	355	394	288	315	253	259	183	251	120	137	1,109	1,356	2,555	1	1	128	161	289	
	8-12	143	139	205	191	189	186	160	157	110	127	807	800	1,607	1	1	95	124	219	
	10-12					351	354	302	296	277	269	930	919	1,849	5	6	259	275	534	
PETERSBURG	8-11	99	110	64	63	48	75	28	44			229	292	531	2	2	21	41	62	
	9-11			149	129	136	121	149	126			434	376	810	3	5	124	113	237	
	8-11	99	110	213	192	184	196	177	170			673	668	1,341	3	7	145	154	299	
PORTSMOUTH	8-12	151	172	93	147	51	85	60	64	24	32	379	500	879			42	52	94	
	8-12	143	125	159	159	187	191	167	133	174	225	830	833	1,663	9	2	118	156	274	
	8-12	294	297	252	306	238	276	227	197	198	257	1,209	1,333	2,542	9	2	160	208	368	
RADFORD	8-12	51	61	59	57	40	53	31	31	32	45	213	247	460			24	43	67	
	8-12	51	61	59	57	40	53	31	31	32	45	213	247	460			24	43	67	
	8-11	198	257	235	281	158	184	158	245			749	967	1,716	7	20	124	193	317	
RICHMOND	9-11			388	391	438	370	274	280			1,100	2,141	10	5	15	245	437		
	8-11	299	226	177	144	241	153	97	46			814	569	1,383	14	8	72	79	153	
	9-11			260	306	222	271	364	314			846	891	1,737	11	3	203	247	450	
Total		497	483	1,060	1,122	1,059	978	893	885			3,509	3,468	6,977	42	36	78	593	764	1,357

[illegible]

* Accredited high schools which offer courses in Vocational Home Economics.

*Accredited high schools which offer four-year courses in Vocational Agriculture.

*Members of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

§ Approved by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. (Not classified as member schools.)

Dunlap.....	248	94	109 12	69 93	5	6	3,800	1	7	.....	7	2	.....	2	2,425	580
*Watson (N).....		96	132 46	76 43	8	16	3,700	2	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2,600
Total.....	492								49	4	21	20	17	1	10,629	\$ 9,830
AMELIA																
†*Amelia.....	574	93	\$130 40	\$ 67 60	7	8	\$ 4,200	1	12	1	15	1	4	1	3	6,850 \$ 14,245
†*Russell Grove (N).....		93	135 18		5	3	3,060	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,625	2,950
Total.....	574								23	1	15	1	4	1	3	8,475 \$ 17,195
AMHERST																
†*Amherst.....	317	94	\$127 05	\$ 59 61	10	7	\$ 3,600	1	10	.....	8	2	4	2	3	3,793 \$ 6,215
Amherst Co. Tr. (N).....	260	97	72 83	50 17	2	7	2,300	2	5	.....	6	4	4	2	1	1,531 240
*Madison Heights.....	564	92	97 99	56 71	9	9	4,000	.....	15	.....	14	5	6	2	7	5,482 2,800
Total.....	1,141								30	.....	28	11	14	6	11	10,806 \$ 9,255
APOMATTOX																
†*Apomattox.....	492	92	\$114 50	\$ 57 94	8	11	\$ 4,000	.....	17	1	15	1	.....	.....	4,129	\$ 11,540
†*Carver (N).....	232	97	114 16	50 40	9	1	2,350	2	7	4	7	1	.....	.....	.....	5,160
†*Pamplin.....	207	92	130 72	72 38	11	11	2,990	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	490
Total.....	931								27	5	28	1	.....	.....	4,129	\$ 17,190
ARLINGTON																
*Hoffman-Boston (N).....	178	93	\$160 93	\$122 46	13	9	\$ 4,000	.....	4	9	4	.....	1	.....	1,000	\$ 3,500
†*Washington-Lee (See Note).....		94	161 46		10	6	6,400	.....	94	.....	.....	77	73	.....	8,885	11,939
Total.....	178								98	9	4	77	74	.....	9,885	\$ 15,439
Augusta																
†*Churchville.....	236	92	\$173 98	\$ 68 52	11	8	\$ 3,400	1	6	2	.....	1	1	2	3,069	\$ 2,050
*Craigsville.....	358	91	130 64	49 92	9	10	3,600	1	7	1	10	.....	2	1	2,422	1,685
†*Mt. Sidney.....	156	94	165 50	61 66	5	4	3,200	3	3	4	4	.....	3	.....	3,249	175
†*North River.....	.....	93	144 94	.....	6	11	3,800	2	11	4	.....	1	3	1	3,424	3,850
†*Sportswood.....	248	89	155 02	57 52	2	10	3,200	2	6	1	7	.....	.....	1	2,515	3,100
†*Wagers Cove.....	219	95	131 40	66 12	7	6	3,200	3	3	6	7	1	2	3	3,920	3,910
†*Wilson Memorial.....		92	112 55	.....	8	6	5,000	.....	49	.....	.....	7	15	43	14,466	4,000
Total.....	1,217								85	18	28	10	26	47	39	33,295 \$ 18,770
BATH																
†*Millboro.....	321	92	\$133 04	\$ 77 32	10	2	\$ 3,900	2	6	.....	10	.....	.....	2	3	3,960 \$ 2,850
*Valley.....		94	122 45		11	12	3,900	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,170	1,250
Total.....	321								17	.....	10	.....	.....	2	3	7,130 \$ 4,100

NOTE.—This school conducts a night session of high school work for which credit is allowed on the same basis as in the day session. The enrollment in the night school for 1945-50 was 140 boys and 100 girls.

†*Finestle.....	357	95	146 47	73 17	11	8	3,600	1	12	1	12	9	4	10	2	3,466	3,375
†*Trentville.....	325	95	120 21	67 48	6	8	3,600	.....	10	.....	49	54	12	16	2	4,538	3,190
Total.....	1,841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	4	54	20	17	27	2	19,394	\$ 18,480
BRUNSWICK																	
†*Alberta.....	204	93	\$139 00	\$ 64 03	4	15	\$ 3,100	3	9	.....	7	7	1	3	.....	2,900	\$ 4,560
†*Lawrenceville.....	349	95	111 02	74 92	9	17	4,090	.....	15	3	13	7	6	2	5	6,447	4,850
†*St. Paul's Poly. Inst. (N.)	.....	90	86 81	.....	8	7	2,700	1	24	2	.....	.....	9	18	.....	12,988	11,536
Total.....	553	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	5	20	17	27	2	9	22,335	\$ 20,946
BUCHANAN																	
Council.....	233	94	\$ 87 43	\$ 61 90	15	11	\$ 3,100	3	4	2	6	.....	.....	3	2	1,919	\$ 200
Garden.....	529	95	120 28	48 75	20	2	4,334	2	8	1	9	1	10	6	1	2,908	800
Grady.....	613	98	88 13	54 95	12	4	5,070	.....	25	1	12	10	10	6	10	6,530	1,649
Hurley.....	317	92	139 62	60 28	14	3	3,720	2	6	3	8	2	4	1	2	3,421	2,850
Whitewood.....	417	93	120 96	53 55	14	1	3,870	2	4	2	11	2	.....	2	.....	3,045	705
Total.....	2,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	9	46	15	17	12	13	17,823	\$ 6,204
BUCKINGHAM																	
†*Buckingham Central	.....	93	\$124 13	.....	5	13	\$ 4,000	.....	15	2	.....	9	11	.....	4	3,217	\$ 8,450
†*Buckingham Co. Tr. (N.)	114	95	90 82	\$ 64 52	8	10	2,800	.....	8	4	3	1	.....	1	1	835	89
†*Marshall District	282	94	153 84	43 62	8	16	2,875	1	4	.....	8	.....	3	1	3	2,138	2,000
Total.....	396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	6	11	13	13	.....	8	6,190	\$ 10,539
CAMPBELL																	
*Alvavista.....	767	94	\$134 26	\$ 59 54	13	7	\$ 4,800	.....	13	4	21	6	4	1	4	5,838	\$ 1,560
†*Brookneal.....	318	93	185 25	64 73	17	9	2,700	3	5	1	9	3	2	1	2	.....	60
†*Brookville.....	525	92	112 46	66 90	10	13	4,500	.....	15	.....	15	8	2	3	7	4,814	8,510
†*Campbell Co. Tr. (N.)	260	94	82 29	66 64	12	5	4,200	1	12	7	7	3	2	5	4	4,060	4,500
†*Gladys.....	193	91	140 80	64 77	.....	15	3,840	3	6	8	8	.....	.....	2	4	3,821	2,545
†*Narna.....	292	88	159 76	60 81	6	3	4,380	3	6	.....	8	.....	.....	1	1	3,811	2,150
†*Rusburg.....	347	94	127 05	55 68	5	3	4,080	4	7	.....	8	6	4	.....	.....	5,793	5,250
Total.....	2,702	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	5	76	26	17	5	23	27,337	\$ 24,575
CAROLINE																	
†*Caroline.....	.....	95	\$122 50	.....	9	8	\$ 3,600	1	12	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	3,438	\$ 2,400
†*C. T. Smith.....	308	95	128 84	\$ 58 90	4	5	3,300	2	4	2	9	.....	.....	2	.....	2,475	1,425
†*Union (N.)	258	93	99 00	50 23	7	4	3,600	1	13	.....	6	5	11	5	6	2,080	8,005
Total.....	566	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	2	15	6	18	5	6	8,003	\$ 11,830

CLARKE	649	95	\$137 75	\$ 53 41	6	5	\$ 3,900	1	14	3	15						2,388	\$ 5,180
††Clarke Co.																		
Total.	649								14	3	15						2,388	\$ 5,180
CRATG																		
††New Castle.	266	92	\$112 89	\$ 52 34	13	13	\$ 1,927	2	8	1	7	4	2			7	3,577	\$ 6,175
Total.	266								8	1	7	4	2			7	3,577	\$ 6,175
CULPEPER																		
††Culpeper.	93	93	\$117 32		9	9	\$ 4,250		23	3		10	5	1	1	3,628	\$ 5,200	
*Geo. Washington.					11	3			20			4	3	1	1	2,582	6,950	
†Carver Regional (N).																		
Total.									43	3		14	8	2	2	6,210	\$ 12,150	
CUMBERLAND																		
††Cumberland.	200	93	\$177 19	\$ 47 09	9	5	\$ 3,900	2	9	2						2,843	\$ 5,915	
††Cumberland Co. Tr. (N).		91	\$73 40		3	11	2,800	2	7	1	5					3,371	5,300	
Total.	200								16	3	5					6,214	\$ 11,215	
DICKENSON																		
Clincho.	303	95	\$104 01	\$ 50 64	12	7	\$ 4,200	1	8		7					1,340	\$ 175	
††Dickinson Memorial.	630	97	112 01	49 00	22	5	4,380	1	15		13					11,040	4,150	
††Ervinton.	243	97	126 15	44 41	18	8	4,380	1	10		4	3	3	1	1	2,366	2,325	
††Haysi.	192	97	122 16	35 23	14	5	4,200	1	12		4	1				2,478	1,200	
Total.	1,368								45		28	4	3	1	1	17,224	\$ 7,850	
DINWIDDIE																		
††Dinwiddie.	378	93	\$163 17	\$ 71 85	11	18	\$ 4,560	2	6	4	12	2	3			7,417	\$ 7,100	
††Dinwiddie Tr. (N).		89	\$2 70		11	8	3,180		16			2	2			2,407	2,050	
††Midway.	316	94	184 80	70 68	9	15	4,200	2	6	2	9	2	1	3		3,882	3,820	
††Sunnyside-McKamey.	221	92	193 22	86 51	7	12	3,200	1	8		7	4	3	2		7,003	3,960	
Total.	915								36	6	28	10	9	2	3	20,412	\$ 19,930	
ELIZABETH CITY																		
\$*Geo. P. Phenix (N).	63	92	\$101 00	\$118 41		6	\$ 3,360		28		2	1				7,750	\$ 1,647	
Total.	63								28		2	1				7,750	\$ 1,647	
ESSEX																		
†Tappahannock.	260	91	\$ 93 62	\$ 53 94	10	18	\$ 4,000		7	2	8	3	4	1	4	3,546	\$ 4,000	
Total.	260								7	2	8	3	4	1	4	3,546	\$ 4,000	

TABLE 7--SECTION 2--ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS--ATTENDANCE, COST, TEACHERS AND MISCELLANEOUS DATA--CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	NUMBER OF TEACHERS			NUMBER OF LAST SESSION GRADUATES GOING TO				38	39	Total value of laboratory equipment
COUNTIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school	PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION ON A. D. A.		Per school withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Average salary of high school principal	No. periods principal teaches daily	Full-time		High School	COLLEGES OFFERING DEGREES		TRADE OR BUSINESS SCHOOL		Number volumes in library		
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
GREENSVILLE	745	94	\$108 08	\$ 70 33	10	17	\$ 4,650	.....	12	1	20	8	6	.....	7	9,050	\$ 4,375
††Greenville.....	710	78	94 28	59 33	12	22	4,000	.....	12	.....	15	2	7	.....	.....	3,716	4,286
Total.....	1,455								24	1	35	10	13	.....	7	12,766	\$ 8,661
HALIFAX																		
††C. H. Friend.....	.....	96	\$141 74	.....	7	3	4,000	.....	10	.....	6	5	6	.....	.....	3,969	\$ 3,200
†Clover.....	206	95	119 45	\$ 70 86	4	9	3,300	2	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,496	3,220
*Cluster Springs.....	401	91	129 32	54 33	11	5	3,800	1	7	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,570	980
*Halifax.....	484	92	95 55	59 17	9	12	3,900	1	7	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,233	950
††Halifax Co. Tr. (N).....	.....	90	74 96	.....	13	13	3,900	.....	29	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,123	1,812
†Scottsburg.....	200	88	193 56	67 67	16	4	3,500	2	6	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,180	2,250
†Turbeville.....	219	93	147 33	69 59	9	4	3,400	2	6	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,647	4,363
†Virginia.....	290	91	119 47	62 38	11	10	3,900	1	6	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,236	1,305
†Volusia.....	93	120 70	.....	.....	9	9	3,900	3	12	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,827	3,940
†Wilson Memorial.....	241	93	154 01	69 88	8	4	3,400	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,126	5,750
Total.....	2,041								95	3	56	5	6	.....	1	31,410	\$ 29,270
HANOVER																		
††Battlefield Park.....	341	96	\$145 95	\$ 56 80	9	5	3,840	2	6	2	8	1	.....	2	.....	3,029	\$ 3,575
†Hanover Co. Tr. (N).....	349	93	108 52	46 92	15	8	3,600	.....	12	.....	6	4	2	.....	2	2,429	6,399
††Henry Clay.....	641	96	123 50	67 91	10	13	4,240	.....	13	.....	19	7	5	1	7	3,974	4,25
†Washington-Henry.....	408	93	120 35	54 89	16	6	3,960	2	5	3	10	5	5	1	4	3,243	2,995	
Total.....	1,739								36	5	43	17	12	4	13	12,675	\$ 13,323	

HENRICO	**Glen Allen.....	94	\$108 28	8	8	\$ 4,500	39	8	5</
---------	-------------------	----	----------	-------	---	---	----------	-------	----	-------	---	---	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	---------

(a) Principal is also Superintendent of Schools. Amount here shown is salary of principal.

TABLE 7—SECTION 2—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ATTENDANCE, COST, TEACHERS AND MISCELLANEOUS DATA—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	NUMBER OF TEACHERS			NUMBER OF LAST SESSION GRADUATES GOING TO					39	40						
										Per cent attendance in high school	PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION ON A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Average salary of high school principal	No. periods principal teaches daily	Full-time			Part-time	Full-time Elementary	COLLEGES OFFERING DEGREES		TRADE OR BUSINESS SCHOOL	
											High School	Elem. School										Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Enrollment in high school in grades below	Per cent attendance in high school	High School	Elem. School	Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Average salary of high school principal	No. periods principal teaches daily	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment									
LANCASTER	110	94	\$106 26	\$ 64 50	4	1	\$ 2,700	2	7	3	1	2	1	2	1	1,549	\$ 2,110								
	156	95	106 32	67 25	10	8	3,000	2	4	5	2	2	2	2	2	3,126	350								
	175	94	115 63	78 28	1	11	3,000	3	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2,444	3,260								
	441								17	14	14	1	6	3	7,119	\$ 5,720									
	LEE	286	96	\$112 00	\$ 39 14	10	11	\$ 3,050	2	7	5	5	3	2	3	3,407	\$ 1,950								
284		94	104 07	35 42	7	13	3,150	3	7	5	3	5	2	3	2,001	5,250									
476		94	148 86	42 26	9	7	3,240	1	9	2	10	5	7	1	4,576	5,525									
274		93	88 10	44 51	16	17	3,080	2	6	7	2	2	2	2	3,510	850									
745		95	85 52	54 57	10	3	3,240	1	14	2	18	1	4	1	3,644	1,300									
548		95	98 59	87 47	23	7	3,000	2	11	3	12	6	1	1	3,091	975									
		93	102 89		1	11	3,060	1	12	2	12	2	4	1	2,572	1,450									
2,613									66	7	57	24	26	8	22,800	\$ 17,300									
LODMOUN		164	93	\$136 71	\$ 75 85		9	\$ 3,360	2	8	1	5				2,336	\$ 2,565								
		94	366 22			1	1	2,920	3	8					15	715									
	357	94	137 67	79 97	8	7	4,360		11	4	12				3,921	1,520									
		93	145 89		4	13	3,760	2	11	2		1		1	1,612	2,080									
	198	93	143 39	78 70	8	9	3,420	3	5	3	9				2,903	1,525									
	Total	719								43	10	26	1		1	10,787	\$ 8,355								

LOUISA	†*Louisa.....	253	95	\$139 14	7	6	\$ 4,000	19	.....	8	7	1	4,928	\$ 7,400
	Louisa Co. Tr. (N).....	.....	94	87 93	\$ 65 86	1	9	2,700	7	7	3	3	1,025	350
	Total.....	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	11	12	4	5,953	\$ 7,750
LUNENBURG	†*Kearbridge.....	379	95	\$136 94	72 46	7	7	\$ 3,700	1	13	1	2	.....	\$ 4,300
	†*Lunenburg Co. Tr. (N).....	356	92	82 39	55 69	10	14	3,300	2	15	9	3	1,350	5,726
	†*Victoria.....	501	92	121 55	70 14	8	14	4,000	1	16	5	2	4,175	8,050
MADISON	Total.....	1,236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	9	6	5,525	\$ 18,076
	†*Madison.....	277	94	\$111 47	\$ 60 35	8	9	\$ 3,540	1	14	.....	2	2,625	\$ 1,460
	Total.....	277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	8	3	2	2,625	\$ 1,460
MATTHEWS	†*Matthews.....	.....	95	\$109 41	.....	6	4	\$ 4,200	1	15	2	1	3,177	\$ 2,420
	†*Thomas Hunter (N).....	182	94	115 59	\$ 57 24	13	5	4,000	2	5	.....	.....	2,151	795
	Total.....	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	3	5	1	5,328	\$ 3,215
MECKLENBURG	*Boydton.....	332	93	\$116 34	\$ 62 95	16	11	\$ 3,000	2	3	3	3	4,020	\$ 1,150
	†*Buckhorn.....	224	92	135 87	63 10	5	3	2,800	2	4	1	2	4,248	5,285
	†*Chase City.....	644	93	127 05	52 87	10	10	4,000	.....	18	4	1	5,427	6,550
MIDDLESEX	†*Clarks ville.....	472	92	132 15	60 70	8	15	.....	3	8	14	2	3,494	1,750
	†*La Crosse.....	314	94	121 16	65 32	7	10	3,000	3	4	2	1	4,174	4,096
	†*Mecklenburg Co. Tr. (N).....	.....	92	91 79	.....	14	18	3,000	1	10	3	3	800	400
MONTGOMERY	†*South Hill.....	505	95	124 04	61 04	13	5	4,400	1	10	14	6	5,418	5,200
	†*Thyne Institute (N).....	292	88	84 29	52 95	11	5	3,055	2	9	2	3	1,042	3,400
	†*West End (N).....	138	90	91 02	46 23	9	.....	2,500	2	8	2	2	775	4,455
MONTGOMERY	Total.....	2,921	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	8	81	33	29,398	\$ 32,596
	†*Saluda.....	34	93	\$108 39	\$ 70 39	7	5	\$ 3,800	.....	13	.....	1	2,178	\$ 680
	†*St. Clare Walker (N).....	.....	92	102 32	.....	18	4	2,650	2	.....	.....	.....	764	3,656
MONTGOMERY	Total.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	1	.....	2,942	\$ 4,336
	Allegany District.....	232	94	\$ 96 57	\$ 64 57	15	12	\$ 3,224	1	10	7	1	1,573	\$ 150
	†*Auburn.....	258	91	116 52	43 50	14	13	3,300	3	8	6	5	6,794	5,400
MONTGOMERY	†*Bucksburg District.....	863	94	106 05	52 36	8	6	4,360	1	20	11	4	5,927	10,473
	†*Christiansburg.....	.....	94	102 54	.....	13	24	.....	1	8	16	2	3,235	3,700
	†*Christiansburg Ind. Inst. (N).....	.....	91	147 14	.....	15	18	3,900	.....	15	6	.....	2,910	1,400
MONTGOMERY	Total.....	1,293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	1	34	35	20,439	\$ 21,129

TABLE 7—SECTION 2—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ATTENDANCE, COST, TEACHERS AND MISCELLANEOUS DATA—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
COUNTIES	Enrollment in high school in grades below	Per cent attendance in high school	PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION ON A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Average salary of high school principal	No. periods principal teaches daily	NUMBER OF TEACHERS		Full-time Elementary	COLLEGES OFFERING DEGREES		TRADE OR BUSINESS SCHOOL		Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment	
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time		High School	Boys	Girls	Boys			Girls
NANSEMOND	158	95	\$121 28	\$ 74 96	13	6	\$ 3,600	2	8	1	6	4	8			5,112	\$ 4,300	
	542	93	69 62	45 86	13	7	3,500	...	12		10	7	24	1	1	2,800	6,950	
	378	94	127 68	70 93	8	6	4,100	1	8		10	4	3		1	6,045	7,475	
	173	88	98 12	57 84	13	8	2,280	4	4		5	3				3,532	3,532	
	166	95	141 64	89 59	3	4	3,700	1	8	1	5				1	5,967	5,200	
	1,417								40	2	35	18	35	1	3	19,924	\$ 27,457	
NELSON	443	92	\$110 64	\$ 57 96	8	14	\$ 3,150	...	6	1	11	1	3	2	2	5,172	\$ 500	
	295	97	91 39	69 90	6	7	3,150	1	7	2	10	3	2	1	1	4,136	675	
	367	99	101 47	58 74	14	14	3,150	1	4	1	10					3,263	515	
	249	95	94 31	58 37	10	13	3,150	2	5		8	1		1		2,941	300	
	1,354								22	4	39	5	5	4	3	15,512	\$ 1,990	
NEW KENT	301	96	\$153 28	\$ 56 42	17	5	\$ 3,960	1	5	4	9		2		1	3,368	\$ 1,025	
	103	94	83 89	81 34	9	10	3,300	2	3	2	5		3			1,425	275	
	404								8	6	14				1	4,793	\$ 1,300	
NORFOLK	270	95	\$153 36	\$ 80 68	8	9	\$ 4,700	...	14	2	7	17	7	1	6	5,037	\$ 2,550	
		93	165 64		13	7	5,200	...	33	3		9	11		11	4,582	3,600	

†*Churchland
†*Cradoek

403	95	127 79	104 34	10	4	4,400	11	1	11	4	11	.....	.....	6,309	4,400
599	94	129 08	72 39	14	4	4,800	17	1	14	6	8	.....	.....	2,291	6,700
††Norfolk Co. (N.)	97	111 46	.....	11	8	4,400	24	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3,650	.....
††Norview	94	138 90	84 68	12	6	3,500	48	7	13	23	22	.....	.....	7,302	9,650
*Portlock	477	134 03	71 20	20	4	4,900	19	.....	13	3	8	.....	.....	5,420	3,600
Total	2,234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	14	58	76	73	4	22	32,191	\$ 34,150
NORTHAMPTON															
†Cape Charles	188	96	\$183 61	6	7	\$ 3,504	1	7	7	2	3	.....	.....	4,727	\$ 3,250
††Northampton	95	147 40	.....	1	4	4,140	16	.....	.....	15	5	1	.....	6,971	10,125
††Northampton Co. (N.)	88	105 24	.....	12	7	3,000	13	.....	.....	5	8	1	2	1,314	2,541
Total	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	7	22	16	2	6	13,012	\$ 15,916
NORTHUMBERLAND															
††Callao	272	94	\$131 87	5	6	\$ 3,000	1	6	8	2	1	.....	.....	2,510	\$ 6,380
††Julius Rosenwald (N.)	116	95	90 75	12	7	2,990	3	7	4	1	3	.....	.....	1,439	775
Total	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	12	3	4	.....	.....	3,949	\$ 7,155
NORTOWAY															
††Blackstone	550	91	\$136 18	9	11	\$ 4,020	1	12	14	13	9	2	.....	8,743	\$ 8,600
††Burkeville	213	91	134 96	1	7	3,250	2	16	7	2	3	1	.....	3,188	7,600
††Crewe	444	95	190 48	8	8	4,020	1	12	14	6	10	5	5	7,610	5,150
††Nottoway Co. Tr. (N.)	375	95	95 06	8	9	3,360	1	13	10	2	5	1	1	2,283	2,075
Total	1,582	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1	45	23	27	9	6	21,824	\$ 23,425
ORANGE															
††Orange	559	95	\$126 92	11	18	\$ 4,525	.....	12	15	3	6	.....	.....	7,001	\$ 1,600
††Unionville	296	97	133 92	11	9	3,600	2	4	7	4	2	1	1	3,261	1,090
Total	855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	2	22	7	8	1	3	10,262	\$ 2,690
PAGE															
Haray	723	93	\$98 69	8	13	\$ 3,750	.....	11	3	20	4	10	1	4,194	\$ 9,325
Shenandoah	569	96	106 74	9	14	3,750	9	1	17	7	3	.....	.....	5,739	400
Stanley	442	94	88 72	13	10	3,000	1	6	1	13	.....	.....	.....	4,038	830
Total	1,734	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	5	50	11	13	1	3	13,971	\$ 10,555
PATRICK															
††Blue Ridge	359	94	\$111 28	1	4	\$ 3,400	2	9	8	1	2	1	.....	1,915	\$ 5,612
††Hardin Reynolds Memorial	330	92	107 85	8	7	3,900	1	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	4,783	5,725
††Meadows of Dan	333	94	111 41	10	5	3,480	1	7	7	2	5	.....	.....	2,113	5,800
††Stuart	500	93	126 47	11	9	3,800	12	.....	13	3	1	.....	.....	2,918	5,600
††Woolwine	284	94	139 47	8	5	3,500	7	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	2,271	4,600
Total	1,806	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	1	43	9	10	1	8	14,000	\$ 27,337

TABLE 7—SECTION 2—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ATTENDANCE, COST, TEACHERS AND MISCELLANEOUS DATA—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	NUMBER OF TEACHERS				34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
									PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION ON A. D. A.		No. daily periods principal teaches	Full-time								Part-time	Elementary
									High School	Elem. School											
Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school	High School	Elem. School	Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Average salary of high school principal	No. daily periods principal teaches	Full-time	Part-time	Elementary	COLLEGES OFFERING DEGREES	TRADE OR BUSINESS SCHOOL	NUMBER OF LAST SESSION GRADUATES GOING TO	Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment						
PITTSBURGH																					
**Brosville.....	506	91	\$106 44	\$ 44 96	4	17	\$ 4,200	11	12	12	12	1	3	1	3	1	3	5,400	\$ 6,300		
**Callands.....	416	93	136 58	56 12	14	2	4,200	7	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	8,949	4,895		
*Chatham.....	454	94	156 27	57 49	7	9	4,200	6	2	2	12	2	4	1	4	1	4	4,687	2,300		
**Clinton.....	339	91	170 91	58 92	3	6	4,200	6	6	6	8	2	3	1	3	1	3	2,850	2,400		
**Dan River.....	639	90	86 63	45 23	14	13	4,200	12	14	14	17	2	2	1	2	1	2	3,952	3,250		
**Gretna.....	680	94	101 40	54 41	9	6	4,500	11	1	1	17	1	4	1	4	1	4	4,660	6,300		
**Northside (N).....	366	93	95 20	52 40	17	2	4,200	11	8	8	17	1	3	1	3	1	3	782	125		
**Renan.....	367	93	197 24	67 53	14	10	4,200	19	5	5	40	2	4	4	4	4	4	9,000	3,550		
**Schoolfield.....	1,362	92	106 30	59 21	12	15	6,450	15	5	5	40	2	4	4	4	4	4	1,752	875		
**Southside (N).....	97	74	13	68 95	5	6	4,200	7	10	10	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,200	12,900		
**Spring Garden.....	315	93	183 05	55 73	7	4	4,200	12	2	2	21	1	4	1	4	1	4	4,343	5,925		
**Whitwell.....	401	93	102 73	55 73	7	4	4,200	12	2	2	21	1	4	1	4	1	4	4,343	5,925		
Total.....	5,845							125	11	164	21	52	9	25	54,092			\$ 53,842			
POWHATAN																					
**Pocahontas (N).....	239	93	\$114 50	\$ 67 98	7	5	\$ 2,800	6	8	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	6,090	\$ 4,705		
**Powhatan.....	518	95	183 20	69 74	6	5	3,700	9	15	15	15	3	3	3	3	3	3	8,465			
Total.....	757							15	2	23	2	5	2	6	6,090			\$ 13,170			

PRINCE EDWARD												
**Farmville.....	94	\$160 22	13	7	\$ 4,500	16	1	.....	1	.....	4,783	\$ 4,700
**Robert R. Moton (N).....	91	120 61	11	6	3,900	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,554	5,300
**Worsham.....	156	\$ 77 80	9	3	3,000	3	.....	6	1	.....	2,634	4,870
Total.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1	6	2	1	9,971	\$ 14,870
PRINCE GEORGE												
**Disputanta.....	175	\$215 26	4	5	\$ 4,100	7	.....	5	1	1	1,880	\$ 750
**Disputanta Tr. (N).....	391	106 48	4	13	2,600	5	3	10	1	1	1,796	5,295
Total.....	566	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	15	2	1	3,676	\$ 13,045
PRINCE WILLIAM												
**Brentsville District.....	340	\$167 15	6	4	\$ 4,040	5	4	11	.....	3	3,885	\$ 2,402
**Nanassas Regional (N).....	90	127 58	15	6	4,000	22	.....	.....	8	2	3,122	2,600
**Ocoquan District.....	301	93 15 44	16	5	4,020	1	4	11	2	1	3,192	725
**Osborn.....	728	147 50	14	4	4,400	19	2	25	6	4	6,300	8,084
**Quaticto Post.....	414	438 00	11	5	5,600	6	7	15	3	5	6,330	8,600
Total.....	1,783	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	17	62	19	27	22,829	\$ 22,471
PRINCESS ANNE												
**Creeds.....	235	\$173 50	15	14	\$ 3,975	1	.....	7	1	4	4,981	\$ 3,550
**Kempsville.....	643	106 90	17	5	4,500	16	1	16	2	5	4,617	875
**Oeana.....	712	115 00	13	22	4,800	17	1	16	9	14	3,595	3,500
**Princess Anne Co. Tr. (N).....	97	95 54	7	12	3,125	10	1	.....	2	3	962	3,210
Total.....	1,590	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2	39	14	26	14,155	\$ 11,135
PULASKI												
**Draper.....	263	\$137 45	11	14	\$ 3,400	11	1	7	.....	3	3,654	\$ 2,775
**Dublin.....	530	120 09	10	8	3,800	14	.....	14	5	4	2,113	3,475
**Pulaski.....	115	102 02	10	7	4,800	27	.....	3	13	7	4,845	3,811
Total.....	908	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	1	24	18	21	10,612	\$ 10,061
RAPPAHANNOCK												
**Washington.....	255	\$122 75	10	5	\$ 3,520	3	4	8	1	.....	4,721	\$ 2,370
Total.....	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8	1	3	4,721	\$ 2,370
RICHMOND												
**Farmham.....	195	\$135 38	2	5	\$ 4,000	2	6	7	1	2	4,087	\$ 4,550
**Richmond Co. (N).....	91	.....	8	7	3,000	4	6	.....	2	.....	936	329
**Warsaw.....	234	86 41	9	15	3,200	1	7	7	2	1	3,732	800
Total.....	429	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	14	5	3	8,755	\$ 5,679

††Timberville.....	313	95	127 16	70 36	8	9	3,737	1	6	1	8	3	5	4	15	4,224	3,015
Total.....	2,954															\$ 37,620	
RUSSELL																	
††Cleveland.....	309	94	\$119 92	\$ 63 05	13	15	\$ 3,450	1	7		7					2,307	\$ 3,250
††Danle Central.....	364	96	106 98	56 46	12	15	3,450	3	5		9	1	1		2	871	1,044
††Honaker.....	627	91	89 67	57 66	15	3	3,930	1	13	2	13	7	7	4	1	4,601	1,650
††Lebanon.....	572	92	94 18	61 99	7	7	3,930	1	12	2	13	7	8	4	1	4,986	5,500
††Temple Hill.....	362	92	93 80	56 61	16	14	3,530	1	10		8	1	3			1,036	4,400
Total.....	2,234								47	4	50	10	19	8	4	13,801	\$ 15,844
SCOTT																	
Cleveland.....	212	97	\$ 95 40	\$ 64 06	15	11	\$ 2,600	1	4		7	1				2,080	\$ 50
††Dungannon.....	356	95	112 43	57 50	17	26	3,708	2	5	2	11		1		2	2,582	1,400
Fairview.....	157	92	82 29	41 08	7	1	2,780	1	6		4	2	4	1		2,956	290
Hilton.....	344	96	93 75	48 56	8	11	3,672	1	6		9	2				2,103	600
Midway.....	241	93	147 52	56 37	10	10	2,565	2	5		9	3	1	1		2,225	70
Nickelsville.....	342	96	80 80	51 22	11	9	3,576	2	5		9	1	1		1	3,360	120
††Rye Cove Memorial.....	201	95	82 45	45 89	3	7	2,636	2	5		3	1	6		2	2,484	450
††Shoemaker.....	855	96	105 50	54 27	10	5	4,308	1	16	3	24	1	3		3	4,240	3,530
Total.....	2,708								52	5	75	10	15	2	8	22,030	\$ 6,510
SHENANDOAH																	
††Edinburg.....	331	94	\$106 05	\$ 63 91	10	10	\$ 3,700	2	11		10	1	3	3	7	6,612	\$ 5,700
††New Market.....	318	93	129 98	54 53	6	2	3,600	2	9		8	3	4	6	1	5,045	7,800
††Strasburg.....	582	94	97 29	52 37	7	2	4,100	2	12		14	3	4	1	3	6,539	2,057
††Toms Brook.....	270	95	134 65	60 61	6	7	3,600	2	7		7		1		1	3,158	1,125
††Triplet.....	497	94	109 05	57 19	11	9	4,100	1	11	1	14	1	1	3	9	5,581	4,850
††Woolstock.....	410	96	111 33	56 69	7	4	3,600	2	10		11	2	8	6			6,275
Total.....	2,408								60	1	64	10	21	16	27	26,935	\$ 27,807
SMYTH																	
††Chilhowie.....	570	93	\$114 37	\$ 60 46	12	8	\$ 4,560		11	2	16	2	5	2	7	2,139	\$ 3,900
††Marion.....		95	98 08		12	11	4,800		26	3			14			4,182	5,100
††Rich Valley.....	239	94	104 99	56 06	7	9	4,500	1	10	2	7		4	2	1	3,469	4,600
††Satville.....	565	95	116 53	60 89	11	11	5,060		15	1	14	3	7			2,814	2,950
††Sugar Grove.....	288	96	120 79	65 91	8	11	3,900	1	7		8	1	1			2,003	4,815
Total.....	1,682								69	8	45	24	31	4	8	14,507	\$ 21,365
SOUTHAMPTON																	
††Courtland.....	161	94	\$161 49	\$ 94 16	4	2	\$ 3,550	2	6	1	6	3	3			4,351	\$ 4,325
††Franklin.....	563	96	149 86	71 96	4	14	4,500		12		16	7	7	1	2	6,249	4,275
††Hayden (N).....	649	90	117 13	64 62	13	11	3,600		11		15	2	7			6,026	3,275
††Southampton Co. Tr. (N).....		81	101 99		14	17	3,000	2	11			5	6			1,837	3,925
Total.....	1,373								40	1	37	17	23	1	2	18,463	\$ 15,800

TABLE 7—SECTION 2—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ATTENDANCE, COST, TEACHERS AND MISCELLANEOUS DATA—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
COUNTIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Average salary of high school principal	No. periods principal teaches daily	NUMBER OF TEACHERS		Full-time Elementary	NUMBER OF LAST SESSION GRADUATES GOING TO				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time		COLLEGES OFFERING DEGREES	TRADE OR BUSINESS SCHOOL				
													Boys	Girls			
															Boys			Girls
SPOTSYLVANIA	394	95 93	\$ 95 37 109 17	\$ 64 20	6 7	5 8	\$ 3,600 3,800	1	6 21	4	11	1 3	5 8	1 1	11 1	1,667 4,046	\$ 3,031 19,325
Total.....	394								27	4	11	4	13	2	12	5,713	\$ 22,356
STAFFORD	128	95	\$108 52	\$ 64 31	8	6	\$ 2,400		14	3	14	2	3	2	7	1,701	\$ 4,825
**Falmouth.....	359	94	146 46	45 00	6	9	2,400		7	2	8	2			2	3,713	2,200
**Stafford.....																	
Total.....	487								21	5	22	4	3	2	9	5,414	\$ 7,025
SURRY	199	92	\$191 06	\$ 81 17	5	6	\$ 3,500	2	7		7					2,555	\$ 7,000
Total.....	199								7		7					2,555	\$ 7,000
SUSSEX	204	91	\$152 13	\$ 73 96	12	14	\$ 3,700	3	5	1	7		1			2,866	\$ 1,250
Jarratt.....	184	95	253 82	93 43	2	9	3,600	2	8	2	7	4	2			5,486	4,391
**Waverly.....																	
Total.....	388								13	3	14	4	3			8,352	\$ 5,641
TAZEWELL	769	97	\$ 90 50	\$ 47 75	10	4	\$ 4,000		16		17	7	6	3	8	8,946	\$ 1,300
*Graham.....	448	96	93 85	49 94	15	7	4,200		11		12	4		2	3	3,773	3,450
*Pocahontas.....																	

1,152	96	68 00	40 07	13	9	4,850	25	1	25	10	17	6	10	8,205	6,030
1,569	95	86 06	54 45	12	8	4,450	26	3	14	15	7	6	9	5,817	3,300
121	97	97 06	68 01	3	5	3,200	2	1	3	4	5	.....	2	2,105	1,155
3,059							86	5	71	40	35	17	32	28,846	\$ 15,235
Total															
	96	\$111 16		9	5	\$ 4,560	28	.....	.....	2	13	2	2	4,446	\$ 4,975
WARREN															
Total							28			2	13	2	2	4,446	\$ 4,975
WARWICK															
416	95	\$ 84 42	\$ 55 77	13	3	\$ 3,900	12	.....	9	1	4	1	2	1,504	\$ 1,150
806	93	106 58	72 31	11	7	5,500	40	5	21	3	.....	2	.....	.....	3,750
**Warwick.															
Total	1,222						52	5	30	4	4	3	2	1,504	\$ 4,900
WASHINGTON															
174	93	\$ 94 60	\$ 62 65	10	16	\$ 2,950	4	.....	5	1	1	1	5	2,987	\$ 200
179	92	146 57	47 65	15	8	2,950	4	.....	4	2	2	.....	1	1,945	5,120
508	93	119 63	43 84	7	5	3,840	1	6	12	3	.....	1	1	4,537	1,000
**Dunsmuir.														2,961	6,400
488	93	110 75	46 51	13	16	3,780	1	10	12	2	7	4	2	2,862	4,150
**Glade Spring.														3,466	4,130
216	93	129 98	56 77	12	10	2,950	3	6	6	2	4	2	2	3,740	1,192
286	94	115 35	58 70	9	3	2,950	3	5	7	2	.....	1	3	1,170	785
Liberty Hall.														5,133	3,625
483	92	86 51	54 24	9	8	3,840	1	7	12	5	8	.....	1	4,180	785
*Meadowview.														3,625	3,625
344	93	106 14	48 67	12	22	3,540	1	6	8	.....	2	.....	3	5,133	3,625
*Valley Institute.														3,625	3,625
347	94	84 17	53 15	13	10	3,840	2	7	9	8	2	3	3	5,133	3,625
Wallace														3,625	3,625
726	96	112 93	63 11	9	12	4,500	.....	.....	20	12	8	3	3	5,133	3,625
*William King.														3,625	3,625
Total	3,751						69	7	95	37	32	12	25	32,981	\$ 28,327
WESTMORELAND															
242	92	\$106 62	\$ 63 60	11	4	\$ 3,000	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1,980	\$ 4,800
**A. T. Johnson (N).														2,886	7,000
135	94	197 55	91 45	16	12	3,600	2	6	7	2	2	.....	2	2,886	7,000
*Cople.														7,000	7,000
*Oak Grove.														7,000	7,000
Total	367						21	2	11	6	2	1	3	7,752	\$ 15,462
Wise															
829	96	\$ 78 72	\$ 48 05	16	13	\$ 4,890	.....	.....	19	6	5	.....	6	7,088	\$ 1,780
*Appalachia.														6,125	2,200
1,026	97	88 57	47 07	10	9	4,800	1	12	21	7	7	.....	2	5,332	775
*Big Stone Gap.														6,316	2,700
536	95	73 14	49 90	13	12	4,368	1	8	13	5	3	1	2	6,316	2,700
*Christopher Gist.														6,316	2,700
603	98	81 00	52 00	16	8	4,320	1	14	13	5	7	.....	3	9,400	2,200
*Cochran.														9,400	2,200
604	95	103 11	46 86	18	10	3,843	1	5	17	9	8	.....	3	6,910	1,275
*East Stone Gap.														6,910	1,275
521	98	94 60	73 70	13	12	4,800	1	8	11	3	3	.....	3	6,910	1,275
*Norton.														6,910	1,275
482	96	108 00	62 15	14	5	3,800	2	6	11	3	3	.....	3	6,910	1,275
*St. Paul.														6,910	1,275
711	95	73 67	56 72	13	11	5,000	.....	.....	17	6	4	.....	16	52,189	\$ 14,450
*Wise.														52,189	\$ 14,450
Total	5,312						86	7	123	45	37	2	16	52,189	\$ 14,450

TABLE 7—SECTION 2—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ATTENDANCE, COST, TEACHERS AND MISCELLANEOUS DATA—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
	Enrollment in high school in grades below	Per cent attendance in high school	PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION ON A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Average salary of high school principal	No. periods principal teaches daily	NUMBER OF TEACHERS			NUMBER OF LAST SESSION GRADUATES GOING TO				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
COUNTIES			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	COLLEGES OFFERING DEGREES		TRADE OR BUSINESS SCHOOL			
												Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
WYTHE																	
Ivanhoe.....	283	91	\$ 78 10	\$ 40 03	8	13	\$ 3,000	1	5		7	1	1	1	3	2,126	\$ 225
†*Jackson Memorial.....	94	94	80 20		7	5	4,000	2	10		8	4	6	5	3	2,277	5,975
†*Max Meadows.....	397	95				14	3,600	3	6		8	1	2	2		2,344	888
†*Rural Retreat.....	574	96	117 66	52 25	8	3	4,000	3	8	2	14	2	7	3	3	5,837	2,850
Speedwell.....	270	92	75 41	60 44	8	8	3,000	3	6		23	1	4		1	3,046	400
†*Wytheville.....	967	92	110 70	52 04	9	13	4,920		21	1	23	6	10	4	5	5,233	4,200
Total.....	2,491								56	3	59	15	30	15	15	20,863	\$ 14,538
YORK																	
†*Poquoson.....	526	92	\$ 95 15	\$ 55 55	5	4	\$ 4,345		16	1	14					5,787	\$ 7,663
†*York Co. Tr. (N).....	247	95	93 37	48 89	8	11	2,400	3	5		5	4			1	2,100	2,750
Total.....	773								21	1	19	4			1	7,887	\$ 10,413
Total for counties.....	117,490								4,060	380	3,175	1,138	1,371	345	608	1,415,405	\$1,344,262
Average for counties.....		92	\$123 84	\$ 63 91	10	8	\$ 3,734									3,888	\$ 3,614

*Accredited high schools which offer courses in Vocational Home Economics.

†Accredited high schools which offer four-year courses in Vocational Agriculture.

‡Members of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

§Approved by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. (Not classified as member schools.)

TABLE 7—SECTION 2—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ATTENDANCE, COST, TEACHERS AND MISCELLANEOUS DATA—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
	Enrollment in high school in grades below	Per cent attendance in high school	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Average salary of high school principal	No. periods principal teaches daily	NUMBER OF TEACHERS			NUMBER OF LAST SESSION GRADUATES GOING TO				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
ALEXANDRIA																	
George Washington.....	493	93	\$200 05	\$147 15	11	9	\$ 6,100	.....	75	36	16	56	61	12	11	9,634	\$ 8,400
§Parker-Gray (N).....	412	93	178 66	75 30	4	7	4,600	.....	17	.....	10	3	1	.....	3	2,155	4,350
Total.....	905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	36	26	59	62	12	14	11,789	\$ 12,750
BASTOL																	
*Douglass (N).....	169	99	.....	.....	4	0	\$ 2,760	3	6	.....	4	5	4	.....	.....	11,908	\$ 2,000
††Virginia.....	168	96	\$156 80	\$107 44	13	7	4,500	.....	35	1	5	18	23	4	5	6,340	8,200
Total.....	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	1	9	23	27	4	5	18,248	\$ 10,200
BUENA VISTA																	
*Parry McCluer.....	775	94	\$101 92	\$ 56 88	10	7	\$ 2,610	.....	8	2	18	1	2	.....	2	4,936	\$ 1,500
Total.....	775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	18	1	2	.....	2	4,936	\$ 1,500
CHARLOTTESVILLE																	
§Jefferson (N).....	623	93	\$137 81	\$ 89 47	36	11	\$ 3,720	.....	11	3	21	10	8	1	.....	17,909	\$ 3,200
††Lane.....	.....	95	141 00	.....	7	11	4,800	.....	31	9	.....	31	31	.....	3	.....	15,250
Total.....	623	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	12	21	41	39	1	3	17,909	\$ 18,450

TABLE 7—SECTION 2—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ATTENDANCE, COST, TEACHERS AND MISCELLANEOUS DATA—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
CITIES	Enrollment in high school in grades below	Per cent attendance in high school	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Average salary of high school principal	No. periods principal teaches daily	NUMBER OF TEACHERS		Full-time Elementary	COLLEGES OFFERING DEGREES		TRADE OR BUSINESS SCHOOL		Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
CLIFTON FORGE		95	\$151.54		9	6	\$ 4,900		15			6	10			4,767	\$ 3,556
Total.....									15			6	10			4,767	\$ 3,556
DANVILLE																	
**George Washington.....		95	\$180.96		8	9	\$ 5,800		10	36		37	27			10,739	\$ 18,507
*John M. Langston (N).....	164	92	137.38	\$ 71.80	11	13	4,000		21		4	4	11		1	8,073	7,000
Total.....	164								31	36	4	41	38		1	18,814	\$ 25,507
FREDERICKSBURG																	
**James Monroe.....	1,004	96	\$146.56	\$104.42	5	5	\$ 2,000		14	11		13	26	1		8,736	\$ 4,800
*Walker-Grant (N).....	308	95	157.91	85.92	10	9	3,379		7	1	9	2	9			2,169	1,850
Total.....	1,312								21	12	9	15	35	1		10,905	\$ 6,650
HAMPTON																	
**Hampton.....		94	\$114.00		16	11	\$ 4,560		41			20	10	8	6	3,803	\$ 9,500
Total.....									41			20	10	8	6	3,803	\$ 9,500

HARRISONBURG	243	96	\$105 00	\$104 00	5	8	\$ 4,500	11	8	11	20	12	2	4	8,142	\$ 5,900
**Harrisonburg.....	243								11	8	11	20	12	4	8,142	\$ 5,900
Total.....																
HOPEWELL	223	94	\$117 18	\$ 82 98	7	4	\$ 3,300	4	1	7	17	1	2	1	1,226	\$ 580
*Carier G. Woodson (N).....	92	92	155 83		14	14	5,500	39				18	2	5	5,902	\$ 5,900
**Hopewell.....																
Total.....	223								43	1	7	17	4	6	7,128	\$ 6,400
LYNCHBURG																
\$Dunbar (N).....	96	96	\$147 79		8	8	\$ 5,055	26	1		15	20		3	3,069	\$ 6,000
†E. C. Glass.....	93	93	141 33		9	15	5,688	45	2		48	52	5	5	8,338	5,285
Total.....								71	3		63	72	5	8	11,407	\$ 11,285
MARTINSVILLE																
*Albert Harris (N).....	619	94	\$138 72	\$ 81 63	10	6	\$ 5,200	12	1	19	6	6			1,942	\$ 1,150
**Martinsville.....		94	165 66		6	3	6,000	34	9		21	24		1	3,797	6,000
Total.....	619							46	10	19	27	30		1	5,733	\$ 7,150
NEWPORT NEWS																
\$Huntington (N).....	92	92	\$133 00		14	4	\$ 5,400	42			5	7			5,922	\$ 9,055
**Newport News.....	94	94	196 00		8	7	5,400	73			37	20	2		14,924	29,200
Total.....								115			42	27	2		20,846	\$ 38,255
NORFOLK																
\$Booker T. Washington (N).....	92	92	\$143 78		15	8	\$ 6,780	95			62	56		3	8,699	\$ 12,880
†Granby.....	94	94	165 54		11	9	5,500	72			68	75	2	3	6,289	10,657
†Matthew F. Maury.....	93	93	181 26		12	9	6,780	91	1		144	132	2	10	19,519	31,175
Total.....								258	1		274	263	4	16	34,507	\$ 54,712
PETERSBURG																
\$Peabody (N).....	95	95	\$145 64		3	11	\$ 4,300	24			16	33		8	5,134	\$ 4,435
**Petersburg.....	94	94	161 16		8	13		38	3		34	26	2		6,333	18,250
Total.....								62	3		50	59	2	8	11,467	\$ 22,675
PORSMOUTH																
*I. C. Norcom (N).....	93	93	\$116 72		14	36	\$ 4,661	32	1		9	24	4	11	3,736	
**Woodsrow Wilson.....	92	92	134 77		12	12	6,354	66	1		19	14		10	11,050	\$ 9,200
Total.....								98	2		28	38	4	21	14,786	\$ 9,200

TABLE 7—SECTION 2—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—ATTENDANCE, COST, TEACHERS AND MISCELLANEOUS DATA—CONTINUED

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
CITIES	Enrollment in grades below high school	Per cent attendance in high school	PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION ON A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Average salary of high school principal	No. periods principal teaches daily	NUMBER OF TEACHERS			NUMBER OF LAST SESSION GRADUATES GOING TO				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	COLLEGES OFFERING DEGREES		TRADE OR BUSINESS SCHOOL			
												Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
RADFORD		95	\$157 23		8	8	\$ 4,400		25			13	2			10,970	\$ 5,300
									25			13	2			10,970	\$ 5,300
TOTAL																	
RICHMOND		95	\$132 19		7	11	\$ 6,200		61	1		40	75			7,611	\$ 14,675
*Armstrong (N).....		94	208 21		11	9	7,300		107	1		78	58	5	11	14,412	25,000
*John Marshall.....		92	158 06		20	13	6,550		52	1		15	9			4,300	7,618
*Marge L. Walker (N).....		95	180 85		7	9	7,000		80	2		144	120			9,866	25,719
*Thomas Jefferson.....									300	5		277	202	5	11	36,279	\$ 73,012
TOTAL																	
ROANOKE		95	\$230 49		8	8	\$ 5,940		64	2		98	87	5	11	14,474	\$ 19,179
*Jefferson Sr.....		87	180 50		16	6	4,970		31	2		15	17		3	7,185	2,775
*Lucy Addison (N).....		95	135 66		9	8	4,440		27	1		17	10	2	7	3,496	4,100
*William Fleming.....																	
TOTAL									122	5		130	114	7	21	25,155	\$ 26,054
SOUTH NORFOLK																	
*South Norfolk.....	878	95	\$158 74	\$ 93 39	8	7	\$ 4,075		20	5		8	8	2	1	5,764	\$ 7,200
TOTAL	878								20	5		8	8	2	1	5,764	\$ 7,200

STAUNTON	§*Booker T. Washington (N).....	125	95	\$144 93	\$ 78 32	11	27	\$ 2,900	2	7	.....	4	6	1	.....	1	4,651	\$ 2,869
	†*Robert E. Lee.....		95	166 99		10	15	4,700		20	4		13	30	2	11	5,106	4,650
	Total.....	125								27	4	4	19	31	2	12	9,757	\$ 7,519
SUFFOLK	*Booker T. Washington (N).....	652	99	\$131 60	\$ 73 20	6	8	\$ 3,500	1	9	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	\$ 2,080
	†*Suffolk.....		96	164 70		6	10	4,800		24	.....		15	23	.....	4	6,652	4,250
	Total.....	652								33	.....	20	15	23	.....	4	9,652	\$ 6,330
WAYNESBORO	†*Waynesboro.....		94	\$146 96		9	8	\$ 4,800		17	7	.....	12	14	2	2	3,658	\$ 4,200
	Total.....									17	7	.....	12	14	2	2	3,658	\$ 4,200
WILLIAMSBURG	†*Barton Heights (N).....	621	95	\$117 55	\$ 72 71	6	5	\$ 3,500		8	5	16	4	4	.....	.....	2,880	\$ 2,800
	†*Matthew Whaley.....	491	93	182 16	122 89	3	6	4,350		10	7	18	4	12	2	.....	8,906	2,750
	Total.....	1,112								18	12	34	8	16	2	.....	11,786	\$ 5,640
WINCHESTER	†*Handley.....	1,302	96	\$124 00	\$ 90 00	7	11	\$ 4,500		34	2	16	14	18	.....	.....	6,486	\$ 12,897
	Total.....	1,302								34	2	16	14	18	.....	.....	6,486	\$ 12,897
	Total for cities.....	9,270								1,592	167	198	1,223	1,231	69	146	324,680	\$ 391,902
	Average for cities.....		94	\$150 75	\$ 93 97	10	10	\$ 4,849		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,215	\$ 8,709
	Total for counties and cities.....	126,760								5,652	547	3,373	2,361	2,608	414	814	1,740,085	\$1,736,164

* Accredited high schools which offer courses in Vocational Home Economics.

† Accredited high schools which offer four-year courses in Vocational Agriculture.

‡ Members of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

§ Approved by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. (Not classified as member schools.)

TABLE 8—SECTION 1—ACCREDITED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT

1	2	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
COUNTRIES	Grades of junior high school work offered	6TH GRADE		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
ARRINGTON	7-9													
	7-9	.....	.....	33	26	259	249	185	175	.....	.....	477	450	927
	7-9	.....	.....	131	151	146	139	148	140	.....	.....	425	430	855
	Total	.....	.....	164	177	405	388	333	315	.....	.....	902	880	1,782
ELIZABETH CITY	7-9													
	7-9	.....	.....	135	124	173	160	103	122	.....	.....	411	406	817
	7-9	.....	.....	135	124	173	160	103	122	.....	.....	411	406	817
	Total for counties	.....	.....	299	301	578	548	436	437	.....	.....	1,313	1,286	2,599
CITIES	7-9													
	7-9	.....	.....	82	118	64	74	79	83	.....	.....	225	275	500
	7-9	.....	.....	80	65	46	69	44	57	.....	.....	170	191	361
	Total	.....	.....	162	183	110	143	123	140	.....	.....	395	466	861
LYNCBURG	7-9													
	7-9	.....	.....	144	134	194	204	73	57	.....	.....	411	395	806
	7-9	.....	.....	144	134	194	204	73	57	.....	.....	411	395	806
	Total	.....	.....	144	134	194	204	73	57	.....	.....	411	395	806

NORFOLK	8-9					279	268	215	252				494	520	1,014
	7-9				155	147	99	79	196				450	395	845
	Total				155	147	378	347	411	421			944	915	1,859
PETERSBURG	6-8	120	133	134	129	175	152						429	414	843
		120	133	134	129	175	152						429	414	843
	Total														
RICHMOND	7-8					74	104						186	203	389
	*Albert H. Hill			112	99	166	143						325	304	629
	*Bainbridge			159	161	168	123						329	263	592
	*Barnford			168	140	161	123						293	256	549
	*Barnford			105	135	128	121						201	276	567
	East End			163	170	128	106						132	124	256
	J. A. C. Chandler	31	29	57	48	44	47						1,496	1,426	2,922
	Westhampton														
		31	29	764	753	701	644								
	Total														
ROANOKE	7-9			134	115	80	76	49	90				263	281	544
	*Lee				80	71	72	65	74				201	258	549
	*Monroe			109	80	108	103	80	107		46	32	266	290	556
	*Stonewall Jackson			78	80	70	51	50	56		41	51	226	222	448
	*Woodrow Wilson			65	64	70	51	50	56		41	51	226	222	448
	Total			386	339	329	302	244	327	327	87	83	1,046	1,051	2,097
Total for cities		151	162	1,745	1,685	1,887	1,792	851	945		87	83	4,721	4,667	9,388
	Average for cities														
	Total for counties and cities	151	162	2,044	1,986	2,465	2,340		1,287	1,382	87	83	6,034	5,953	11,987

*Junior high schools which offer courses in home economics.

TABLE 8—SECTION 2—ACCREDITED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—ATTENDANCE, COST, TEACHERS AND MISCELLANEOUS DATA

1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	Elementary enrollment	Per cent attendance in junior high school	PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION ON A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from junior high school	Per cent subject failures in junior high school	Annual salary of principal	Number periods principal teaches daily	NUMBER OF TEACHERS			Number volumes in library	Total value of junior high school laboratory equipment
COUNTIES			Junior High School	Elementary School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time elementary		
ARLINGTON													
*Claude A. Swanson .....	.....	94	\$141 13	.....	10	4	\$ 5,600	.....	33	2	.....	3,525	\$ 2,030
*Thomas Jefferson .....	.....	94	148 90	.....	12	1	5,000	.....	33	2	.....	4,334	2,300
Total .....	.....								66	4		7,859	\$ 4,330
ELIZABETH CITY													
George Wythe	527	94	\$ 86 28	.....	12	4	\$ 4,380	.....	30	.....	15	6,848	.....
Total	527								30	.....	15	6,848	.....
Total for counties	527								96	4	15	14,707	\$ 4,330
CITIES													
DANVILLE													
*George Washington .....	.....	94	\$103 95	.....	12	15	\$ 5,800	.....	6	36	.....	10,739	\$10,977
*Woodrow Wilson .....	.....	95	170 32	.....	26	15	4,250	.....	19	.....	.....	4,909	3,500
Total .....	.....								25	36	.....	15,648	\$14,477

LYNCHBURG											
Robert E. Lee.....	94	\$142 40	.....	20	16	\$ 5,568	.....	41	.....	6,408	\$ 3,102
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	6,468	3,102
NORFOLK											
Blair.....	94	\$167 86	.....	11	5	\$ 6,300	.....	48	.....	5,194	\$ 3,810
Ruffner.....	94	202 22	.....	17	5	6,300	.....	46	.....	5,644	4,060
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	10,838	\$ 7,870
PETERSBURG											
*Bolling.....	93	\$141 66	.....	12	13	\$ 5,200	.....	35	2	4,175	\$ 3,114
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	2	4,175	\$ 3,114
RICHMOND											
*Albert H. Hill.....	1,107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	3	6,502	\$ 1,400
*Bainbridge.....	96	\$182 57	\$104 97	5	3	\$ 6,530	.....	32	21	2,324	854
*Binford.....	95	179 57	.....	8	2	6,530	.....	32	.....	5,518	4,500
East End.....	94	215 18	.....	9	5	6,530	.....	29	1	5,855	.....
J. A. C. Chandler.....	93	238 96	.....	16	13	5,780	.....	31	.....	5,522	1,500
Westhampton.....	95	283 88	.....	3	2	6,530	.....	14	2	5,906	575
.....	773	185 53	110 99	3	5	5,630	.....	156	7	31,827	\$ 8,829
Total.....	1,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	7,623	\$ 390
ROANOKE											
*Lee.....	94	\$176 62	.....	12	12	\$ 4,920	.....	27	.....	2,188	9,750
*Monroe.....	94	152 00	.....	11	9	4,920	.....	32	.....	5,580	3,000
*Stonewall Jackson.....	96	167 89	.....	12	10	4,920	.....	21	.....	6,185	2,300
*Woodrow Wilson.....	95	140 00	.....	6	7	4,920	.....	111	.....	21,576	\$15,440
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	462	45	90,532	\$52,832
Total for cities.....	94	\$172 99	\$107 98	11	8	\$5,664.25	.....	558	49	105,239	\$57,162
Average for cities.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,688	3,302
Total for counties and cities.....	2,407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Junior high schools which offer courses in home economies.

TABLE 9—SECTION 1—QUALIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COUNTIES	Grades of work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT															POST-GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		TOTAL			Boys	Girls	Total			
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total								
ARLINGTON	7- 9	139	128	93	96	78	80								310	304	614					
*Dolly Madison Junior.....																						
FRANKLIN	8-11			15	22	12	21	10	20	12	10			49	73	122				12	10	22
Ferrum.....																						
KING GEORGE	8-12			11	19	4	4	2	12	6	11	11	5	34	51	85				9	5	14
*Ralph Bunche (N).....																						
NELSON	8-11			26	27	22	28	18	19	8	29			74	103	177				7	28	35
Nelson Tr. (N).....																						
Surry	8-12			27	22	14	32	8	13	6	14	3	10	58	91	149		1	1	3	9	12
*Surry Co. Tr. (N).....																						
SUSSEX	8-12			34	53	24	52	24	24	14	27	7	22	103	178	281				7	22	29
*Sussex Co. Tr. (N).....																						
Total.....		139	128	206	239	154	217	62	88	46	91	21	37	628	800	1,428	1	1	1	38	74	112

*Qualified high schools which offer courses in home economics.

†Qualified high schools which offer courses in vocational agriculture.

TABLE 9—SECTION 2—QUALIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS—ATTENDANCE, COST, TEACHERS AND MISCELLANEOUS DATA

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	NUMBER OF TEACHERS				34	NUMBER OF LAST SESSION GRADUATES GOING TO				39	40					
									PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION ON A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school		Average salary of high school principal	No. periods principal teaches daily	Full-time	Part-time			Elementary	COLLEGES OFFERING DEGREES		TRADE OR BUSINESS SCHOOL	
									High School	Elem. School											Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
COUNTIES																		Total value of laboratory equipment						
ARLINGTON																								
*Dolly Madison Junior.....		94	\$158 13		12	2	\$ 5,600		26	1							3,200	\$ 1,982						
FRANKLIN	234	95	70 23	\$ 45 13	6	7	3,000	1	4	2		7	5	2			3,000							
Ferrum.....																								
KING GEORGE	288	93	190 78	42 00	6	16	2,400	2	7			7					1,590	3,890						
††Ralph Bunche (N).....																								
NELSON																								
Nelson Tr. (N).....		96	83 07		6	3	2,300	3	7				2	2			1,450	620						
SURRY																								
††Surry Co. Tr. (N).....	249	84	125 25	76 66	9	20	3,500	3	7			5		4	2		2,760	5,520						
SUSSEX																								
††Sussex Co. Tr. (N).....	349	83	93 93	49 59	9	11	3,700	2	11			7	2	6		1	2,910	5,920						
Total.....	1,180								62	3		26	9	14	2		14,910	\$ 17,932						

*Qualified high schools which offer courses in home economics.

†Qualified high schools which offer courses in vocational agriculture.

TABLE 10—SECTION 1—CERTIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
COUNTIES	Grades of work offered	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																Post-GRADUATES			NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		TOTAL									
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
		ACCOMACK	8-12			9	7	11	4	7	4	4	9	5	7	36	31	67				5	7	12
Aconnac. Tanger	8-12			15	19	2	5	3	2		3	2	5	22	34	56				1	4	5	
ALBEMARLE																							
Broadus Wood	8-11			15	9	8	14	4	11	4	4			31	38	69				3	4	7	
AMHERST																							
Temperance	8-11			13	14	17	4	8	5	6	11			44	34	78				6	10	16	
CAMPBELL																							
††Concord	8-11			9	12	11	10	11	10	5	5			36	37	73				5	5	10	
CHARLES CITY																							
Charles City	8-11			10	7	6	5	6	6	2	2			24	20	44				1	3	4	
Craig																							
††Maywood	8-11			3	6	9	4	5	4	4	4			21	18	39				4	3	7	
FAUQUIER																							
††Beaeton	8-11			13	13	10	5	6	11	1	7			30	36	66				1	7	8	
††Calverton	8-11			10	16	5	6	5	13	5	5			25	40	65				5	5	10	
††Remington	8-11			8	8	7	9	2	11	3	11			20	39	59				3	11	14	
FRANKLIN																							
†Callaway	8-11			10	15	10	7	5	11	4	7			29	40	69				4	7	11	
Henry	8-11			12	13	6	3	9	16	4	9			31	41	72				3	9	12	
GILES																							
††Eggleston	8-11			10	11	5	3	7	6	8	5			30	25	55				7	5	12	
††Newport	8-11			13	18	9	8	3	10	5	6			30	42	72				5	6	11	

HANOVER	8-11	6	12	7	10	7	4	4	4	...	24	30	54	2	...	2	4	3	7
	*Beavertown...	6	11	9	11	4	7	2	2	...	21	33	54	...	...	...	1	4	5
	*Montpelier...	6	8	5	3	5	3	3	7	...	...	25	40	...	...	...	3	7	10
HIGHLAND																			
	8-12	13	11	4	8	6	9	1	...	6	8	30	36	66	...	...	6	8	14
ISLE OF WIGHT																			
	8-12	5	9	9	9	3	2	2	4	4	5	23	29	52	...	...	4	5	9
JAMES CITY																			
	8-11	9	6	8	6	8	13	7	7	7	...	32	32	64	...	...	6	5	11
KING AND QUEEN																			
	8-11	5	9	13	9	11	8	7	8	...	36	34	70	...	...	...	7	8	15
LANCASTER																			
	8-11	15	9	11	9	6	9	2	7	...	34	34	68	...	...	2	7	9	
LEE																			
	8-11	6	6	10	10	1	4	3	2	...	20	22	42	...	...	...	3	2	5
NORTHUMBERLAND																			
	8-11	11	7	7	6	3	7	14	8	...	35	28	63	...	...	...	14	8	22
	8-11	9	12	9	13	6	4	5	7	...	29	36	65	1	...	1	4	7	11
PRINCE GEORGE																			
	8-11	11	8	11	4	3	8	8	15	...	33	35	68	...	...	...	8	15	23
RAPPAHANNOCK																			
	8-11	9	9	7	3	5	7	6	7	...	27	26	53	...	...	...	6	7	13
ROCKBRIDGE																			
	8-12	9	8	5	9	9	11	2	7	2	3	27	38	65	...	...	2	3	5
SOUTHAMPTON																			
	8-12	6	13	7	13	4	6	4	9	...	5	21	46	67	...	...	...	3	3
SUSSEX																			
	8-11	13	7	8	8	2	5	4	4	...	27	24	51	...	...	1	3	4	7
	8-11	5	6	5	5	4	4	2	4	...	18	17	35	...	...	...	4	2	6
	8-11	6	12	5	10	1	10	3	8	...	15	40	55	8	...	...	2	7	9
WASHINGTON																			
	8-11	10	11	9	2	5	10	5	6	...	29	29	58	...	...	1	5	5	10
WAKEFIELD																			
	8-12	11	7	7	4	13	2	5	5	...	42	23	65	...	...	...	6	5	11
YORK																			
	8-12	4	9	11	3	5	3	4	5	...	25	23	48	...	...	1	1	3	4
YORK																			
	8-11	12	16	5	10	3													

TABLE 10—SECTION 1—CERTIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																Post-GRADUATES				NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES		
		Grades of work offered																						
		7TH GRADE		8TH GRADE		9TH GRADE		10TH GRADE		11TH GRADE		12TH GRADE		TOTAL										
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total					
COUNTIES	8-11			7	9	4	4	5	11	2	9			18	33	51				2	9	11		
	Total for counties			344	383	296	258	198	275	154	229			1,018	1,186	2,204	4	2	8	148	218	366		
	CITIES																							
	CLIFTON FORGE	8-11			7	13	7	10	8	7	6	8			28	38	66				1	3	4	
	•Jefferson (N.)																							
COUNTIES	8-11			8	6	11	10	13	8	9	3			41	27	68	1		1	41	27	68		
	•Lucy F. Simms (N.)																							
	Total for cities			15	19	18	20	21	15	15	11			69	65	134	1		1	42	30	72		
	Total for counties and cities			359	402	314	278	219	290	169	240	26	41	1,087	1,251	2,338	5	2	7	190	248	438		
	Average for counties																							

*Certified high schools which offer course in home economics.

†Certified high schools which offer courses in vocational agriculture.

TABLE 10—SECTION 2—CERTIFIED HIGH SCHOOLS—ATTENDANCE, COST, TEACHERS AND MISCELLANEOUS DATA

1	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
COUNTIES	Enrollment in high school in grades below	Per cent attendance in high school	Per Capita Cost of Instruction on A. D. A.		Per cent withdrawn from high school	Per cent subject failures in high school	Average salary of high school principal	No. periods principal teaches daily	NUMBER OF TEACHERS			NUMBER OF LAST SESSION GRADUATES GOING TO				Number volumes in library	Total value of laboratory equipment
			High School	Elem. School					Full-time	Part-time	Full-time Elementary	COLLEGES OFFERING DEGREES		TRADE OR BUSINESS SCHOOL			
												Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
ACCOMACK	130	96	\$161 22	\$ 78 19	1	.....	\$ 3,600	3	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,217	\$ 770
Acomack. Tanger	115	85	171 25	77 75	25	16	3,116	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,041	410
ALBEMARLE	260	96	195 40	75 50	10	14	3,500	1	3	2	7	1	1	.....	1	4,040	675
AMHERST	194	93	105 53	55 94	10	4	2,800	2	4	.....	5	2	3	.....	3	2,616	250
CAMPBELL	226	95	178 07	69 08	5	10	3,000	2	6	.....	7	2	1	2	4	3,323	3,605
CHARLES CITY	126	94	204 37	79 66	18	9	3,600	2	3	2	5	5	1	.....	3	3,852	450
CRAIG	97	96	179 64	69 32	5	18	3,600	4	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,658	1,975
FATQUER	220	93	180 92	85 38	16	6	3,200	2	4	2	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1,700	4,825
†Beleton.....	138	93	186 61	122 45	2	6	3,200	1	3	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2,713	2,650
†Calverton.....	205	95	190 55	58 08	6	7	3,000	4	3	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	3,200
†Remington.....																	

LEE													
Backwater.....	151	88	151 12	49 31	16	8	2,940	5	3	.....	4	.....	500
NORTHERLAND													
††Heathsville.....	162	95	200 44	74 52	3	14	3,000	2	9	.....	6	2	2,303
††Reedville.....	200	98	150 04	68 15	11	9	3,000	2	3	.....	7	1	2,550
††Wiconico.....	107	96	169 07	84 21	1	10	3,000	5	4	.....	5	2	3,650
PRINCE GEORGE													
††Carson.....	133	92	279 01	94 21	19	13	3,500	1	7	.....	5	2	3,600
RAPPAHANNOCK													
††Sperryville.....	200	92	177 42	70 13	15	4	3,100	4	4	.....	6	2	1,437
ROCKBRIDGE													
Goshen.....	224	92	154 83	64 64	16	4	2,900	2	5	.....	7	.....	135
SOUTHAMPTON													
††Boykins.....	162	96	270 70	99 63	4	14	3,550	3	4	.....	6	2	3,814
††Drewryville.....	67	93	299 31	127 06	11	4	3,450	3	4	.....	3	1	3,495
††Ivor.....	177	92	206 46	87 45	4	18	3,550	2	4	.....	6	2	4,701
††Newsoms.....	148	94	269 63	102 29	9	7	3,350	2	5	.....	6	.....	5,780
SUSSEX													
††Stony Creek.....	156	85	243 70	102 39	12	8	3,700	3	6	.....	6	2	6,625
Wakefield.....	127	93	216 05	87 47	.....	3	2,900	2	4	.....	4	.....	2,503
WASHINGTON													
Hamilton.....	173	86	102 80	56 09	15	19	2,700	3	3	.....	5	.....	150
WESTMORELAND													
††Washington-Lee.....	195	94	201 29	73 59	6	7	3,200	4	.....	6	8	1	2,025
Total for counties.....	6,367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	55	206	31	111,699
CITIES													
CLIFTON FORGE													
††Jefferson (N).....	203	95	\$179 00	\$ 80 00	7	7	\$ 2,800	3	.....	5	5	.....	\$ 1,675
HARRISONBURG													
††Lucy F. Simms (N).....	95	96	198 89	110 84	16	1	3,000	3	2	.....	4	1	2,525
Total for cities.....	298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	9	1	\$ 4,200
Total for counties and cities...	6,665	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	64	215	32	\$ 88,628
Average for counties.....	.....	93	\$185 43	\$ 78 49	10	8	\$ 3,129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 2,335

*Certified high schools which offer courses in home economics.

†Certified high schools which offer courses in vocational agriculture.

TABLE 11—DATA FOR ACCREDITED AND CERTIFIED PRIVATE
SECONDARY SCHOOLS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Number of schools	High school enrollment	High school graduates	Post graduates	Elementary enrollment	NUMBER OF TEACHERS				NUMBER OF GRADUATES OF 1948-49 GOING TO:			
						HIGH SCHOOL		ELEMEN- TARY SCHOOL		COLLEGES OFFERING DEGREES		TRADE OR BUSINESS SCHOOLS OR JUNIOR COLLEGES	
						Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Boys' schools.....	16	2,817	718	63	643	230	27	38	13	533	0	18	0
Girls' schools.....	19	1,816	496	3	935	156	110	55	30	0	506	0	20
Co-educational schools.....	20	2,248	327*	67	4,014	99	87	91	37	56	45	11	27
Total...	55	6,881	1,541	133	5,592	485	224	184	80	589	551	29	47

*Graduates of two schools are not included.

PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE STATE
BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1949-50

GIRLS

Chatham Hall.....	Chatham, Va.
Fairfax Hall.....	Waynesboro, Va.
Foxcroft School.....	Middleburg, Va.
St. Agnes School.....	Alexandria, Va.
St. Anne's School.....	Charlottesville, Va.
St. Catherine's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Francis de Sales School (Colored).....	Rock Castle, Va.
St. Gertrude's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Mary's Academy.....	Alexandria, Va.
Stuart Hall.....	Staunton, Va.
The Madeira School.....	Greenway, Va.

BOYS

Augusta Military Academy.....	Fort Defiance, Va.
Benedictine.....	Richmond, Va.
Episcopal.....	Alexandria, Va.
Fishburne Military School.....	Waynesboro, Va.
Fork Union Military Academy.....	Fork Union, Va.
Hargrave Military Academy.....	Chatham, Va.
Massanutten Academy.....	Woodstock, Va.
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	Front Royal, Va.
St. Christopher's School.....	Richmond, Va.
Staunton Military Academy.....	Staunton, Va.
Virginia Episcopal.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Woodberry Forest.....	Woodberry Forest, Va.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

Eastern Mennonite.....	Harrisonburg, Va.
Holy Trinity.....	Ocean View, Va.
Oak Hill Baptist Academy.....	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Our Lady of Nazareth.....	Roanoke, Va.

Our Lady of Victory (Colored).....	Portsmouth, Va.
Sacred Heart Cathedral.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Andrew's.....	Roanoke, Va.
St. Paul's.....	Portsmouth, Va.
St. Joseph's.....	Petersburg, Va.
St. Joseph's (Colored).....	Norfolk, Va.
St. Patrick's Academy.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Vincent de Paul.....	Newport News, Va.
Shenandoah Valley Academy.....	New Market, Va.
Viaud School.....	Roanoke, Va.

CERTIFIED PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Blackstone College (Prep. Dept.).....	Blackstone, Va.
Christchurch.....	Christchurch, Va.
Collegiate School for Girls.....	Richmond, Va.
Ferrum Jr. College (Prep. Dept.).....	Ferrum, Va.
Holy Cross Academy.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Konnarock Training.....	Konnarock, Va.
Marion College (Prep. Dept.).....	Marion, Va.
Miller School of Albemarle.....	Miller School, Va.
St. Margaret's School.....	Tappahannock, Va.
Southern Seminary (Prep. Dept.).....	Buena Vista, Va.
Stratford Hall.....	Danville, Va.
Stuyvesant School.....	Warrenton, Va.
Sullins College (Prep. Dept.).....	Bristol, Va.
Van de Vyver School (Colored).....	Richmond, Va.
Virginia Intermont College (Prep. Dept.).....	Bristol, Va.
Virginia School for the Blind.....	Staunton, Va.
Virginia Seminary (Colored).....	Lynchburg, Va.

QUALIFIED PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOL

Norfolk Academy.....	Norfolk, Va.
----------------------	--------------

TABLE 12—SUMMER HIGH SCHOOLS

COUNTIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
ALLEGHANY:												
Covington.....	40	4	52	14	25	13	35	1	0	54	2	1
ARLINGTON:												
Thomas Jefferson Jr. .	40	12	258	110	131	17	338	13	35	218	11	28
Washington-Lee.....	40	18	332	185	80	108	343	9	39	135	10	31
BUCHANAN:												
Grundy.....	40	3	76	68	8	0	62	4	2	10	3	2
FAIRFAX:												
Fairfax.....	40	5	58	17	38	3	18	0	3	62	1	3
FREDERICK:												
James Wood.....	40	1	11	6	5	0	6	0	0	8	0	0
GILES:												
Pearisburg.....	40	10	45	20	25	0	20	0	0	30	0	2
GRAYSON:												
Galax.....	40	2	28	7	21	28	7	0	0	17	4	0
ISLE OF WIGHT:												
Smithfield.....	40	2	12	5	7	0	5	0	0	7	0	0
KING GEORGE:												
King George.....	20	3	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	15	1	0
LEE:												
Jonesville.....	40	2	28	8	17	3	15	1	0	28	0	0
LUNENBURG:												
Victoria.....	40	2	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
MECKLENBURG:												
South Hill.....	25	1	13	3	10	0	4	0	0	12	0	1
MONTGOMERY:												
Blacksburg.....	40	3	25	14	11	0	14	0	0	11	0	0
Christiansburg.....	40	2	50	10	40	0	9	1	0	53	0	0
NORFOLK:												
Cradock.....	40	3	62	14	48	0	13	0	1	47	1	0
Norview.....	40	6	97	40	57	0	42	1	1	76	2	2
NORTHAMPTON:												
Cape Charles.....	40	1	7	7	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
PITTSYLVANIA:												
Chatham.....	41	1	15	4	11	0	4	0	0	15	1	0
Gretna.....	40	1	16	1	15	16	1	0	0	22	1	0
Schoolfield.....	40	6	100	42	58	0	41	1	0	56	0	2
Southside (N).....	40	2	11	0	11	11	0	0	0	11	0	0
PRINCE WILLIAM:												
Osborn.....	46	13	183	183	0	183	154	4	25	0	0	0
PRINCESS ANNE:												
Oceana.....	40	2	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	42½	0	0
PULASKI:												
Pulaski.....	40	4	92	29	63	92	29	0	0	63	0	7
ROANOKE:												
Andrew Lewis.....	40	4	125	47	56	22	98	1	1	159	1	4
ROCKBRIDGE:												
Lexington.....	40	2	29	9	19	1	7	2	0	18	2	0
SMYTH:												
Marion.....	41	2	42	8	34	0	8	0	0	34	6	3
Saltville.....	40	2	23	5	17	22	5	0	0	17	0	1
TAZEWELL:												
Graham.....	40	2	30	20	10	0	20	0	0	16	0	0
Richlands.....	40	1	23	5	18	23	5	0	0	18	0	0
WARREN:												
Warren County.....	40	4	65	21	40	4	21	1	3	50	2	3
WASHINGTON:												
William King.....	40	4	41	15	26	0	15	0	0	38	3	0
WISE:												
Appalachia, Big Stone Gap, East Stone Gap.....	40	23	294	158	78	58	224	36	115	149	18	31
Christopher Gist.....	40	9	104	14	90	0	13	0	1	89	1	0
Coburn.....	40	10	107	89	18	0	144	14	24	28	6	2
Norton.....	40	7	65	25	30	10	81	3	9	64	2	4
St. Paul.....	40	7	56	44	12	0	28	2	9	12	0	5
Wise.....	20	14	125	64	61	0	57	4	3	46	2	13

TABLE 12—SUMMER HIGH SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
WYTHE: Wytheville.....	40	2	16	10	6	0	8	0	0	8	0	0
Total counties..	.....	202	2,777	1,321	1,257	614	1,908	98	271	1,751½	80	145
CITIES												
ALEXANDRIA: George Washington...	40	13	214	111	58	45	220	27	11	82	17	11
BRISTOL: Virginia.....	40	8	113	14	93	6	21	0	2	118	1	13
CHARLOTTESVILLE: Lane.....	40	6	119	46	54	19	85	18	12	135	14	19
CLIFTON FORGE: Clifton Forge.....	40	2	24	13	8	3	27	0	0	17	0	0
DANVILLE: George Washington...	40	16	226	131	38	57	228	48	12	101	9	0
John M. Langston (N).	40	5	76	35	12	29	102	17	3	23	3	0
FREDERICKSBURG: James Monroe.....	40	7	79	42	38	4	45	5	4	61	6	1
HAMPTON: Hampton.....	40	10	159	33	108	18	52	6	2	150	25	6
HARRISONBURG: Harrisonburg.....	36	2	34	4	30	0	4	0	0	30	0	0
LYNCHBURG: Dunbar (N).....	32	2	49	9	35	5	21	0	0	47	0	0
E. C. Glass.....	32	12	222	85	93	44	187	5	4	166	11	2
Robert E. Lee Jr.....	32	4	68	8	53	7	17	1	0	90	1	0
MARTINSVILLE: Martinsville.....	40	7	90	55	31	4	53	1	1	30	1	8
NORFOLK: Booker T. Washing- ton (N).....	40	21	482	375	41	50	779	6	9	104	5	3
Granby.....	40	25	710	1,031	277	122	915	58	58	233	20	24
PETERSBURG: Peabody (N).....	40	4	142	74	42	26	75	9	27	70	0	17
Petersburg.....	40	10	199	64	95	40	98	29	23	137	21	18
PORTSMOUTH: I. C. Norcom (N)....	30	4	77	6	68	3	13	0	0	93	6	12
Woodrow Wilson.....	30	7	142	48	95	1	46	1	1	108	6	8
RADFORD: Radford.....	40	2	35	10	25	0	10	0	0	31	1	1
RICHMOND: John Marshall.....	40	30	736	273	368	95	437	71	39	473	61	35
Maggie L. Walker (N).	40	17	371	264	64	43	453	14	0	116	4	0
ROANOKE: Jefferson Senior.....	40	23	332	187	74	71	353	12	1	168	9	0
Lucy Addison (N)....	40	8	111	102	3	6	138	2	1	23	1	1
SOUTH NORFOLK: South Norfolk.....	40	5	49	24	16	9	53	0	0	33	0	2
STAUNTON: Robert E. Lee Jr.....	40	4	39	0	39	39	0	0	0	47	4	3
SUFFOLK: Booker T. Washing- ton (N).....	40	1	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	30	0	3
Suffolk.....	40	4	71	14	44	13	33	1	0	75	3	0
WAYNESBORO: Waynesboro.....	40	3	65	20	37	8	28	0	0	58	0	6
Total cities.....	.....	262	5,067	3,078	1,972	767	4,493	331	210	2,849	229	193
Total State.....	.....	464	7,847	4,399	3,229	1,381	6,401	429	481	4,600½	309	338

DIVISION OF RELATED INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES

The Division is composed of certain special educational services that function through all phases of the instructional program of the school. These special services are Art Education Service, Bureau of Teaching Materials, Library and Textbook Service, Music Education Service, Health and Physical Education Service, and Film Production Service.

The purposes of the Division are as follows:

1. It brings into closer relationship the educational services that function primarily through the instructional program. This arrangement makes possible the development of common policies and procedures on such matters as in-service teacher education, cooperative planning with colleges on teacher education, and the interchange of information and experiences resulting from work with local schools.
2. It provides the opportunity for maintaining the necessary working relationships among State supervisors who are in charge of related services and those in charge of direct instructional services so that there is appropriate blending of their work into the total program. It also makes it possible for both groups to work together in developing educational policies which are of common concern.
3. It provides channels for clearance on matters of policy and procedure in relation to the Office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction and his assistants.
4. It provides channels through which local school divisions can more effectively secure assistance on problems of local concern.
5. Through the position of the director, it is possible to make available to appropriate authorities specific information concerning the activities being carried on.

HEALTH, AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAFETY, AND RECREATION SERVICE

Purpose

The Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Safety Service is authorized by law to supervise and direct a program of health education and physical education for the public schools and teacher training institutions of the State. In addition, the Department has designated this service to supervise and direct the safety education program, including driver education and the school-community recreation program.

The principal function of the Health, Physical Education, Safety and Recreation Service is to assist school divisions and local schools in the development of their programs of health, physical education and safety. In addition, the service is responsible for preparing teachers' aids which can be used by local school authorities in the development of these programs.

In-service teacher training, interpretation of materials, and practical demonstrations of program organization, planning and teaching techniques are examples of specific services rendered to school divisions.

Scope

The service renders State-wide assistance to public schools in all the counties and cities in the State. Every public school—both elementary and secondary—participates in the program of health education, physical education and safety education. In addition, six schools conduct a community recreation program, and fourteen schools participate in school-community recreation programs.

Every elementary teacher in the State has a responsibility in Health and Physical Education and a high percentage of high school teachers in the State also carry responsibility in either health or physical education or both. In addition, sixteen colleges conducting teacher training look to this service for assistance and guidance in the development of teacher training programs for the general teacher as well as the specialized health and physical education teacher.

Accomplishments

Health Education.—Emphasis during the year was directed toward more functional use of materials issued by the State Department of Education in health education. Schools were assisted in the implementation of their programs. As a result of the emphasis on health education, more schools are now offering well organized and positive programs of health instruction. Coupled with this increase is a decrease in the number of schools offering no health instruction. The State Department of Education has continued to work in close cooperation with the State Department of Health in the development of school health services for the children of the Commonwealth in twenty-one school divisions. The following table records growth and accomplishment in the area of health.

TABLE A
COMPARATIVE DATA FOR SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES
AND HEALTH EDUCATION

	1948-49	1949-50
High schools offering two periods per week of health instruction.....	67	101
High schools offering one period per week of health instruction.....	15	39
High schools offering only incidental health instruction.....	274	242
High schools offering no health instruction.....	101	61
Schools having health councils.....	50	53
School divisions participating in Joint Health Service Project.....	20	21

NOTE.—It is generally recommended that two periods per week be assigned to health and safety instruction in all high school grades. The present regulation is one period per week.

Physical Education.—Physical Education programs are continuing to improve throughout the State. There is evidence that more schools are scheduling classes in physical education in the high schools according to grade and age of pupils, thus making possible a more careful planning and coordination of the program to meet pupil needs. There is also evidence the school divisions are providing more equipment for the conduct of physical education programs and in the high school are assigning specific teachers for instruction rather than considering the teaching of physical education as an extra responsibility for all teachers in the school. New school building plans indicate an awareness of the need for proper facilities for the conduct of a physical education program.

During the year the Health and Physical Education service, in cooperation with the Film Production Service, produced a film entitled "Physical Education Instructor." The film depicts desirable class organization techniques and procedures. The film has been very well received both within the State and outside the State. It is anticipated that it will find wide use for in-service teacher training programs.

A workshop to produce teacher bulletins in physical education was held during the year with the result that some most challenging materials were developed for Virginia teachers. These new materials represent a revision of preliminary bulletins prepared at an earlier date.

Safety Education.—Driver education has been included as one phase of the total health education program and, accordingly, schools in the State have been able to include an offering in driver education as a part of the regular curriculum for all pupils. There was a continued increase in the number of schools offering driver education during the past year, although the number of schools providing cars for practice driving has decreased.

The Department of Education is cooperating with the American Automobile Association, the Department of State Police, the Governor's Highway Safety Committee, and the Division of Motor Vehicles in the implementation of the driver education program.

Of particular significance in the Driver Education Program was the agreement reached between the Automotive Trade Association of Virginia and the State Department of Education. The Trade Association agreed through its

dealers to make automobiles available to high schools on a loan basis without charge for use in Driver Education Programs, and as a result it is possible for every school to operate a complete driver education program at a minimum cost to the school.

The 1949 National Traffic contest conducted by the National Safety Council rated Virginia first among the Southern States and second in the nation in traffic safety education. This is the highest rating Virginia has ever received.

Safety education in the same manner as driver education has been included as a part of the total health education program and more effective instruction in safety is continually being realized.

TABLE B
DRIVER EDUCATION

	1948-49	1949-50
Number of schools offering the classroom instruction only.....	110	151
Number of schools offering complete course.....	84	65
Number of pupils completing classroom course only.....	15,926	8,547*
Number of pupils completing classroom instruction and practice driving.....	4,730	3,826*

*The number of pupils trained has decreased because during the first years of the program all pupils above the 9th grade were included in the program. Now that these have been trained only those in the 9th or 10th grade are being cared for by the program.

Recreation.—Personnel from the service serve actively on the recreation sub-committee of the Virginia Advisory Committee, for the study of Virginia economy. The supervisor in charge of the service has also been assigned responsibility for the development and the final report for recreation for the Midcentury White House Conference for Children and Youth.

In previous years the service sponsored an annual recreation institute which was held for the purpose of training recreation leaders in techniques of programs. This institute was continued for white workers and for the first time a similar institute was planned and held for Negro workers. Attendance at both institutes was most gratifying.

Schools continued to request assistance and indicate interest in the development of school-community recreation programs. It is also of interest to note that an increasing number of requests for assistance by community groups for the development of recreation programs was reported by the service.

TABLE C
RECREATION PROGRAMS

	1948-49	1949-50
Schools operating recreation programs.....	6	6
Joint community and school programs.....	13	14
Community programs.....	37	41
School camps.....	1	2

TABLE D
GENERAL

	1948-49	1949-50
High schools using State bulletins in planning programs.....	.....	321
Five periods per week assigned to health and physical education.....	394	413
Proper class scheduling.....	.....	98
High schools requiring four years of health and physical education.....	.....	408
High schools conducting Organized Testing Programs.....	105	168

NEEDS FOR THE FUTURE

In thinking of needs for future emphasis in the field of Health, Physical Education, Safety, and Recreation the following phases of the program appear to need attention:

- (1) Development of school recreation programs.
- (2) Development of school camping and out-door education programs.
- (3) Development of audio-visual aids by the department to use for in-service teacher training.
- (4) Development of some arrangement for credit for high school health and physical education.
- (5) An increased number of trained teachers in health and physical education for Virginia schools. This will require an extension of the training program in Virginia colleges and expansion within this program to increase emphasis in training for health education.
- (6) Additional assistance and guidance for schools in the development of driver education programs. Additional supervisory assistance is needed in the State Department of Education to carry on this function.

TABLE E
SUMMARY OF SERVICES

Number of school divisions visited.....	111
Repeat visits to school divisions.....	78
Number of pre-school workshops.....	23
Special conferences and workshops conducted by the service.....	8
Assistance at school division conferences other than pre-school workshops...	54
Virginia High School League meetings attended.....	6
Special meetings of various groups.....	89
High school survey committees.....	8
Building survey committee.....	1
Miscellaneous.....	12
Assisted at conferences of other groups.....	4
Total.....	394

NOTE.—In analyzing services it should be noted that each service listed involves the time of at least one person from approximately one-half day to a week.

TABLE 13

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS (WHITE AND NEGRO)				NUMBER OF FIVE POINT CHILDREN		
	Total Defects or Deficien- cies	Total Correc- tions	Number of Pupils With One or More Defects	Correc- tions	White	Negro	Total
Accomack.....	4,750	493	3,328	420	1,011	488	1,499
Albemarle.....	4,849	1,348	3,393	1,160	1,598	385	1,983
Alleghany.....	6,373	2,417	3,779	1,173	1,604	74	1,678
Amelia.....	2,090	542	1,604	460	286	228	514
Amherst.....	3,970	743	3,970	743	688	364	1,052
Appomattox.....	2,232	595	1,668	526	481	177	658
Arlington.....	9,114	1,651	5,924	1,344	2,006	60	2,066
Augusta.....	1,721	236	1,294	179	289	.....	289
Bath.....	6,840	1,182	4,675	1,134	1,969	280	2,249
Bland.....	1,972	132	1,233	133	287	1	288
Botetourt.....	3,631	573	2,611	503	883	121	1,004
Brunswick.....	5,098	1,327	3,499	807	575	671	1,246
Buchanan.....	8,738	2,056	3,210	657	858	.....	858
Buckingham.....	2,918	607	2,567	585	399	274	673
Campbell.....	7,040	1,586	4,941	1,410	1,451	372	1,823
Caroline.....	2,841	430	1,876	382	372	237	609
Carroll.....	7,077	1,788	4,572	1,385	1,325	2	1,327
Charles City.....	1,198	163	.....	.....	99	256	355
Charlotte.....	3,512	663	2,539	570	425	476	901
Chesterfield.....	6,258	1,200	4,472	924	1,945	522	2,467
Clarke.....	1,584	362	1,035	285	407	27	434
Craig.....	923	74	553	82	173	.....	173
Culpeper.....	3,318	749	2,113	612	892	252	1,144
Cumberland.....	1,318	189	1,018	167	166	99	265
Dickenson.....	5,145	776	5,145	776	886	14	900
Dinwiddie.....	3,036	324	2,292	275	536	954	1,490
Elizabeth City.....	6,237	1,837	4,602	1,489	3,093	636	3,729
Essex.....	997	611	583	169	187	97	284
Fairfax.....	14,186	5,934	9,257	4,708	6,605	419	7,024
Fauquier.....	4,738	1,069	3,142	876	819	397	1,216
Floyd.....	2,917	512	1,988	447	665	31	696
Fluvanna.....	2,044	960	1,025	497	403	333	736
Franklin.....	7,014	1,256	4,611	960	1,025	172	1,197
Frederick.....	4,756	775	3,186	683	956	12	968
Giles.....	4,657	921	3,082	809	985	.....	985
Gloucester.....	1,721	250	1,214	192	431	137	568
Goochland.....	1,646	229	1,316	199	266	121	387
Grayson.....	7,849	2,959	4,031	1,882	948	28	976
Greene.....	1,272	273	1,110	347	198	26	224
Greensville.....	2,909	567	2,108	484	678	1,042	1,720
Halifax.....	8,402	1,885	6,196	1,633	2,462	2,099	4,561
Hanover.....	4,311	998	2,971	748	866	348	1,214
Henrico.....	5,487	1,978	4,059	1,570	3,526	342	3,868
Henry.....	8,268	1,148	5,372	1,211	1,296	469	1,765
Highland.....	1,096	162	761	140	188	.....	188
Isle of Wight.....	2,564	827	1,733	462	598	580	1,178
James City.....	487	109	185	19	107	35	142
King George.....	1,190	203	818	160	392	165	557
King and Queen.....	1,271	441	330	178	235	244	479

TABLE 13—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS (WHITE AND NEGRO)				NUMBER OF FIVE POINT CHILDREN		
	Total Defects or Deficien- cies	Total Correc- tions	Number of Pupils With One or More Defects	Correc- tions	White	Negro	Total
King William.....	1,306	213	.....	.....	376	264	640
Lancaster.....	1,817	287	794	150	294	223	517
Lee.....	17,473	1,032	7,789	971	1,614	24	1,638
Loudoun.....	3,965	647	2,846	537	214	85	299
Louisa.....	3,070	485	1,926	428	434	255	689
Lunenburg.....	4,370	845	2,756	721	582	596	1,178
Madison.....	1,529	310	1,067	207	364	138	502
Mathews.....	995	128	649	127	452	64	516
Mecklenburg.....	6,727	919	5,030	804	1,143	805	1,948
Middlesex.....	1,219	299	958	256	371	250	621
Montgomery.....	6,113	1,260	6,113	1,260	1,865	131	1,996
Nansemond.....	3,502	1,137	3,502	1,129	713	1,903	2,616
Nelson.....	4,484	675	2,598	545	541	143	684
New Kent.....	824	85	598	91	228	143	371
Norfolk.....	15,840	4,429	12,158	3,876	6,209	1,182	7,391
Northampton.....	2,415	275	1,901	273	511	531	1,042
Northumberland.....	1,998	494	1,177	382	300	233	593
Nottoway.....	3,645	948	2,554	583	454	397	851
Orange.....	2,465	843	1,926	348	661	467	1,128
Page.....	3,509	578	2,516	514	1,049	17	1,066
Patrick.....	4,338	517	3,011	482	685	49	734
Pittsylvania.....	15,801	1,878	11,204	1,763	2,717	2,100	4,817
Powhatan.....	1,038	217	751	199	233	244	477
Prince Edward.....	3,284	628	2,416	536	708	553	1,261
Prince George.....	1,970	387	1,358	336	338	528	866
Princess Anne.....	5,473	1,969	3,057	1,020	1,169	276	1,445
Prince William.....	3,381	787	2,207	685	1,253	183	1,436
Pulaski.....	7,406	1,109	4,742	984	1,379	44	1,423
Rappahannock.....	1,721	429	1,190	348	313	124	437
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	479	361	840
Roanoke.....	9,404	3,515	5,862	2,734	2,139	149	2,288
Rockbridge.....	4,267	807	3,446	808	1,537	45	1,582
Rockingham.....	7,824	1,888	4,682	82	.....	.....	.....
Russell.....	10,443	1,321	5,890	1,110	880	15	895
Scott.....	13,629	1,258	5,754	1,258	.....	.....	1,317
Shenandoah.....	5,288	1,536	3,472	1,285	1,433	5	1,438
Smyth.....	8,203	1,332	8,203	1,332	2,132	30	2,162
Southampton.....	4,872	1,257	3,803	1,153	842	2,087	2,929
Spotsylvania.....	2,724	829	2,684	829	635	253	888
Stafford.....	1,737	435	1,349	398	839	155	994
Surry.....	1,298	129	864	114	103	442	545
Sussex.....	2,286	329	1,781	300	466	702	1,168
Tazewell.....	14,670	3,240	8,714	2,061	2,930	154	3,084
Warren.....	3,509	706	2,484	648	1,018	61	1,079
Warwick.....	4,579	1,764	2,703	1,476	2,137	386	2,523
Washington.....	9,226	422	7,911	422	896	23	919
Westmoreland.....	1,861	1,393	.....	.....	805	560	1,365
Wise.....	22,074	5,328	12,823	3,964	1,845	122	1,967
Wythe.....	5,885	898	4,360	802	80	33	113
York.....	1,716	457	1,257	184	599	39	638
Total counties.....	470,738	100,764	313,847	77,070	97,565	31,641	130,523

TABLE 13—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CITIES	PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DEFICIENCIES AND CORRECTIONS (WHITE AND NEGRO)				NUMBER OF FIVE POINT CHILDREN		
	Total Defects or Deficien- cies	Total Correc- tions	Number of Pupils With One or More Defects	Correc- tions	White	Negro	Total
Alexandria.....	17,717	15,814	3,756	2,738	2,346	392	2,738
Bristol.....	3,789	1,013	2,331	823	961	77	1,038
Buena Vista.....	1,223	224	772	186	370	8	378
Charlottesville.....	3,011	1,093	1,772	924	1,024	97	1,121
Clifton Forge.....	1,240	177	854	154	316	37	353
Colonial Heights.....	609	164	445	131	247		247
Danville.....	3,132	923	2,618	819	974	1,308	2,282
Falls Church.....	736	322	559	259	746		746
Fredericksburg.....	1,827	605	1,295	519	634	46	680
Hampton.....	847	348	621	259	942		942
Harrisonburg.....	1,751	384	1,390	384	787	44	831
Hopewell.....	2,151	475	2,058	456	865	104	969
Lynchburg.....	7,014	4,894	5,361	3,964	3,571	1,028	4,599
Martinsville.....	3,246	661	2,410	663	234	271	505
Newport News.....	5,718	3,328	3,502	1,763	1,678	1,003	2,681
Norfolk.....	16,404	6,176	13,612	6,037	10,203	5,782	15,985
Petersburg.....	3,099	1,047	2,120	958			
Portsmouth.....	6,611	3,783	3,710	1,936	3,472	2,659	6,131
Radford.....	1,902	737	1,245	573	541		541
Richmond.....	16,692	8,061			7,308	2,795	10,103
Roanoke.....	13,178	3,841	8,657	2,990	3,114	717	3,831
South Norfolk.....	1,444	327	894	271	402	118	520
Staunton.....	1,363	245	998	247	583	84	667
Suffolk.....	1,306	414	1,063	411	817	389	1,206
Waynesboro.....	2,273	674	1,566	640	502	13	515
Williamsburg.....	1,333	749	1,333	749			
Winchester.....	3,389	1,408	3,389	1,408	871	44	915
Total cities.....	123,005	57,887	68,331	30,262	43,508	17,016	60,524
Grand total.....	593,743	158,651	382,178	107,332	141,073	48,657	191,047

MUSIC EDUCATION

Purposes of the Music Education Service.—The program of music serves many purposes in the total school picture. It is first of all a closely woven part of daily school living as it is of out-of-school and adult life, making more complete other classroom activities and bringing into better focus many learning situations. It is, secondly, an activity which brings children opportunities for self-expression, for the development of another means of communication, and for fuller emotional and spiritual experiences. Finally, it serves and accompanies many other school activities such as athletics, school plays and other productions, school assemblies, and P. T. A. and other group meetings. The general purpose of the office of State Supervisor of Music is to stimulate the above functions of the music program and to encourage maximum participation of the greatest number of children.

Specifically, there are several purposes of the music education service:

1. To assist school divisions and colleges in securing the best possible program of music with the facilities and personnel at hand;
2. To advise with principals and superintendents on considerations such as the nature, organization, extent, direction, effectiveness, cost, and personnel of the music program;

3. To supply help to teachers through visitation, observation, teachers' meetings, development of resource materials, and other means;
4. To help in organizing and carrying through desirable learning experiences for teachers—conferences, workshops, and clinics;
5. To make recommendations concerning teacher certification in music, planning for new music facilities and equipment, education of veterans in music, and other matters.

Scope.—In any one year the music education service enjoys contact, in one or more of the above ways or through festivals and clinics, with all except a few school divisions of the State. The large majority of elementary school children and approximately one-fourth of all secondary school students are contacted either directly or indirectly by this service. More attention is given to those divisions where no music program or a limited one is in progress since the need is greatest there. An increase is being noted both in the number of divisions having a music program and in the number of children participating. During the year 1949-50, the music education staff visited 108 school divisions and 9 colleges in the course of the work with the music program. They attended both white and Negro conferences on elementary and secondary education, participated in 11 teachers' workshops in music, attended and participated in 10 music festivals and clinics, and had numerous conferences with principals and superintendents regarding the music program.

Accomplishments.—During the past year a coordinator in Music Education was appointed whose time is equally divided between teacher education in music at Radford College and field work in music education in Southwest Virginia. This makes possible, for the first time, concentrated attention to a small number of school divisions and more frequent visits to schools farthest removed from Richmond. This is an important step forward in the music program since it brings more concrete help to elementary classroom teachers in many communities where no music teacher is employed and no specialized music resource person is available.

In the course of the school year, plans were made with the University of Virginia for three two-weeks workshops in music education, one on the campus and the others in Roanoke and Portsmouth—centers which are easily accessible to large numbers of teachers. While many teachers cannot leave home responsibilities to attend summer school, they can arrange home duties so as to attend a workshop if it is close at hand. Other workshops in elementary school music were held at Radford College and at the Norfolk Division of Virginia State College. These offerings can be of great value in building a beneficial and functional program of elementary school music in many localities and can supplement and stimulate the elementary education and music programs in our colleges.

The Eleventh Annual Music Workshop and Camp at Massanutta Springs included larger numbers of teachers and children from more school divisions than in any previous year. Four hundred and fifty-four students and 122 teachers attended, representing 64 Virginia counties and cities and also the States of North Carolina and Delaware. There was a noticeable growth over previous years, both in the musical power of students and in their general attitude and behavior. These growths are outcomes of the expanding music program in the State and help to substantiate its contribution to musicianship and its value in good living. The workshop was considered to be of sufficient value to teachers to merit recognized college credit, and arrangements were concluded whereby this credit was granted by Madison College. The instrumental music workshop and clinic for teachers and students which in the previous year was sponsored by the State Department of Education was this summer held at Longwood College. Participation of Virginia Colleges in summer music events is an important step toward achieving larger and more functional programs in teacher education in music.

Regional music festivals for white children were held in five centers and for Negro children in six centers in the State. State music festivals were held in Charlottesville and Petersburg. All these festivals included both instrumental and choral groups except the State Festival at Charlottesville, which was exclusively instrumental. The All-State clinic for string orchestra occurred in Richmond, and band clinics were held in Winchester, Radford, and Norfolk.

Approximately, 13,000 high school students and most high school music teachers participated in one or more of the festivals and clinics. A selected group of students from the Massanetta Chorus of 1949 came together on November 3 and 4, participated in four rehearsals, and presented a short concert for the final general session of the Virginia Education Association. Comments of adjudicators and clinic leaders, many of whom came from outside the State, indicate that musical achievement in our schools is high—at least as high as a national average, and that some of our musical events, notably the State string clinic and the Massanetta workshop and camp, are quite outstanding and unique.

Music teachers were employed and music programs initiated, during this fiscal year, in three more school divisions. Also, there were correspondence and conferences with a number of other school divisions relative to beginning a music program next year. Thus progress is being made toward music in every school, a goal which is recognized as desirable by most administrators and other school workers and by the public at large.

Special certificates in Applied Music were awarded to five candidates as a result of examinations conducted in August. By this means private teachers are accredited and their work is assured recognition by the schools.

The music teachers in Virginia schools work as a closely knit group and are collectively working toward accomplishment of the objectives of music education. A few teachers have played a major role, and many others have had smaller parts in the above accomplishments. The professional efforts and achievements of these teachers are most commendable and should be afforded recognition.

Problems.—One problem continues to be the lack of adequate programs, within the State, for the preparation of music teachers. The kind and extent of this preparation, while showing growth, is not commensurate with teacher needs in actual school situations. There is also need for graduate programs in music education. A related aspect of this problem is the difficulty of securing enough music teachers to meet the needs of Virginia schools.

Another problem is that of securing, in many schools, sufficient and suitable materials and equipment. There is particular need for music books, records and phonographs, and pianos. Without these it is exceedingly difficult, if not impossible, to achieve even a minimum music program.

A problem which perhaps must always be faced is that of getting elementary classroom teachers to include music in the regular classroom program and teach it to the best of their ability. Colleges are interested in their role in this problem and are helping to work toward a solution. A continuing, long-range, cooperative program of teacher education, both preparatory and in-service, is vitally needed. Certainly in-service activities, with a view to concrete classroom situations and to real needs, are of great value and should be encouraged.

ART EDUCATION

Purpose of the Art Education Service

The essential purpose of the Art Education Service is to develop with all school personnel and interested art and lay groups the concept of art education as creative, selective activity which brings quality and meaning into personal and group living, with the added understanding of art as a learning process. Art education is important for all people, both children and adults, because it is through art activity that man's inner resources and creative powers are released. Moreover, art is meaningful to man because people think, work, and live best in an organized and beautiful environment which can be made possible only through selective art activity. It is our purpose, therefore, to interpret art as such an indispensable part of an integrated and total school program that the children and youth in our public schools and colleges will become truly expressive and communicative through art activity; that through art appreciation they will learn to see, recognize, enjoy, and use art in all its manifestations; that through an integration of art with other subject matter fields greater interest and learning may be effected in both; and that because of these enriched experiences through art, our people may come to a general recognition of the value and potentialities

of human and environmental materials and resources and may be aesthetically and spiritually affected thereby.

Scope of Work

In order to accomplish the above-mentioned objectives, it is necessary to divide the work of the Service into different areas of activity. Important among these are the interpretative and coordinating activities which work for the promotion and unification of the best efforts of all those groups in the State—school, museum, and civic—interested in providing enrichment through art experiences for all the people. Cooperative planning with school divisions and teacher education colleges with regard to pre-service and in-service training constitutes another significant area of our work as well as the production and distribution of instructional material. Our Service also attempts to serve as a clearing house for the circulation of information with regard to new ideas and developments in our field which demands active and continuous interest in professional growth among the members of our staff.

The work of the Supervisor and Assistant Supervisor of Art Education covers the broad area of the State in that they render supervisory and other assistance on request to the public schools, colleges, museums, and civic groups in the 100 counties and 25 cities of Virginia, the Supervisor of Art Education giving emphasis to the work in the white schools and her Assistant to that in the Negro schools. The Regional Art Consultant, however, who is the third member of the staff, works on a half-time basis with the promotion of art education in nine county divisions surrounding Longwood College where she also serves as a member of the Art Department. In this restricted area, her work with the public schools, although similar in nature to that of the Supervisor and Assistant Supervisor of Art Education, can naturally be of a more detailed and specific nature.

The larger part of our work being concerned with in-service training in the public schools, it is well, perhaps, to indicate the kinds of assistance given to local school divisions. These include interpretation of the field of art education in its broad implications for teaching and learning; observation and evaluation of classroom activities followed by discussion, comments, and suggestions to children, teachers, and administrators; service as leader in discussion groups; demonstration of teaching procedures through visual materials; work with small committees organized locally; evaluation of children's art exhibits in terms of philosophy, technique, and future teaching procedures; preparation, distribution, and interpretation of written instructional materials; assistance with regard to information on materials, equipment, and professional books and magazines; guidance in selection of materials and equipment; recommendations with regard to needed facilities, budgets, and well-qualified personnel; promotion of in-service training through help in establishing extension courses and art workshops; and service as consultant in varied group meetings.

During this year a total number of 145 visits were made to school divisions in the accomplishment of such supervisory assistance; our staff also participated in 31 pre-school and after-school conferences, made 24 visits to workshops, made 57 visits to colleges, and 21 visits to museums.

A recent appraisal of the present situation with regard to the development of art education in our schools shows that while we have 103 art personnel working in the 25 cities of Virginia, we still have only 85 art personnel working in the schools of our 100 counties which constitute the larger part of our State. However, we must evaluate our phase of the total school program not in terms of art personnel which represents the negative aspect of the appraisal, but rather in terms of the growing awareness of art as a part of general education, with acceptance of responsibility for the promotion of art education by all school personnel. More and more, administrative staffs and classroom teachers are assuming the initial responsibility for the promotion of art education and are coming to regard art personnel as resource people to assist general educators in meeting the art needs of children and youth. This growing awareness of the importance of art education is a result of the establishment and continuance of organized study groups in art, art workshops, school art committees, P. T. A. meetings concerned with art, stimulation afforded through art exhibits, use of local and State art resource people in interpreting art education, and art objectives established by fed-

erations of women's clubs, museums, and art associations. As interpretation broadens, art personnel is becoming more numerous, having increased in the last year from 54 to 63 in the elementary schools and from 69 to 86 in the high schools.

Outstanding Accomplishments for the Year

Perhaps the most outstanding accomplishment of the year has been the establishment, on an experimental basis, of the position of Regional Art Consultant, a cooperative arrangement with Longwood College which affords the Service the half-time assistance of the consultant, who is a member of the Art Department there. Preparatory to the initiation of this service, started in order that more concentrated service might be given in nine school divisions surrounding Farmville, the superintendents of schools in the designated area were told about the proposed service and asked to consider whether or not they wished it carried on in their divisions. Following an expression of desire for the service by all these superintendents, a meeting was held at Longwood College, at which time the Supervisor of Art Education and the Regional Art Consultant described the cooperative nature of the service, asked for suggestions as to how she might be used most effectively, and made general plans for the institution of this work. Although the Regional Art Consultant has rendered the supervisory assistance outlined under "Scope of Work," in her capacity as a liaison person working cooperatively with the State Department of Education, a teacher education college, and the public schools, her work has served the additional purpose of bringing all these closer together in their concentration on teacher education and public school needs in art education. Evaluations of this service by the superintendents and their staff members indicate the value of this arrangement and the strong desire for its continuance. Moreover, two additional school divisions, which have requested the service, will be added to this region for the coming year.

Another highlight of this year's work was the publication by the Related Arts Service in New York City of "A Visual Presentation of Art Education in Virginia," a six-page leaflet describing the Service. It is interesting to note that this graphic outline of the work in Virginia has had national distribution to all the school superintendents and art educators throughout the United States; and comments received either personally or through correspondence reveal its wide acceptance as a basic approach to art education both in our own State, where it is being used by workshop and other groups, in the U. S. Office of Education, and in major teacher education colleges and public school systems.

A third achievement of the Service was the promotion of the first Festival of the Arts held in Abingdon under the joint sponsorship of the State Department of Education, the Barter Theatre, and the artists of southwest Virginia. Financial assistance, given by the Music and Art Services of the State Department of Education, represented the principal support which made possible a distinguished though small assembly of artists, educators, and lay people who discussed the significance of the arts in contemporary living and also participated in the various events represented by the fields of painting, the dance, architecture, drama, ceramics, weaving, and poetry. Such was the stimulation of interest in the arts afforded by this momentous event that the second annual Festival will open in Abingdon on August 12 with an expanded program.

Integration of art and varied art activity with the State-wide Conferences on Elementary Education held at the Roanoke Hotel and at Virginia Union University might be said to constitute another major achievement for the year. It seemed to indicate that the concept of art as an essential part of general education had at last been completely accepted and regarded as something without which the conferences could not be successfully carried on. As coordinator of exhibits, the Supervisor of Art Education and the Assistant Supervisor of Art Education worked both with the various services of the State Department of Education and program participants in general education in an effort to assemble and display work through art objects and lettered posters which would enable these exhibits to function as an integral part of these conferences. Time was also provided on the programs for several meetings, at which time art might be both enjoyed and studied with regard to public school needs.

Still another important development of this year's work has been the production of visual material made from art work which we have deemed to be superior. In this enterprise, we have been admirably assisted by the Film Production Service. Kodachrome slides for demonstration use were made from the work of Turkish children, an exhibition lent by the Department of State in Washington through the U. S. Office of Education. Other slides were made from an exhibition of the art work of Richmond children which was displayed at the Valentine Museum, of the Children's Book Illustration Exhibition held at the Virginia Museum, and from the original work of students in the Thomas Jefferson High School. In addition, we were permitted to reproduce films and slides from Phoenix High School from work showing an integration of the arts. This venture into the realm of producing our own visual aids has enabled the Service to fulfill its needs for such material at a very nominal cost. It should also be mentioned that the Service is in the preparatory stages of making a film of Maury School, which will attempt to portray art as a way of life.

With regard to long-term achievement, it is hoped that the Service has, in some small measure, influenced the large number of art workshops being given throughout the State this summer; also the concentration being given to art education in many education courses and general education workshops in our colleges. The revelation of this emphasis on art and the creative process has been one of the most reassuring signs that at long last the real significance of art in education is being recognized.

Major Continuing Problems

The major continuing problems revolve around the need for still wider interpretation of the meaning of art in education and its significance for child growth and development; the dire need for more art resource personnel in the counties, there being none in 75 counties or the larger part of the State; the necessity for a wider and more varied art offering on both levels of instruction; the need to emphasize the development of high school art departments; some better means of stimulating the school divisions to provide good working facilities, materials, and equipment; an in-service training program for art resource personnel entering our schools; and better and more consistent use of evaluative criteria for measuring outcomes and progress.

On the positive side, it has been mentioned that school personnel in ever larger numbers are participating in summer art workshops, which are now numerous enough to care for our needs; that as interpretation broadens art resource personnel are being added. It is also true that in a large number of schools on the elementary level the offering is being greatly expanded but there is still the important need for development on the high school level. However, regardless of the difficulties and limiting factors being encountered, it is believed that general educators throughout Virginia are more alert than ever before to the possibilities of art as an educative force and as creative education; also that school personnel in rapidly increasing numbers are seeking opportunities both for interpretation and creative experience in the arts.

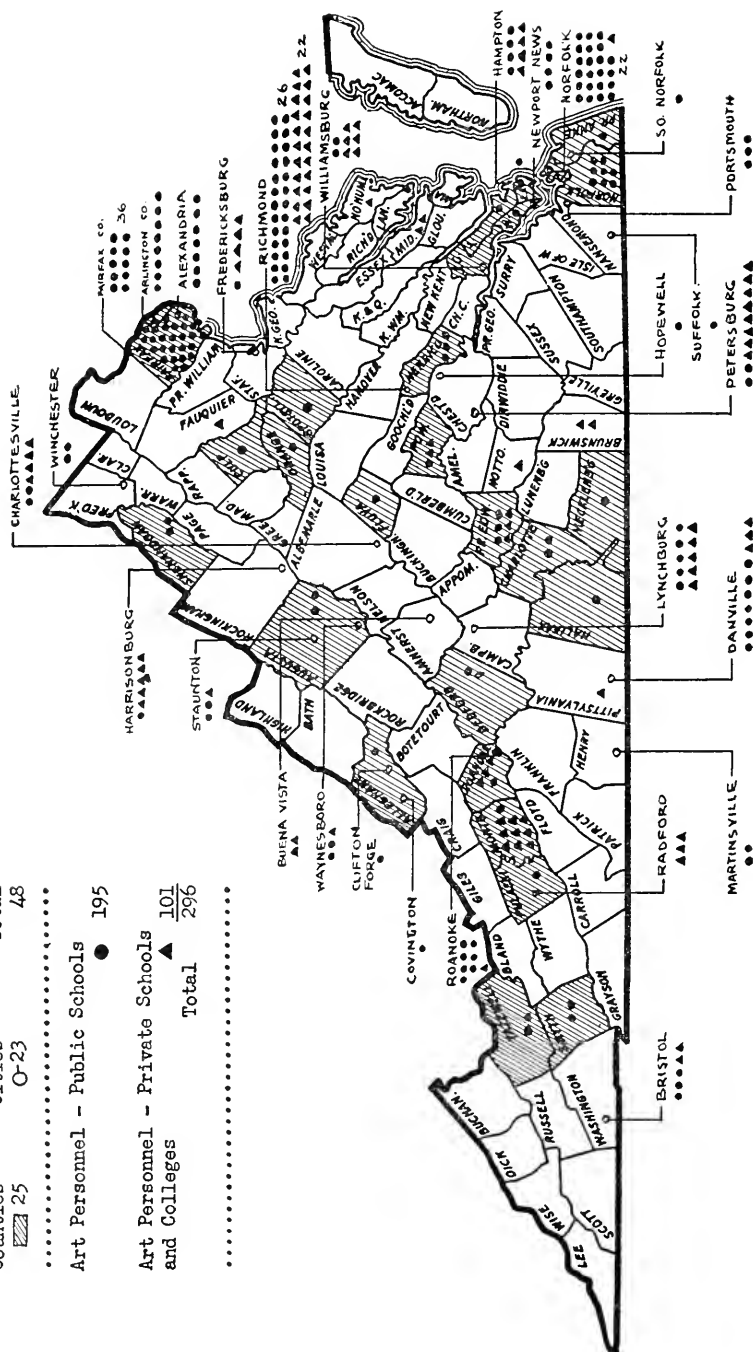
1949-50 ART EDUCATION ANNUAL REPORT

Counties and Cities with
Art Education Personnel

Counties	Cities	Total
25	0-23	48

Art Personnel - Public Schools	195
--------------------------------	-----

Art Personnel - Private Schools and Colleges	101
Total	296



LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

Purpose

This Service encourages and gives general supervision, (a) to the development of a State-wide public school library program based on the employment of the librarian as a teacher and the use of the library as a teaching agency. The ultimate purpose is to encourage the training and employment of librarians who, as teachers, will develop public school libraries as teaching agencies of vital importance. Such librarians will assist teachers, students, and adults in their school and community programs for work and recreation; they will provide reading guidance, ample reading materials, and actual library experience for individual elementary and high school students; and they will stimulate informed interest, active support, and regular use of school libraries by students, teachers, and people of the communities, (b) to the establishment and successful operation, with State-aid, of county and city free textbook systems; and to establish business-like procedures in the selection, purchase, care, and use of State adopted textbooks by local school boards.

Scope of Work

State supervision is carried out by visits of members of the staff to local school libraries to offer suggestions for adequate floor space; for the employment of trained librarians; for the selection, purchase, organization, care, and use of all kinds of teaching materials; and for the selection, organization, and training of library pupil assistants. Lists of approved books and other teaching materials are prepared and distributed; library materials are purchased with State-aid; bulletins and articles are prepared for publication; librarians are nominated for positions; and materials and memoranda are distributed to Virginia public school officials. Professional books are loaned from the State Board Library to people employed in public education throughout Virginia. State-aid free textbook systems for public schools are encouraged; details relating to textbook contracts with the publishers are handled; and local school boards are advised about the purchase, distribution, and use of State adopted textbooks.

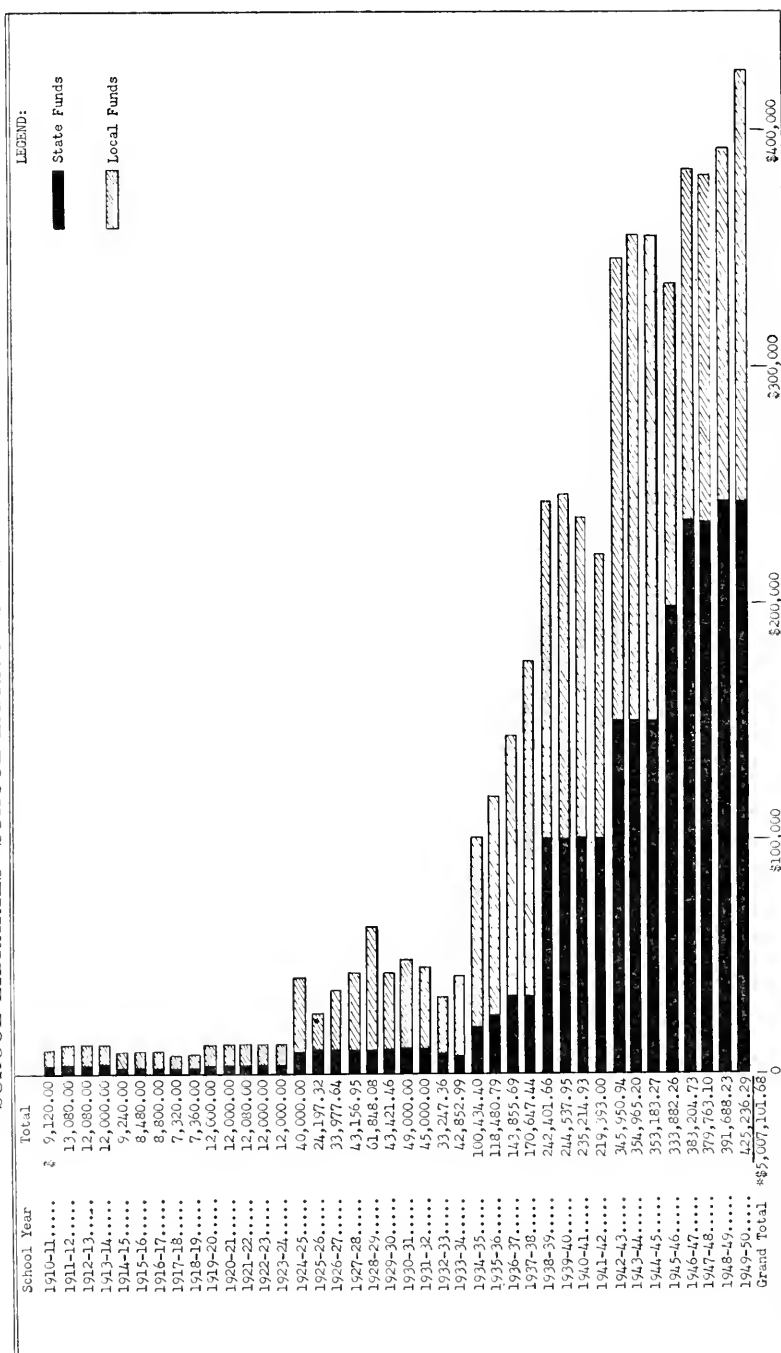
Accomplishments

Personal Visits to Schools.—The supervisory staff of this Service visited 502 school libraries in 99 counties and 17 cities, and by talking with the librarians and principals promoted better working relationship with this Service. Assistance was given the librarians in: (1) selecting and processing materials, (2) reading guidance and library instruction, (3) organization and operation of local library clubs, (4) preparation of records, and (5) filing fugitive materials.

Public School Librarians Trained at Thirty Institutions.—The training data supplied by 344 librarians employed in Virginia Public Schools, showing that 244 attended 8 Virginia institutions and 100 attended 22 out-of-State institutions, are arranged in descending order:

College of William and Mary.....	94	George Washington University....	3
Virginia State College.....	45	University of Illinois.....	2
Madison College.....	35	University of Kentucky.....	2
George Peabody College.....	29	Kansas State Teachers College....	1
Radford College.....	22	Longwood College.....	1
University of Virginia.....	22	Simmons College.....	1
Columbia University.....	16	Syracuse University.....	1
Hampton Institute.....	15	University of California.....	1
University of North Carolina.....	15	University of London.....	1
Mary Washington College.....	10	University of Michigan.....	1
Emory University.....	5	U. N. C. Woman's College.....	1
Atlanta University.....	5	University of Washington.....	1
Appalachian State Teachers College	4	West Virginia State College.....	1
Catholic University of America....	4	Western State Teachers College, Ky.	1
North Carolina College for Negroes.	4	Winthrop College.....	1

TABLE 14—EXPENDITURES FOR BOOKS, TEACHING EQUIPMENT AND MATERIALS FOR VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOL LIBRARIES—SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS SERVICE



New Elementary School Book List Distributed.—The State Board of Education Bulletin, *List of Books Suggested for First Purchase for Virginia Elementary Schools*, 4th ed., rev., Vol. XXXI, No. 4, January, 1949, which has been distributed by this Service to public elementary schools, has proved to be a valuable library tool for use in organizing libraries in these schools. In addition to the State law and standards, it includes a list of 2,311 carefully selected titles. The book list in this bulletin is widely used as a guide for purchasing and preparing for circulation basic collections of library books. Books for slow readers are indicated. An author, title, and subject index, with subjects printed in heavy type, is a handy aid to librarians and teachers when selecting titles of books needed in all subject fields.

Librarians Share in State Evaluation Program.—The trained librarians in Virginia public schools are assisting with the State-wide High School Evaluation Program. In cooperation with the Division of Secondary Education, the Supervisory Staff of this Service and twenty-nine public school librarians helped to evaluate thirty-eight high schools.

Lists of Books, Audio-Visual Materials, and Magazines Distributed.—Packages of 1950 printed and mimeographed order forms listing 14,754 approved titles of books and other library materials for purchase with State-aid for Virginia Public School Libraries were distributed to the division school superintendents in April. Sample copies of books included on these lists were reviewed and selected by the members of the State Elementary Materials Committee and by 95 professionally trained school librarians. This Service ordered \$208,000 worth of books and other library materials during July, August, and September, 1949. These new materials were put in circulation at the beginning of the school year.

Selection and Purchase of Encyclopedias.—Schools should limit the purchase of encyclopedias for Virginia public schools to those approved in Superintendents Memorandum No. 2329, May 20, 1949. Sets should be kept up-to-date by the purchase of yearbooks. This procedure is necessary to reserve funds needed for the purchase of other library materials.

Professional Books Loaned to Teachers.—The Library of the State Board of Education continued to lend professional books to individuals employed in public education living anywhere in Virginia. This lending of professional books is supplemented by the libraries in six State colleges and the University of Virginia. These libraries received \$3,256.67 worth of professional books donated by the State Board of Education. These books were loaned to local study groups in the respective areas of these colleges and the University.

Public Schools Borrow Books from the Virginia State Library.—During the year, the Extension Division of the Virginia State Library loaned 5,050 volumes to elementary schools and 750 volumes to high schools, or a total of 5,800 volumes.

Free Textbook Systems in Operation.—State-aid to establish or to operate free textbook systems was distributed in the total amounts of \$90,452.70 for 1948-49 and \$95,381.10 for 1949-50 to the following counties and cities: Arlington, Chesterfield, Elizabeth City, Henrico, James City, Nelson, Norfolk County, Shenandoah, Hampton, Hopewell, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Richmond, South Norfolk, Williamsburg, and Winchester.

Continuing Problems

This Service will continue to give major consideration to:

1. The establishment of central libraries in elementary schools which will meet State standards.
2. The employment of more trained librarians in public schools.
3. The purchase of more books and other library materials for public schools with additional State-aid funds.
4. The proper growth of the Library Science Departments at Madison, Longwood, and Radford Colleges.

5. The recruitment of large numbers of dynamic high school graduates and college students who will train themselves to become public school librarians.
6. The establishment of more county public school circulating libraries for service to all residents in counties not served by public libraries.
7. The use of bookmobiles in more county public school library systems.
8. The employment of librarians for a 12 months' term in all public schools where the principals are employed for that period, in order that the communities may be served and new library materials processed during the summer months.

NUMBER OF TRAINED PUBLIC SCHOOL LIBRARIANS EMPLOYED IN EACH SCHOOL DIVISION

(Three State Board of Education Library Supervisors are not included)

EIGHTEEN—Norfolk and Richmond Cities

NINE	EIGHT	SIX	FIVE
Roanoke City	Halifax Norfolk County	Henry Shenandoah Wise	Arlington Danville Montgomery
FOUR			
Alexandria Alleghany Buchanan Campbell	Chesterfield Fairfax Henrico Mecklenburg	Northumberland Nottoway Petersburg Pittsylvania	Rockbridge Rockingham Smyth Tazewell Washington
THREE			
Augusta Bedford Botetourt Bristol Buckingham Clifton Forge	Dinwiddie Frederick Fredericksburg Giles Hanover Hopewell	King William Loudoun Lynchburg Martinsville Northampton Prince William	Princess Anne Roanoke Southampton Suffolk Sussex Wythe
Two			
Accomack Albemarle Amelia Amherst Appomattox Bland Caroline Carroll Charlotte Charlottesville Charles City	Culpeper Cumberland Dickenson Elizabeth City Fauquier Franklin Gloucester Grayson Greensville Harrisonburg King George	Lancaster Lee Louisa Middlesex Nelson Newport News Page Patrick Portsmouth Prince Edward Prince George	Pulaski Rappahannock Russell Scott South Norfolk Spotsylvania Staunton Warwick Westmoreland Williamsburg York
ONE			
Clarke Craig Essex Floyd	Goochland Hampton Isle of Wight Madison Mathews	Nansemond New Kent Orange Powhatan Radford	Stafford Surry Warren Waynesboro Winchester
NONE			
Bath Buena Vista Brunswick	Colonial Heights Falls Church Fluvanna	Greene Highland James City	King and Queen Lunenburg Richmond County

TABLE 15—SUMMARY OF ANNUAL HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY REPORTS

(Accredited, Qualified, and Certified High Schools and Accredited Junior High Schools, Years Ended June 30, 1947, 1948, 1949, and 1950)

	For 1947, Percentage of 489 Schools Having	For 1948, Percentage of 484 Schools Having	For 1949, Percentage of 512* Schools Having	For 1950, Percentage of 476 Schools Having
LIBRARIAN:				
Training:				
Twelve or more session hours.....	33	35	36	41
Six or more session hours.....	56	64	65	67
Less than six session hours.....	44	36	35	33
Employed more than nine months.....	43	56	56	62
Number hours librarian in library daily:				
Less than two.....	11	09	06	04
Two or more.....	89	91	94	96
Five or more.....	45	50	49	54
ROOMS, EQUIPMENT, AND AIDS:				
Separate room for library.....	87	84	80	83
Serves elementary and high school.....	39	43	68	69
Library used as study hall.....	64	57	61	63
Sufficient shelving.....	53	45	50	52
Shelving adjustable.....	42	35	41	42
Bulletin board.....	92	81	90	90
Magazine rack.....	92	80	92	92
Newspaper rack.....	73	64	75	77
Vertical file case.....	69	69	72	79
Card catalog case.....	92	90	92	92
Librarian's desk.....	85	83	89	92
Classroom for library use only.....	26	21	27	21
Librarian's workroom.....	27	25	28	28
Conference room for library use only.....	14	11	11	11
Typewriter.....	62	64	65	71
Library Manual for Virginia Public Schools.....	86	86	80	81
Printed Virginia Library Order Lists.....	95	94	97	95
ORGANIZATION:				
Up-to-date accession record.....	96	96	94	95
Books classified (Dewey Decimal System).....	97	97	94	98
Card loan system.....	99	98	97	97
Card shelf list.....	89	87	89	92
Dictionary card catalog.....	84	80	85	84
Individual pupil reading records.....	48	49	57	59
Organized pamphlet and picture file.....	69	70	73	75
Complete inventory during year.....	88	88	90	95
EXPENDITURES PER LIBRARY (AVERAGE):				
Amount spent for books for pupils.....	\$ 323 37	\$ 342 29	\$ 323 49	\$ 361 71
Amount spent for books for adults.....	12 79	8 47	12 22	7 70
Amount spent for magazines and newspapers.....	63 84	64 17	67 62	75 59
Amount spent for book repairs, supplies, etc.....	66 21	68 90	85 83	94 11
SERVICE:				
Story hours held by librarian.....	23	25	16	18
Book talks given by librarian.....	53	43	10	12
Librarians inform teachers of new materials.....	90	90	92	92
Library lessons:				
Schools offering twelve or more.....	48	49	63	59
Taught by librarian.....	49	51	56	69
Taught by teacher.....	26	30	23	31
Pupils completed twelve library lessons.....	Number 34,827	Number 35,906	Number 35,438	Number 40,447
Books circulated:				
To adults.....	62,362	44,557	65,090	89,824
To elementary pupils.....	1,097,629	1,138,300	1,334,945	1,515,110
To high school pupils.....	2,366,710	2,549,356	2,714,797	2,948,426
Totals.....	3,526,701	3,732,213	4,150,270	4,553,360
High school library clubs.....	205	208	219	240
Volunteer pupil assistants.....	4,048	4,109	4,441	4,526

TABLE 15—SUMMARY OF ANNUAL HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY REPORTS—CONTINUED

	For 1947, Percentage of 489 Schools Having	For 1948, Percentage of 484 Schools Having	For 1949, Percentage of 512* Schools Having	For 1950, Percentage of 476 Schools Having
	Average	Average	Average	Average
Number hours librarian in library daily.....	4	4	4	4
Number pupils using library daily.....	132	140	135	157
MISCELLANEOUS:				
Number of high school libraries having:				
Less than 2,000 volumes.....	217	197	220	170
2,000 to 3,000 volumes.....	125	125	133	138
3,000 to 4,000 volumes.....	76	91	80	83
4,000 to 5,000 volumes.....	24	21	24	28
5,000 to 10,000 volumes.....	40	38	44	44
More than 10,000 volumes.....	7	12	11	13

*This number includes 30 non-accredited schools.

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

Purpose

It is the function of the State Bureau of Teaching Materials and the four Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials to aid the public schools of Virginia in making effective use of teaching materials as a means of improving instruction. This is accomplished through providing directly certain material for classroom use; encouraging and assisting school divisions and individual schools to acquire, distribute, and use certain teaching materials; suggesting kinds of facilities in divisions and schools which will result in the improved use of various teaching materials; and teacher education in improved use of materials.

Scope

Teaching materials in the broader sense refers to any material used by teachers that promotes pupil learning; including even the use of the environment through field trips, or objects and specimens brought into the classroom for instructional purposes. This report is primarily concerned with those materials falling more specifically in the audio-visual areas (such as, motion pictures, filmstrips, slides, recordings, transcriptions, etc.) as they are the direct responsibility of this Service. Information relating to use of other materials (such as, text and library books, and similar publications) are to be found in other sections of this publication.

Approximately 1,740 schools which include over 85 per cent of the total State school enrollment, booked 137,824 educational motion pictures from the State, Regional, and Division Teaching Materials Centers for use in their respective classrooms during the 1949-50 school year. In addition, many films were booked from other sources; such as, commercial film distributors and others. Since reports show that the average film is used about two and one-half times per booking, it is estimated that more than 300,000 showings were made to a school audience of more than 12 million pupils. This means that the average Virginia pupil saw more than 20 films as a part of his class study during the year. These materials were used in all areas of the curriculum and on all levels from primary through adult education classes. In addition, reports show that the use of filmstrips in many divisions exceeded that of educational motion pictures. At the same time the use of educational recordings was perhaps even more extensive.

At the present time 82 divisions have their own Teaching Materials Centers. These centers have a total of 10,418 prints of educational motion pictures which were booked a total of 77,295 times. (See table 16.) Many of these centers also circulate filmstrips, recordings, charts, models and other materials.

Accomplishments

The following are some additional accomplishments of this service during the current year:

- A. Revision and distribution of the bulletin, *Educational Motion Pictures for Virginia Public Schools*. This bulletin was revised to correlate films with specific areas of the curriculum from primary through secondary levels.
- B. Publication of the bulletin, *Motion Pictures for Teacher Education*, for use in both pre-service and in-service education programs.
- C. Increased use of motion pictures in teacher education. Bookings of teacher education films totaled 2,132. A number of additional prints of these subjects have been added to both State and Regional Bureaus to meet increasing demands in these areas.
- D. Amendment to *Minimum Requirements and Standards for School Buildings* to provide for use of projected materials in all classrooms in new school buildings. This was amendment to Section IX, "Classroom Lighting", passed by State Board of Education, November 9, 1949.
- E. Teacher education in the use of audio-visual materials, conducted by Virginia institutions of higher education, included a reported total of 1,651 students. Of these 603 attended regular audio-visual classes, 616 attended summer audio-visual classes, and 319 attended audio-visual workshops. Another 113 received training through extension classes.

Problems

Following are some of the major problems on which future improvements in the use of teaching materials depends:

1. The need for increasing the improved offerings of materials from division centers as well as from State and Regional Centers.
2. The need for improving the administration and supervision of teaching materials and their use in local divisions and schools.
3. The need for improving facilities for distribution of materials in many divisions.
4. The need for improving facilities for using materials in the individual schools.

TABLE 16—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1949-50

FILM CENTERS	Schools Served	Number Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Average Booking Per Print
A. DIVISION CENTERS					
Accomack County.....	30	37	37	2,890	8.0
Albemarle County.....	19	40	40	143	3.6
Alleghany County.....	18	197	197	1,099	5.6
Amelia County.....	5	37	37	97	2.6
Amherst County.....	8	46	46	70	1.6
Appomattox County.....	6	13	13	54	4.2
Arlington County.....	36	188	197	2,052	10.4
Augusta County.....	25	152	156	1,215	7.8
Bedford County.....	15	116	116	2,318	20.0
Botetourt County.....	7	35	35	188	5.4
Brunswick County.....	15	39	39	83	2.1
Buchanan County.....	24	211	267	1,698	6.4
Campbell County.....	12	86	86	370	4.3
Carroll County.....	10	100	100	274	2.8
Charlotte County.....	14	21	21	112	5.3
Chesterfield County.....	20	152	152	774	5.1
Culpeper County.....	17	40	40	151	3.8
*Cumberland County and Prince Edward.....	6	24	24	19	0.8
Dickenson County.....	61	222	222	1,688	7.6
Dinwiddie County.....	16	133	133	370	2.8
Elizabeth City County and Hampton.....	16	172	173	1,116	6.5
Fairfax County.....	40	310	358	3,499	9.8
Fauquier County.....	23	82	82	513	6.3
Floyd County.....	8	35	35	71	2.0
Franklin County.....	12	59	59	217	3.7
Giles County.....	8	70	70	333	4.8
Gloucester County.....	4	13	13	20	1.6
Grayson County.....	16	91	91	511	5.6
Greensville County.....	5	63	63	48	0.8
Halifax County.....	21	194	194	1,321	6.8

TABLE 16—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1949-50—CONTINUED

FILM CENTERS	Schools Served	Number Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Average Booking Per Print
Hanover County.....	22	74	74	90	1.1
Henrico County.....	24	98	98	414	4.2
Henry County.....	16	96	105	465	4.4
Isle of Wight County.....	17	75	75	181	2.4
Lee County.....	48	234	234	566	2.4
Lunenburg County.....	9	19	19	136	7.2
Mathews County.....	4	22	22	21	1.0
Mecklenburg County.....	14	151	151	468	3.1
Middlesex County.....	2	25	25	20	0.8
Montgomery County.....	9	50	50	55	1.1
Nansemond County.....	35	105	105	190	1.8
Norfolk County.....	37	394	555	3,089	5.6
Northampton County.....	9	69	69	109	1.6
Patrick County.....	24	56	56	181	3.2
Pittsylvania County.....	29	242	246	1,162	4.7
*Powhatan County.....	2	13	13	14	1.1
Princess Anne County.....	6	120	120	495	4.1
Prince William County.....	7	78	78	300	3.9
Pulaski County.....	13	83	84	271	3.2
Roanoke County.....	23	202	214	1,516	7.1
Rockbridge County.....	4	28	28	12	0.5
Rockingham County.....	21	63	63	306	4.9
Russell County.....	29	98	98	256	2.6
Shenandoah County.....	17	103	103	1,014	9.8
Smyth County.....	23	149	149	1,035	7.0
Southampton County.....	12	99	99	298	3.0
Spotsylvania County.....	5	17	17	63	3.7
Sussex County.....	5	92	92	238	2.6
Tazewell County.....	36	96	107	337	3.1
Warwick County.....	7	135	137	443	3.2
Washington County.....	27	134	134	312	2.3
Wise County.....	38	247	253	594	2.4
Wythe County.....	9	99	99	374	3.8
Alexandria City.....	13	246	250	3,524	14.1
Bristol City.....	7	54	54	298	5.5
Buena Vista City.....	1	20	20	33	1.7
Charlottesville City.....	6	67	69	106	1.5
Danville City.....	13	142	143	1,107	7.8
Hopewell City.....	4	35	35	36	1.0
Lynchburg City.....	20	312	335	5,935	17.7
Martinsville City.....	6	89	89	500	5.6
Newport News City.....	11	262	262	3,020	11.5
Norfolk City.....	42	387	474	4,139	8.7
Petersburg City.....	12	276	277	1,760	6.4
Portsmouth City.....	22	199	199	1,850	9.3
Richmond City.....	51	703	958	13,191	13.8
Roanoke City.....	30	283	288	3,195	11.1
South Norfolk City.....	3	39	39	113	2.9
Suffolk City.....	6	44	44	133	3.0
Winchester City.....	1	14	14	16	1.1
Total for Divisions.....			10,418	77,295	7.4
B. COLLEGE CENTERS					
Virginia State College.....	2	85	85	835	9.8
William and Mary College.....	3	77	77	117	1.5
C. REGIONAL BUREAUS					
Longwood College.....	103	444	459	5,827	12.7
Madison College.....	121	415	440	6,066	12.9
Radford College.....	250	380	452	7,099	15.7
University of Virginia.....	154	441	455	7,406	16.3
D. STATE BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS					
		1,385	1,685	33,179	19.7
Total for State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials....			3,491	59,577	
Grand total.....			14,071	137,824	

*Center started March 1, 1950.

FILM PRODUCTION

Purpose

The Film Production Service has for its purpose the production of educational motion pictures on historical objects, sites and scenes, and natural resources of Virginia, and on other subjects of importance to education and other governmental services.

Scope of Work

In carrying out its purpose the Film Production Service produces educational motion pictures, slide films, stills, and recordings.

The Film Production Service engages in the following activities in the production of motion pictures: makes surveys and research on subject matter; writes the story; photographs the picture, does art and animation; writes the commentary; records voice and music on films; and edits the picture and sound track. Also, recordings and photographed stills are made State-wide of special events, such as speeches, music, and special educational activities.

In the production of films, technical advisors in the subject area being treated are used in order to establish correct purposes and accuracy of detail.

Accomplishments

To date the Service has released 17 educational motion picture films and innumerable film strips, slides, stills, and recordings. Released film titles are contained in bulletins and memorandums distributed by the State Department of Education to local school leaders. The staff has served as technical advisors to many individuals and local groups that are developing local film materials. The following films are in various stages of production:

Pines from Seedlings
School Bus Safety
Wilderness Road

Elementary Education
Safety Survey of Power Lines
School Safety Patrols

Subjects on which research has been started include:

Soil Conservation
Water Resources
Mineral Resources
Representative Government—State,
County and City

Virginia historical characters,
such as Madison, Mason,
Marshall, Monroe, Bacon and
Lee.

Major Continuing Problems

The request for films by the various government services will require approximately five years to produce. It is a continuing problem of the Service to maintain a production schedule that represents a balance among the kinds of films being used and the urgency of the demand for them.

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Vocational Education is that part of the public school program in which the major emphasis is upon providing educational experiences in making a living, citizenship, and home and family life. Its offerings broaden materially the educational service which the community provides for its youth and for those adults who recognize their need for further preparation in their chosen occupations.

In the current school year 108,432 or 73 per cent of the students in the high schools of the State were enrolled in one or more vocational courses. There were, also, 100,595 adults in organized vocational programs. There is reason to believe that we are moving steadily toward the day when most high school curricula will include such vocational offerings as may be required to meet local needs of young people and adults in agriculture, homemaking, distribution and, to a great extent, in the trades and in office occupations. In a state with the predominantly rural

characteristics of Virginia, however, there is much technical and vocational training needed in some of the trades and in some office occupations which cannot be provided economically within commuting distance of all who require this. Progress is noted in the development of a limited number of regional technical schools whose offerings are available to those whose local schools cannot provide the type of training they require.

Educational requirements pre-requisite to the study of law and medicine and stenography and barbering are different. Vocational Education recognizes this. It encourages the acquisition of the broadest possible academic background, but it intends to bar no student from pursuit of a wisely chosen vocational program if his level of academic attainment is adequate to justify the prediction of successful performance in the training and adjustment in the occupation.

The Division has responsibility for other services in addition to those named above. One of these is the rehabilitation of persons seriously disabled by accident, disease, or congenital conditions. For an average per capita cost of \$432.00, 1,289 disabled persons completed their preparation and went to work during the year in occupations suited to their remaining abilities. In their first year after rehabilitation they earned \$1,748,700.00 and supported 2,187 dependent members of their families.

Another service inspects and approves schools and other institutions offering training for veterans, supervises on-the-job training of veterans in business establishments, and assists in making available to these veterans supplementary training related to their job experiences. There are 235 institutions and 6,610 business establishments approved for such training. The Division also administers the Virginia World War Orphan Education Act which provides assistance in the education of children of World War veterans whose service-connected disabilities have resulted in the veteran's death or permanent and total disability. There is also a service responsible for the acquisition and distribution to schools and other educational institutions of equipment declared surplus by agencies of the Federal Government and considered to have educational value. In the year, equipment valued at \$2,207,815.21 was acquired and distributed.

The following are more detailed facts concerning various services in the Division of Vocational Education:

AGRICULTURE

Vocational education in agriculture is designed to fit farm persons for the type of farming they are desirous of pursuing. The individual and his needs as well as the particular type of farm he decides to operate are very carefully considered in the development of managerial and operative abilities necessary for success. Teaching consists of intensive and practical classroom instruction based upon a supervised farming program of sufficient scope to provide practical experience in the business of farming.

In all types of instruction the pupils carry out on their home farms a program of supervised farming with the assistance and supervision of the teacher of vocational agriculture. The program of vocational agriculture in the high schools of the State offers a broad field of service, since it is designed to provide instruction for the three existing groups, classified into types of classes as follows:

1. **In-School Boys.**—Farm boys who are enrolled in high school and expect to enter the occupation of farming. Such classes are referred to as all-day classes. In many schools where vocational agriculture is taught, a number of farm boys drop out before they reach high school. In a large number of cases, these boys remain on the farm. An effort is being made to provide a type of training to meet the needs of this group. As a result, instruction is offered in agriculture and farm shop in some elementary schools with the hope that these boys will remain in school for a longer period.
2. **Young Farmer Classes.**—For young farmers out of school, now farming or seeking placement in farming. Such classes are designed particularly to assist young men to become established in farming and are designated as:

- a. **Part-Time Classes.**—For farm boys (non-veterans) who are out of school, now farming or desiring to become established in farming and want additional training in agriculture.
- b. **Institutional On-Farm Training in Agriculture.**—For veterans of World War II desiring to become re-established in farming.

At the end of this fiscal year, 367 white and Negro institutional on-farm training classes were in operation as compared with 280 on the same date last year.

The following summary shows some of the outstanding accomplishments made by veterans enrolled through May 31, 1950:

Farms purchased.....	608	Items constructed in farm shops.....	16,180
Farm owners.....	2,317	Items repaired in farm shops.....	45,145
Renters.....	1,332	Houses landscaped.....	921
Partners.....	1,043	Home orchards established.....	1,834
Milk cows procured.....	7,580	Acres of pasture developed or improved.....	92,761
Beef cattle procured.....	8,424	Acres of land terraced.....	4,632
Breeding hogs procured.....	6,780	Farm tractors purchased.....	1,518
Feeder hogs procured.....	34,659	Other items of farm machinery purchased.....	13,043
Broilers marketed.....	2,202,992	Acres of forestry improved.....	11,192
Pints of food canned.....	1,312,950	Dwellings repaired.....	2,317
Soil conservation plans.....	3,226	Installed electricity.....	1,176
New homes constructed.....	540	Installed running water.....	590
New farm buildings constructed.....	3,701		
Houses painted.....	1,270		

Never before in the history of vocational agriculture has there been a greater opportunity to teach agriculture to young farmers on a truly vocational basis. These men have already selected their vocations and are now in their life's work. They are eager to learn and are not only willing, but anxious to accept sound and better methods which will improve the economic and social status of themselves and their families.

3. **Farm Families.**—Adult farmers and farm women, who are interested in improving their farming conditions by attending group discussions and carrying out at home the recommended improved practices, become members of evening classes. These evening classes are held throughout the year at the convenience of the patrons. These classes include:
 - a. **Evening Classes.**—For farm men and women devoted to discussions of production, conservation, and marketing of farm products.
 - b. **Farm Machinery Repair Classes in Vocational Agriculture Shops.**—Provide instruction in the operation, repair, and construction of farm machinery and equipment. The following facts indicate the progress and accomplishments in farm mechanics during the year 1949-50:

No. farm machinery repair classes.....	204
No. home farm shops established by vo-ag boys.....	686
No. boys improving farm shop facilities at home.....	2,841
No. in-school boys who repaired or constructed farm machines and/or equipment.....	8,392
No. adult farmers who repaired or constructed farm machines and/or equipment.....	13,151
No. implements rebuilt by in-school boys.....	6,687
No. implements rebuilt by out-of-school persons.....	8,144
No. implements overhauled by in-school boys.....	2,689
No. implements overhauled by out-of-school persons.....	5,589
No. implements repaired by in-school boys.....	18,577
No. implements repaired by out-of-school persons.....	36,065
Total farm implements rebuilt, overhauled and/or repaired..	77,751

c. **Production and Conservation of Food.**—The school community food conservation program has been planned from its inception to:

- (1) Aid farm families in determining the kinds and amounts of food needed for an adequate and well-balanced diet.
- (2) Teach patrons the latest improved practices for producing food.
- (3) Teach patrons conservation of food according to improved methods in order to get a quality product.
- (4) Teach the uses of canned foods in a well-balanced diet. The cannery program continues to render a splendid educational service and yet the opportunities for development in this program are still great, especially in educating the farm families and others to realize the importance of adequate diet throughout the year, the need for planning the food budget, growing the foods needed and conserving foods of good quality and using them effectively.

Many school community canneries showed surprisingly substantial increases in 1949-50 over former years in quantity of products canned and number of persons enrolled. Canneries are being adapted to can in glass—heretofore, only metal containers could be used—which should reduce the cost to patrons by a considerable amount and thereby encourage more farm families to participate in this phase of the vocational education program in agriculture. During 1949-50 (the 1949 canning season), 38,861 farm persons, mostly women, studied the latest practices of preserving foods in food conservation classes while processing 4,566,141 pints of foods for home use.

Future Farmers of America

The Future Farmers of America (for white boys) and the New Farmers of America (for Negro boys) are the national organizations of high school boys studying vocational agriculture. The programs of these organizations are integral parts of the program of vocational agriculture providing an opportunity for leadership training of farm youth to assume responsibility for community improvement.

Membership in the Virginia Association Future Farmers of America last year reached its highest post war total of 7,590; only 498 under the all-time high of 8,088 reached in 1942. With 319,261 members in the nation the FFA is the largest farm boy organization in the world. The New Farmers of America has 2,440 members in Virginia and approximately 29,000 in the nation, most of whom are in the Southern States. Each organization is an important part of the high school program in vocational agriculture offering an opportunity for leadership training and experience.

A Virginia FFA boy was named Star Farmer of the South last year and two other Virginia Farmers won the 12-States Southern Region award in farm electrification and soil conservation respectively. During 1949-50, for the first time in the history of vocational agriculture, two Virginia schools in one year were awarded top honors in the national FFA chapter contest and their instructors of vocational agriculture given the honorary American Farmer degree—the highest FFA award—in recognition of this accomplishment.

Virginia NFA boys took second national leadership award honors; third national dairy farming, farm mechanics and farm and home improvement awards.

New Farmers of America

TABLE 17—SUMMARY OF WORK IN VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE—WHITE AND NEGRO—1917-1950

*TOTAL NUMBER CENTERS	SESSION		ALL-DAY		DAY-UNIT		PART-TIME		EVENING	FARM MACH. REPAIR	SCHOOL CANNERIES	VETERANS TRAINING	TOTAL
	Enroll- ment	Places Taught	Enroll- ment	Places Taught	Enroll- ment	Places Taught	Enroll- ment	Places Taught	Enroll- ment	Places Taught	Enroll- ment	Places Taught	
18	229	18											229
36	446	36											446
47	800	47											800
52	848	52											848
61	1,075	61											1,075
92	1,356	67											1,356
118	1,612	78											1,612
152	2,211	84											2,211
220	2,957	106											2,957
261	3,509	111											3,509
308	4,398	129											4,398
353	5,263	143											5,263
401	6,425	176											6,425
479	7,976	212											7,976
512	9,519	252											9,519
544	11,411	290											11,411
553	13,127	330											13,127
607	15,558	387											15,558
640	17,227	441											17,227
680	19,442	511											19,442
742	22,906	606											22,906
806	27,531	714											27,531
898	33,801	830											33,801
1,042	40,822	986											40,822
1,223	48,258	1,177											48,258
1,476	58,065	1,411											58,065
1,722	69,003	1,722											69,003
1,948	81,481	1,948											81,481
1,361	132,033	1,361											132,033

*The figures appearing in this column represent the total of the number of places taught each year. In some cases, Evening, Part-Time and All-Day classes are taught at the same center but are different types of instruction and different individuals are enrolled in each year.

132,033 of the 38,861 here shown as enrolled for food conservation were served jointly by Agriculture and Home Economics teachers and are shown also in the Home Economics report.

Note.—Ninety-four counties were served by the State program of vocational agriculture.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

I. The Purposes of the Business Education Service**A. In-School Program:**

The primary purpose of the Business Education Service is the improvement of instruction in the business education subjects in the public high schools. This objective is realized chiefly through the following activities:

- a. Observation and individual conferences with teachers
- b. Area conferences and workshops dealing with major problems in business education
- c. A post-graduate professional training at V. P. I. and extension courses in various centers of the State
- d. Working in close cooperation with the business teacher-training programs at State supported colleges on the under-graduate level
- e. Writing or compiling and distributing courses of study
- f. Collection and dissemination of information through correspondence and the *Virginia Business Education Bulletin*
- g. Advisory services to superintendents, principals, directors of instruction, and other administrative personnel.

B. Post-High School Programs:

The Business Education Service also assumes responsibility for post high school and adult extension training consistent with the needs for occupational training in the various phases of business education. The adult extension program is designed to provide training on the following levels: initial preparation for business jobs, upgrading, and retraining.

The Business Education Service is concerned with the improvement of all the educational facilities in this field. It recognizes the distinctive services of the private and parochial business schools and departments and makes available to these schools advisory services upon request.

II. Scope of the Business Education Service

The Business Education Service seeks to provide continuing service to the 348 schools offering full programs of business education and to approximately 100 schools that offer only partial programs. Every school division in Virginia with the exception of three, maintains schools having programs of business education thus necessitating travel to every geographical area. The following tabulation will indicate the general scope of business in the secondary schools.

STATUS OF BUSINESS EDUCATION IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF VIRGINIA, 1950¹

1.	Public schools (junior and senior high schools) offering Business Education Subjects.....	348
2.	Schools Teaching only one Business Subject:	
	General Business only.....	18
	Business Math. only.....	2
	Typewriting only.....	24
	Economics only.....	6
3.	Number Teachers Teaching One or More Business Subjects.....	569
	Degree held:	
	Bachelor.....	492
	Master.....	25
	No degree.....	52
4.	Number Teachers in Item 3 Teaching Other Subjects.....	176
5.	Qualifications of Business Education Teachers:	
	Collegiate professional... 411	Collegiate professional
	Collegiate..... 52	not B. E..... 24
	Special..... 24	Collegiate not B. E..... 6
	Emergency..... 26	Normal professional not
	Local permit..... 22	B. E..... 1
	None.....	3
6.	Per cent of Teachers Not Qualified.....	14.22%
7.	Rate of Teacher Turnover (Per Cent of Teachers Who Did Not Return to Last Year's Position).....	27.33%
8.	Number of Schools and Enrollments in Business Subjects:	
	No. of Schools	Subject
	308	Beginning Typewriting.....
	262	Advanced Typewriting.....
	219	Beginning Shorthand.....
	116	Advanced Shorthand.....
	172	Beginning Bookkeeping.....
	30	Advanced Bookkeeping.....
	128	General Business.....
	69	Business Arithmetic.....
	20	Office Practice.....
	5	Clerical Practice.....
	6	Business English.....
	14	Economic Geography.....
	9	Business Law.....
	27	Economics.....
	1	Business Organization and Management.....
	1	Personal Typing.....
	2	Filing.....
	15	Vocational Office Training.....
		Enrollments not Listed According to Classes.....

41,466

CHART No. 1—TABULATION OF ENROLLMENT²¹Figures taken from Superintendents' Preliminary Annual Reports, 1949.²Cumulative enrollment by subjects.

The chart for enrollments by years shows trend or increases.

YEAR	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50
Enrollment.....	29,001	31,741	32,305	37,364	40,384	41,466

CHART No. 2—COMPARATIVE GROWTH IN ENROLLMENT IN BUSINESS EDUCATION CLASSES SINCE 1944

Vocational Office Training Program

A function of every business education program in the public schools of Virginia is that of training for job competence for those students enrolled in such skill courses as are offered in the school. It is recognized that good occupational training is given in many small high schools as well as in larger high schools. It is the responsibility of every school to provide vocational training in the business field consistent with facilities and local demand for trained workers.

Part-Time Cooperative Program.—Part-time work experience when properly administered is an approved educational procedure and is recommended for inclusion to the fullest practicable extent in the Business Education Department. The policy of granting special vocational aid to establish vocational office training programs in certain schools which meet prescribed conditions was instituted in 1947 in seven schools. Since that time, it has been emphasized that vocational office training is an integral or regular part of the total Business Education program of these schools. The teacher-coordinator of the part-time cooperative program is a regular member of the Business Education faculty and, as such, is presumed to participate fully in the activities of the total school program.

Adult Extension Program.—Business training for adult workers was provided in 25 different schools in 17 divisions. The program served 2,797 individuals during the 1949-50 session. The adult extension program has been somewhat restricted because of limited funds.

KIND OF PROGRAM	Number Schools	Number Students	FUNDS EXPENDED		
			State	Local	Total
Cooperative Part-Time	15	586	\$ 22,215 02	\$ 26,476 03	\$ 48,691 05
Adult Extension.....	23	2,797	12,482 32	12,821 67	25,303 99

CHART No. 3—SUMMARY OF VOCATIONAL BUSINESS EDUCATION

NUMBER PROGRAMS	ENROLLMENT			EARNINGS (YEAR)	
	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Total	Average Per Student
15.....	165	421	586	\$21,851 50	\$132 43

CHART No. 4—SUMMARY OF EARNINGS FOR COOPERATIVE STUDENTS

The Principal Accomplishments of Business Education Service for the Year 1949-50

1. Completion and distribution of the Course of Study for Clerical Practice and Vocational Office Training.
2. Completion of the Course of Study for Typewriting.
3. Preliminary steps were taken in writing a Course of Study for Shorthand and Transcription.
4. State conferences were held in Roanoke and at Virginia State College for the purpose of improving instruction in basic business education.
5. Employment of a full-time professor for the vocational teacher-training program at V. P. I.
6. Advisory visits were made to practically all the school divisions in Virginia.
7. The staff of the Business Education Service participated in 22 high school evaluations.
8. Revision of certification requirements for teachers in Business Education.
9. Held workshop at V. P. I. for the Vocational Teacher-Coordination.
10. Held workshop at V. P. I. on curriculum construction in stenography.
11. Participated in pre-school and mid-year planning and evaluation conferences and workshops in several school divisions.

Major Continuing Problems

1. Writing sections of the State courses of study for bookkeeping and basic business subjects. (Parts V and VI.)
2. Securing an adequate supply of competent teachers for the business departments of the public schools.
3. Extending the advisory service to a greater number of schools and teachers of Virginia as far as possible with the staff available.
4. Improving and extending the Teacher-Training Program at V. P. I. to include facilities for cadet teachers under the direction of a competent critic teacher.
5. Expanding and improving the Part-Time Cooperative Work Experience Program to include an additional five schools not now being served in this respect.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

I. Statement of Purpose of Service

Distributive Education is the term used to describe vocational training designed for persons who are directly engaged in merchandising activities or in direct contact with buyers and sellers when (1) distributing to consumers, retailers, jobbers, wholesalers, and others the products of farm and industry and (2) managing, operating, or conducting a commercial service or personal service business or selling the services of such business. Distributive Education is designed to fit those who want to enter or have entered distribution to become self-supporting, efficient members of their own community by providing specialized training preparatory to entering distributive occupations, and in-service training both for management and for others employed full-time.

Population research in Virginia has shown a marked and rapid shift in the labor force to distributive occupations. As a result more than two out of every five high school graduates enter the field of distribution, our third largest economic activity. The increase in job opportunities in distributive occupations has been more rapid than the growth of training facilities in this field. This has caused thousands of untrained and ill prepared people to enter the field of distribution.

The major objectives of the Distributive Education Service in Virginia may be briefly stated as follows:

1. To train prospective workers in distributive occupations.
2. To help present and prospective workers to:
 - a. Find satisfactory employment.
 - b. Serve consumers to their maximum profit.
 - c. Increase earning power through the development of greater skill and productivity.
 - d. Encourage and stimulate the development of small enterprises.

3. To reduce the cost of distribution and increase the quality of service rendered the public through distributive occupations.

II. Scope

GENERAL

The nature of the Distributive Education Service has been such that it could be brought only to those communities in which an appreciable number of persons make their living in distributive occupations. Therefore, the greatest demand for this service has been in urban centers. As this demand is met, however, and facilities for giving service are expanded, Distributive Education will gradually reach into the more rural areas. Already progress in this direction has been made through the employment of a limited number of itinerant instructors. Since 1940, every community in the State with a population of 2,500 or more has been reached by either a full or part-time program of Distributive Education.

As evidence of the recognition merchants are giving the need for information and training in their field, the Distributive Education Service was requested to hold its sixth annual Retail Personnel Conference in conjunction with the Virginia Retail Merchants Association's annual convention. One hundred and sixty-five retailers and Distributive Education teachers from all parts of the State participated in this two-day conference.

KINDS OF CLASSES OFFERED

Cooperative Part-Time.—These are the classes offered to high school seniors not less than sixteen years of age who must be employed a minimum of fifteen hours a week in a suitable distributive occupation. Usually the student spends the mornings in attending high school classes and the afternoons working in stores. For this work they receive the customary wages of workers with similar training and experience. Thirty-four high schools in twenty-eight communities participated in the cooperative part-time program and had a total enrollment of 871 seniors. In spite of the fact that the installing of the twelfth grade in many of Virginia's high schools resulted in practically no senior class, in many schools this was an increase of 59 students over 1948-49 and was the largest number ever to enroll in the cooperative part-time program.

Consumer Buying.—In many communities the teacher-coordinators teach a consumer buying course to juniors and seniors in the high school. This teaching keeps the two-way process of buying and selling in mind and thus benefits both the retailing and consumer buying classes. The course meets a definite need in educating high school youth in buying and at the same time serves as an excellent introduction to the retailing course.

Since many students taking the consumer buying course hold part-time jobs in stores, the Distributive Education Coordinator extends his coordinating activities to these workers as well as to those in his retailing class, thus performing an additional service to the stores, to the students, and to the buying public.

Extension Part-Time and Evening Classes.—These classes are designed to increase the skill, technical knowledge, occupational information, and judgment of out-of-school youths and adults. A sharp decrease was experienced in the number of veterans taking related instruction to their on-the-job training. Because of this expected decline the related instruction to veterans was assimilated into the regular adult or Retail Institute program where feasible. It is significant to note that in spite of the sharp decrease in the number of veterans participating, 9,564 adults took advantage of distributive training, an increase 485 over 1948-49. This increase is in no small way a direct result of emphasizing Virginia's "Long Term Program" as a one-year curriculum in distribution leading to a diploma instead of placing emphasis on short unit courses.

In preparing for emphasizing the Long Term Program as a one-year curriculum, techniques of the community survey were developed to achieve the following:

1. Give the coordinator an opportunity to introduce himself and to explain the Distributive Education program.
2. Find out the necessary information for placement of high school students.

3. To determine the needs for adult retail training, so the coordinator would know how to organize and promote the Retail Institute adult classes.
4. To give the coordinator specific information on business conditions and trends.

Two itinerant instructors on the State staff taught specialized courses in supervision, salesmanship, and tourist information throughout the State as well as made distributive education available to some smaller communities where it would otherwise have been impossible.

During the year, 58 schools in 49 communities participated in distributive training on the adult level and had a combined enrollment of 9,564.

TEACHER TRAINING

Pre-Service Training.—A directed full-time teacher training program is carried out at the School of Distributive Education at the Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary. This year 29 completed the teacher training program. Class work was correlated with work experience as follows: During the summer, students worked full-time in stores and were required to submit a written report on their work experience. Many worked part-time throughout the year and all undertook directed store observation.

For a six-weeks' period prior to Christmas, students were employed on a full-time basis in stores throughout Virginia. During this time when stores normally do sixty-five per cent of their total volume, these students had the opportunity to assume responsibility in the store's operation in jobs of a supervisory and non-selling nature.

The students learned the technique of planning and running conferences by taking part in carrying out two major annual events: the State Conference of Distributors' Clubs, and the State Retail Personnel Conference.

In-Service Training.—Area supervisors trained new coordinators on the job and were available for conferences on problems which arose on a local level. Members of the teacher training staff likewise visited local communities for the purpose of giving on-the-job training where needed. Adult instructors received aid from area supervisors, local supervisors, and teacher trainers in presenting their subjects.

SUMMARY CHART

	Communities Served	Schools Participating	Coordinators or Part-Time Instructors	Assistance Received by
1. High School Part-Time Cooperative.....	28	34	38	871
2. Adult Extension and Part-Time.....	49	58	126	9,564
3. Teacher Training Institution (RPI).....		1	8	63
Summary total 1, 2, and 3.....	50	59	134	10,489

III. Outstanding Accomplishments

1. Surveys for determining training needs were made in 36 communities.
2. Expansion in adult training in areas served as well as numbers trained was experienced as a result of organizing courses into a year's curriculum or Retailing I.
3. A survey of customer shopping practices in retail furniture and home furnishings was made. This involved a house-to-house canvass of over 500 homes in Richmond.
4. A small business clinic, organized for the entire year under the plans of the Long Term Program for merchants engaged in small business enterprises, was so successful it was necessary to form two groups.
5. Classes were organized for the first time to train bakery and dairy route salesmen and taxi cab drivers.

6. The following new course content was developed and distributed to coordinators throughout the State:
 - Retail Advertising II
 - Consumer Buying
 - Tourist Information
7. Classes in tourist information courses conducted, in cooperation with the various Chambers of Commerce and Retail Merchants Associations, continued to build sound public relations, increase sales volume, and acquaint groups with the entire DE program. During the year this service was made available to 707 adults.

IV. Problems

1. The existence of many small centers where distributive occupations are not available for placement of students as well as training on the adult level those already engaged in distributive occupations.
2. Where the twelfth year has been added to the high school program, there is one year when the senior class is made up of a few retarded students and transfers. This affects enrollment as Distributive Education is offered only to seniors.
3. Many schools, especially small schools, experience difficulty in adjusting schedules to permit Distributive Education students to leave at the proper time for job training.
4. Transportation of Distributive Education students in rural schools to communities where distributive occupations are available presents a difficulty in some areas.
5. To develop an understanding on the part of school administrators that adult distributive training is a vital and necessary adjunct to a successful high school program, is a basic principle not yet accepted by all administrators. Approximately one-half of the coordinators' time is needed for this training to increase the efficiency of those already in distribution as well as develop better supervision for the high school student working in store jobs.
6. Unstable economic conditions reflect a continual change in availability and cost of consumer goods and services. Distribution as a field is the first to feel the effects of any change in production or the cost of production. A quick shift in the training curriculum on high school and adult levels is necessary in case of economic necessity.

TABLE 18—GROWTH OF DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION PROGRAM
1940-41 THROUGH 1949-50

SESSIONS	ENROLLMENT			NUMBER OF	
	Supervision and Teacher Training	Coop. High School	Evening and Part-Time	Schools	Coordinators
1940-41.....	13	237	2,537	9	13
1941-42.....	16	271	3,151	10	10
1942-43.....	11	342	11,468	15	15
1943-44.....	8	452	5,042	17	18
1944-45.....	13	401	4,941	21	20
1944-45.....	15	503	3,059	28	28
1945-46.....	29	638	7,700	32	35
1946-47.....	30	788	8,725	34	36
1947-48.....	39	812	9,079	34	40
1948-49.....	40	871	9,564	34	40
1949-50.....					

HOME ECONOMICS

I. Vocational Homemaking Program

A. PURPOSE

The general goal of education for homemaking is to help individuals to value homemaking as a career and to become good homemakers in their communities. It includes training planned to enable them to apply modern concepts of science, social relations, art and economics to the problems of homemaking. Through guided experiences in the home, school and community, pupils acquire understandings, attitudes and skills which enable them to contribute to the building of wholesome and happy family life in their own homes and those of others in the community.

B. SCOPE

A total of 80,357 individuals was reached in 1949-50 through various phases of the vocational homemaking program.

1. In-School Program

Homemaking instruction was offered in 439 schools, including vocational and non-vocational classes, in 95 counties and 23 cities, by 531 home economics teachers. Out of a total of 61,944 girls enrolled in secondary schools in which vocational homemaking was offered, 27,834 were currently enrolled in homemaking classes, 9,671 had been enrolled previously for one or more years and 6,385 were enrolled in the short period (9-18 weeks) exploratory homemaking course in the eighth grade. Thus it is shown that 71 per cent of all girls attending high schools offering vocational homemaking were being reached or had been reached by the program in 1949-50.

Homemaking education for boys was provided in a number of secondary schools. In these schools, 2,003 boys were enrolled in separate classes, general classes for boys and girls, or in exchange classes with agriculture, industrial arts, and distributive education.

The Virginia Associations of the Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America, organizations of high school pupils enrolled in homemaking classes, included 368 chapters, with a total membership of 12,585 girls.

The following services were rendered by high school homemaking teachers in the elementary schools:

As a part of the regular program of the elementary school, 40 homemaking teachers worked with elementary teachers in providing homemaking experiences for 1,123 elementary pupils.

In 31 schools, 522 elementary pupils were enrolled as over-age pupils in regular homemaking classes, or were reached through joint work with sisters enrolled in vocational homemaking classes.

2. Out-of-School Program

A total of 42,562 adults was reached in the following ways:

In organized classes in homemaking, 6,418 women and 501 men were enrolled.

Through a program of food production and conservation, 32,033 men and women were enrolled in organized group work. This phase of the program was conducted jointly by vocational home economics and agriculture.

In 230 schools, 3,610 adults came to homemaking departments for work on individual problems, or were helped through visitation to homes by homemaking teachers.

3. Pre-Service Training of Teachers of Vocational Homemaking

In the four colleges approved for training vocational homemaking teachers, 186 junior and senior students were enrolled as majors in home economics education. Graduates of these institutions in home economics education in 1950 numbered 86.

TABLE 19—SUMMARY OF HOMEMAKING EDUCATION PROGRAM—1917-1950

SESSION	HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM				ADULT HOMEMAKING PROGRAM				Total Enrollment
	VOCATIONAL HOMEMAKING PROGRAM IN HIGH SCHOOL		8TH GRADE EXPLORATORY COURSE		WORK ON GENERAL HOMEMAKING PROBLEMS		*FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION		
	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Centers	Enrollment	Number Centers	Enrollment	
1917-18.....	2	579							579
1918-19.....	2	545							545
1919-20.....	13	1,111							1,111
1920-21.....	36	907			3	1,089			1,996
1921-22.....	41	1,207			9	937			2,144
1922-23.....	46	1,341			14	1,831			3,172
1923-24.....	59	1,465			7	1,025			3,120
1924-25.....	68	1,797			5	1,988			3,785
1925-26.....	69	1,943			9	2,399			4,342
1926-27.....	80	3,663			5	1,097			4,760
1927-28.....	82	2,409			10	907			3,316
1928-29.....	82	2,740			5	1,575			4,324
1929-30.....	92	3,739			14	1,374			5,113
1930-31.....	88	3,827			11	1,739			5,566
1931-32.....	147	4,475			46	2,330			6,805
1932-33.....	150	4,996			30	1,372			6,368
1933-34.....	148	5,365			72	1,162			6,527
1934-35.....	182	6,582			69	1,643			8,225
1935-36.....	232	8,819			49	1,787			9,717
1936-37.....	242	9,161			34	401			9,562
1937-38.....	286	11,513			86	2,128			13,641
1938-39.....	299	13,797			147	2,292			16,089
1939-40.....	323	18,952			121	3,370			22,322
1940-41.....	344	20,187			65	1,411			21,598
1941-42.....	346	21,734			173	8,105			29,839
1942-43.....	376	22,766			272	15,653			46,475
1943-44.....	389	23,849			252	17,731			55,182
1944-45.....	349	23,932			212	19,299			75,561
1945-46.....	377	25,145			163	17,408			81,011
1946-47.....	376	25,386	77	2,808	200	11,906		70	87,463
1947-48.....	397	25,968	79	3,938	147	13,566		122	79,071
1948-49.....	397	26,367	111	6,664	256	10,308		149	87,463
1949-50.....	400	29,940	144	7,855	210	10,529		150	97,071
								143	113
								115	35,569
								114	34,860
									32,033

*This phase of the program is conducted jointly by Home Economics and Agriculture. The enrollment figure of 32,033 is included also by Agriculture.

C. ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Aid has been given school divisions in securing teachers qualified to develop a vocational homemaking program through making available to them current information on available teachers. A study was made of the certification status of homemaking teachers, and aid was given teachers not fully qualified in determining vocational offerings that would meet their needs for securing a Collegiate Professional Certificate endorsed for teaching vocational homemaking.

Assistance has been given in conducting 189 small group meetings of home economics teachers in 95 school divisions for the purpose of developing different aspects of the homemaking program; such as, studying pupil needs and making plans for meeting these needs through exploratory, vocational homemaking, and adult classes.

Individual visits were made by supervisors to 95 per cent of the schools in the State offering vocational homemaking. The purposes of these visits were to help teachers with individual problems of instruction, to consult with principals and superintendents in regard to the number of pupils reached, the content of the courses offered, teaching procedures used, materials of instruction available, and space and facilities provided.

A State-wide conference for white vocational homemaking teachers, held at Madison College, August 13-17, 1949, provided opportunities for discussion of problems in developing local programs, selecting emphases in programs, selecting materials of instruction, and developing improved teaching techniques. Similar opportunities were provided Negro home economics teachers through a State-wide conference at Virginia State College.

The activities of the Future Homemakers of America and the New Homemakers of America organizations were guided by the supervisors of the Service. Two State-wide conventions were held, during which delegates from local chapters and local and State supervisors engaged in activities pertaining to ways of strengthening local chapter programs. As a part of an effort to provide opportunities in leadership training, supervisors in the Service were responsible for arranging for and guiding 70 delegates and advisers in attendance at national meetings of the two organizations.

The Service has shared with the Vocational Agriculture Service the function of guiding the development of the FFA-FHA Camp located at Morgart's Beach and the NFA-NHA Camp located in Chesterfield County. There were 894 youths in attendance at these camps during the summer of 1950.

II. School Lunch Program

A. PURPOSE

The school lunch functions as an integral part of the schools' program. It is designed to provide food service and educational experiences in nutrition, health and citizenship and to supplement the efforts being made in homes to check nutritional deficiencies which are found to exist among a large number of pupils.

B. SCOPE

During the school session, 1949-50, lunches were provided in 1,273 schools in the State to an average of 263,970 pupils daily. Of this number of schools, 1,144, an increase of 66 over the previous year, participated in the National School Lunch Program receiving \$1,611,167.00 in food reimbursement for 33,159,286 lunches served to a daily average of 171,855 pupils. The peak average participation of 182,960 pupils served daily occurred during the month of January.

In addition to the Federal and local funds used to supply food for school lunches, direct distribution commodities provided by the United States Department of Agriculture and distributed by the Virginia Division of Markets amounted to \$1,977,912.20. This food was used by 1,887 schools, serving 274,454 pupils.

Four counties and nine cities employed local school lunch supervisors. This was an increase of one local supervisor over the number employed the preceding year.

TABLE 20—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM—1943-1950

SESSION	SCHOOLS										AVERAGE NUMBER PUPILS SERVED DAILY		
	ONE TEACHER		ELEMENTARY, TWO OR MORE TEACHERS		HIGH		ALL SCHOOLS HAVING LUNCH PROGRAMS			Using Federal Aid	Free and Partially Paid		Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	Total				
1943-44	27	73	354	153	298	68	679	294	973	461	22,579	130,406	152,985
1944-45	29	100	436	185	292	75	757	360	1,117	711	27,412	147,495	174,907
1945-46	26	104	442	198	326	80	794	382	1,176	785	27,257	171,142	198,399
1946-47	16	67	447	184	335	75	898	326	1,224	883*	21,684	171,116	192,790
1947-48	10	80	465	194	353	75	828	349	1,177	971	20,563	159,018	179,581
1948-49	13	85	492	238	322	73	827	396	1,223	1,078	21,077	160,861	181,938
1949-50	18	74	518	232	354	77	890	383	1,273	1,144	40,463	223,867	263,970

*National School Lunch Act, Public Law 396, 79th Congress, 1946.

C. ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Assistance was given in conducting 72 county-wide small group conferences for school lunch personnel, to aid the superintendent of schools, principals, and managers of lunch rooms with program operation and development.

Approximately 40 per cent of the total number of school lunch programs participating in the use of National School Lunch Program funds were evaluated by making administrative reviews of the program, and a follow-up of conditions which needed correction was made by letter or visit by a representative of the State office.

There were 21 Federal audits made of individual schools participating in the National School Lunch Program. A study of these audits was made and a report of the findings submitted to each superintendent and supervisor. A follow-up visit was made by a representative of the State office if further assistance was needed. District supervisors participated with local school administrators and Federal auditors in reviewing the findings of the audits.

Two State conferences of school lunch workers were held in 1949-50, one at Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va., for white personnel, and the other at Virginia State College, Petersburg, Va., for Negro personnel. The purposes of the conferences were to acquaint the school lunch workers with the educational and nutritional aspects of the program; effective management techniques, sanitation standards and laws; value and storage of U. S. D. A. and other commodities; menu planning; quantity food preparation, and record keeping.

The supervisors assisted the vocational homemaking teachers in 224 schools, and other classroom teachers in many schools, in giving assistance to school lunch programs through all or some of the following ways: supervising the preparation of lunches, planning menus, holding classes for giving on-the-job training to school lunch personnel, and assisting in the improvement of equipment and facilities.

The development of the educational opportunities of the school lunch room has been a joint contribution of supervisors, principals, teachers, interested agencies, and civic groups in aiding pupils in securing basic information about nutrition, in cooperating in the improvement of lunch rooms, in acquiring better eating habits, improved social behavior, and good citizenship practices.

The Service prepared and transmitted to superintendents of local school divisions materials dealing with administrative phases of the program.

III. Cooperative Work With Colleges

The statement of emphases selected by vocational homemaking teachers at their annual State teachers' conference for the home economics education program in secondary schools, 1949-50, was shared with members of home economics faculties in colleges approved for training home economics teachers for the purpose of enabling them to modify college offerings in light of program needs as recognized by the teachers.

Representatives of the Home Economics Education Service with representatives of the colleges, in consultation with Miss Beulah I. Coon, of the U. S. Office of Education, held several meetings for the purpose of discussing goals for teacher education.

Colleges were visited by supervisors in the Service to interview seniors who were home economics education majors. Visits to colleges were made by the State and district supervisors to discuss with heads of departments, faculty and students various aspects of instruction in vocational homemaking and school lunch program operations.

The Service cooperated with the Division of Vocational Education of Virginia Polytechnic Institute through a graduate committee in the development of a graduate program of home economics education. During 1949-50, supervisors of the Service assisted in the organization of groups for off campus courses offered by Virginia Polytechnic Institute in homemaking education on the graduate level. There were 53 home economics teachers enrolled in classes in the State. Supervisors assisted teachers to determine their need for graduate work and how these needs might be met through attendance in graduate schools in this and other states.

The Service likewise cooperated with the colleges in planning training programs for school lunch supervisors and managers. This year, work was centered in courses in school lunch management offered as a part of the graduate program leading to a Master's Degree with a major in foods and nutrition, and as a part of the undergraduate training of home economics teachers and institutional management majors.

IV. Major Problems Faced by the Service

Rapid expansion in both the homemaking education and the school lunch programs has made it increasingly difficult for the present supervisory staff of the Service to continue to supply the resource aids which have been provided school divisions in past years and to meet requests for new aids.

Difficulty is experienced in helping superintendents to locate a sufficient number of fully qualified white teachers for vocational homemaking departments. Aiding school divisions in securing adequately trained school lunch managers and supervisors is likewise a problem.

Coordinating the pre-service and in-service training of home economics teachers continues to be difficult. There are six colleges approved by the State Board of Education for training home economics teachers. Arranging for the supervisors of teacher education in these six colleges to work sufficiently with the field supervisory staff constitutes one of our major problems.

REHABILITATION

General Statement.—Vocational Rehabilitation is a service the purpose of which is to prepare for and adjust in appropriate trades or occupations persons of work age whose vocational possibilities are limited by reason of serious impairment or disability.

Rehabilitation is an individual process and can only be accomplished by individual casework procedure. Its services are lasting ones and when completed are generally not necessary again. Through vocational diagnosis, counseling, physical restoration, vocational training, and placement an applicant is helped to achieve a status of self-support, thus relieving family or community of the burden of support to a dependent person. The aid of many agencies, organizations and individuals in each community is invaluable in locating those in need of service and in carrying out rehabilitation programs for those thus referred.

The Service has two principal units, the Field Counseling Service and the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.

Field Counseling Service.—During the year rehabilitation services were provided by twenty-one field supervisors (counselors) working out of ten offices situated for convenience and economy in the several sections of the State. The field staff handled a total case load of 9,836, 5,018 being carried over from previous year, and 4,818 being new referrals. 7,927 of these were reached for service or study. Due to limitations of staff, 1,909 applicants could not be reached.

Status of Enrollment.—The total active roll for the year was 9,836 cases, an increase of 17 per cent over the previous year. 5,577 of these required attention with the following results: Completed rehabilitations, 1,289; in process of rehabilitation, but not completed, 1,789; closed without service after study, 725; undergoing plan development, 1,774. Of the total of 6,813 applications processed, 2,554 were accepted for service, 2,350 were rejected, and 1,909 were carried over as referrals awaiting investigation.

The Investment.—To support the program the Vocational Rehabilitation Service spent \$604,083.85. Of this amount \$380,578.07 came from Federal Rehabilitation funds; State and local funds amounted to \$223,505.78. Of the total amount spent, \$36,638.68 was used for capital improvements and deferred maintenance at the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.

In return for this investment, 2,755 disabled Virginia men and women were actively engaged in rehabilitation programs. Of these, 1,289 completed their preparation during the year and went to work at wages aggregating \$1,748,700.00

for their first year of work following rehabilitation. In addition to making their own support, these 1,289 disabled citizens are supporting 2,187 dependent members of their families.

The wages reported above do not include the earnings of 229 rehabilitated individuals who were reported to be farmers and housewives. They work in their own homes and on their own farms. The contribution of these persons to the care and support of their families is substantial, although not easily reducible to a monetary value.

The Group Rehabilitated This Year.—A study of the 1,289 cases whose rehabilitation was accomplished during the year reveals the following facts:

Age: Under 21, 231; 21 to 23, 91; 24 to 29, 184; 30 to 35, 194; 36 to 41, 202; 42 to 47, 133; 48 to 59, 202; 60 and over, 52.

Sex: Male, 726; female, 563.

Origin of disability: Employment accidents, 141; other accidents, 272; disease, 741; congenital, 133; military and naval service, 2.

Nature of disability: Hand or hands, arm or arms amputated or disabled, 111; foot or feet, leg or legs amputated or disabled, 346; back disabled, 87; seriously defective vision, 45; arrested tuberculosis and other lung conditions, 82; impaired heart, 30; hernia, 123; defective hearing, 116; mental, 17; serious speech impairments, 17; epilepsy, 13; pelvic disorders, 195; miscellaneous disabilities, 107.

Schooling: None, 83; grades 1 to 3, 108; grades 4 to 6, 320; grades 7 to 9, 372; grades 10 to 12, 349; grades 13 to 14, 38; grades 15 to 16, 19.

Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.—In July, 1947, the State acquired approximately one-third of the former Woodrow Wilson Army General Hospital, located at Fishersville, Virginia, for the establishment of a rehabilitation center. Progress continued during the year in converting fifty-seven buildings acquired to student dormitories, classrooms, workshops, and housing for administrative and other service functions. The enrollment increased from 141 to 210 students during the year. Three hundred and twenty-four students were received during the year. From November 3, 1947, the date on which the first student was enrolled, a total of 642 persons was enrolled for some service. It is expected that a capacity enrollment of 350 students will be reached by January 1, 1951.

The Center is designed to render service to rehabilitable disabled individuals as follows: (1) Vocational guidance, including complete testing, vocational exploratory courses and vocational tryout opportunities, (2) Vocational training in trades and occupations not elsewhere available in the State and under conditions particularly favorable to handicapped persons, and (3) Physical reconditioning and functional training of handicapped persons to reduce or remove through modern physical medicine procedures work handicaps.

It is pointed out that this facility is not a hospital, but a vocational preparation Center. It is operated as a part of the Vocational Rehabilitation Service and its students are admitted after being processed in the usual manner by the field staff of this agency.

Summary.—The following summary is submitted in support of the economic value of rehabilitation. No scale has been devised for measuring the happiness and satisfaction experienced by these physically disabled people in attaining a status of self-support, nor it is possible to estimate their communities' profit in better citizenship.

TABLE 21—REHABILITATIONS, THEIR COSTS AND THEIR EARNINGS
FOR THE TWENTY-TWO-YEAR PERIOD SINCE 1928, WHEN THE
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT WAS ASSIGNED THE SERVICE

1	2	3	4	5	6
FISCAL YEAR	Cost	Number Rehabilitated	Aggregate Earnings First Year	Number Active Enrollments	Number in Rehabilitation Programs
1928-29.....	\$ 21,342 10	21	\$ 15,304 00	649	107
1929-30.....	29,621 38	38	32,378 00	838	148
1930-31.....	33,429 86	53	42,856 50	710	233
1931-32.....	39,481 69	77	57,472 00	960	296
1932-33.....	36,686 79	103	57,945 00	1,180	329
1933-34.....	40,087 92	203	146,045 20	1,741	646
1934-35.....	55,493 57	240	159,478 00	1,890	693
1935-36.....	65,911 76	262	165,526 00	2,278	799
1936-37.....	69,588 64	275	198,656 12	2,375	924
1937-38.....	72,101 82	214	153,515 32	2,534	983
1938-39.....	66,992 17	201	162,864 00	2,562	976
1939-40.....	93,574 33	209	182,089 00	2,709	953
1940-41.....	98,176 59	327	317,410 00	2,968	1,174
1941-42.....	101,670 25	544	632,255 00	3,996	1,513
1942-43.....	115,869 62	1,278	1,882,926 00	6,630	2,318
1943-44.....	133,340 57	1,285	2,171,156 00	9,184	2,255
1944-45.....	167,171 17	930	1,487,856 00	8,859	1,890
1945-46.....	224,218 14	825	1,326,052 00	6,248	1,614
1946-47.....	295,506 42	993	1,459,500 00	7,323	1,957
1947-48.....	386,335 68*	982	1,473,646 00	7,419	2,004
1948-49.....	538,003 73*	1,155	1,640,892 00	8,373	2,481
1949-50.....	567,445 17*	1,289	1,748,700 00	9,836	2,755

*Does not include costs in establishing Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS

The Trade and Industrial Education Service is concerned with the vocational preparation of persons who are employed in the mechanical trades and public service occupations, with the training of instructors for trade and industrial pursuits, with the general education in the mechanical fields of high school and junior high school students, and, under prescribed conditions, with the vocational education of persons employed in commercial and clerical vocations. The Service cooperates with local school boards in organizing classes, making surveys, promoting the development of vocational education, and in paying the salaries of instructors of approved vocational and industrial arts classes.

In order to meet the specific needs of different classes of workers or prospective workers, provisions are made for the organization of classes which will be of greatest value to the persons for whom they are organized to serve, and are as follows:

1. Day Trade Classes are organized for boys or girls who have decided to follow a given trade or industrial pursuit. These classes meet during the daytime and emphasis is placed upon the acquisition of trade skills and related trade information, though from one-fourth to one-half of the day may be devoted to the pursuit of non-related academic subjects;
2. Evening Vocational Classes are organized to increase the skill and/or related technical knowledge of persons who are employed during the day in any trade or industrial pursuit. The instruction in the evening classes must be supplemental to the kinds of work the persons are doing during the daytime;
3. General Continuation Part-Time Classes are organized for the benefit of workers in stores, hospitals, offices, industries, etc., who wish either to increase their skill and knowledge of the vocation which they are following or to complete a general elementary or high school academic course. Anything may be taught in these classes which will increase the

general or vocational knowledge of the workers. These classes are held during the daytime;

4. Trade Extension Classes are those classes in which instruction is given to employed workers for the purpose of increasing or extending their skill and knowledge in the trade or occupation in which they are or have been engaged. Classes offering related instruction for apprentices, for workers in skilled and semi-skilled and other occupations, and for employed public service workers, and classes providing instruction designed to increase or extend the knowledge or skills of workers in trade and industrial pursuits or occupations, are trade extension;
5. Trade Preparatory Part-Time Classes are classes in which instruction is given to workers who have left the full-time schools for the purpose of fitting themselves for useful employment in trades, occupations, or fields of industry, other than those in which they are or have been employed. These classes prepare a person to change from one type of employment to another type;
6. Foremen and other minor executives may attend foreman training classes, the objective of which is to increase their supervisory, teaching and managerial abilities;
7. In order to secure properly qualified instructors for these several types of classes, provisions are made for organizing instructor training classes;
8. General Shops are organized in junior and senior high schools. While the objectives of these shops are not to give specific vocational information, yet some students acquire considerable vocational information and skills. The specific objective of these general shops is to give boys an opportunity to give expression to any mechanical or scientific aptitudes that they may possess, to serve as a means of holding children in school, and to give them a limited amount of vocational guidance;
9. Specific courses are organized for public service employees, including firemen, policemen, finance officers, public utility operators, sealers of weights and measures, public welfare and social workers, persons in charge of correctional and eleemosynary institutions, and other employees of the State and political subdivisions thereof.

During the past year, 10,344 working people in Virginia, representing forty-four different vocations, received instruction in vocational skills and related technical information. In addition 27,421 high school students received instruction in general shop and trade and industrial vocational classes that were partially financed with State funds.

In the part-time classes, operated during the year, instruction designed to increase the skill and technical knowledge, hence the efficiency, was given to school custodians or janitors, school bus drivers, volunteer firemen, peace officers, sealers of weights and measures, finance officers, personnel of the Rural Electrification Administration, nurses, coal miners, cotton mill employees, and workers in practically all of the machine and construction industries, including workers apprenticed under the State Apprenticeship Law.

A few programs of trade and industrial education of more recent development include the following:

1. Technical Schools. These schools, at present, offer pre-employment training in many of the trades and in office occupations. Their purpose is to make this training available to those whose home schools cannot justify such offerings. Operating boards collect tuition to cover local share of costs for which such boards are not obligated. They are of the following types:
 - a. Regional Technical Schools with dormitory facilities owned and operated by local school boards but enrolling students from all parts of the State. Offerings in highly specialized trade and technical fields are divided among these schools to avoid duplication. The following schools are in this group: Danville Technical School, Danville; Woodrow Wilson Technical School, Fishersville; and Manassas Technical School, Manassas.

- b. Area Technical Schools offer pre-employment training in many of the trades and in office occupations to persons within daily commuting distance. Such schools are: Wise County Technical School, Wise; Washington County Technical School, Abingdon. The vocational departments of high schools in the larger cities accept students in their vicinity.
 - c. Regional High Schools with dormitory facilities and vocational departments are: Manassas Regional High School, Manassas, and Christiansburg Industrial Institute, Christiansburg.
 - d. College departments with vocational offerings below college grade are: Virginia State College, Petersburg and Norfolk; The Technical Institute of the College of William and Mary and V. P. I., Norfolk; St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute, Lawrenceville (facilities made available through Brunswick County School Board).
2. Programs for the training of practical nurses are being operated on an all day trade basis at Norfolk City, Prince William County, Richmond, Tazewell, and on an evening extension basis at Alexandria, Danville, Newport News, Norfolk, and Richmond.
 3. The State Apprenticeship Law requires State and local boards responsible for vocational education to provide related training for all apprentices. This is being accomplished in the regular trade extension courses and in classes set up in cooperation with the Veterans Administration.
 4. New programs conducted during the year:
 - a. Short Courses on a State-Wide Basis:
 - (1) At Crewe, Virginia, a thirty-two-hour course was conducted for foremen, linemen, helpers, metermen and technicians employed by the several R. E. A. Cooperatives. Several manufacturers and distributors provided equipment and assisted with the instruction. One hundred twenty men attended the course.
 - (2) At the State Police Headquarters in Chesterfield County, a two-weeks course was conducted for Peace Officers recruited by the several counties and cities. Personnel of the Richmond Police Department, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Secret Service, the Virginia Penitentiary, University of Richmond, the Virginia State Toxicology Service, the Arson Section of the State Corporation Commission, and the Virginia Courts assisted with the instruction. Sixty-five men attended the course.
 - (3) At Roanoke, Virginia, one hundred and thirty firemen from the State attended a State Fireman's School which was in session for forty hours. Personnel from the State Fire Chiefs Association, the State Firemans Association and the League of Virginia Municipalities assisted with the instruction.
 - (4) Regional Schools for the training of school custodians and maintenance men, lasting for twenty hours each, were conducted at Newport News, Richmond, Norfolk, Wytheville, and Lynchburg (2). Personnel from manufacturers and distributors of heating equipment, plumbing fixtures, various kinds of flooring materials, and materials for the care and maintenance of floors assisted with the instruction. A total of 698 custodians completed the courses while many others, including principals, superintendents, and interested citizens and town officials, attended the courses for varying lengths of time.
 - (5) State-Wide Meetings of the Diversified Occupations Clubs were held at Brookville High School and at Phoenix High School, Hampton. Ninety-two persons, including 73 student delegates

attended the Brookville Meeting and 68 persons, including 57 student delegates attended the Hampton Meeting.

- (6) Two State-Wide Conferences and Work Shops for the Coordinators of the Diversified Occupations Program were held in Richmond at the Richmond Professional Institute, one in August 1949 and one in June 1950. Thirty-three persons attended each of these conferences.
- (7) The City and Town Managers gathered at Natural Bridge for a two-day institute in April which was attended by 107 persons, including a few from surrounding states. Attention was directed to the current problems of municipal management through the conference method.
- (8) A three-day course for Water and Sewage Works Operators throughout the State was held at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, in June, with a total attendance of 135. While this school was planned largely by the State Department of Health and the State Water Control Board, the Assistant State Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education, in Charge of Public Service Training, assisted in planning the school and in its operation.
- (9) A two-day institute for fire chiefs from all sections of Virginia was held at Farmville, August 15th and 16th. The total attendance was 67.
- (10) A two-day institute for police chiefs and town sergeants was held at Roanoke, October 13th and 14th, with a total attendance of 130.
- (11) A two-day institute for building, plumbing and electrical inspectors was held at Roanoke, October 10th and 11th, with a total attendance of 31. Programs for this institute, as well as the other institutes enumerated above, were carefully planned and were carried out with both lectures and conferences.

b. Expansion of the Regular Trade and Industrial Program:

During the year new programs in Diversified Occupations were in operation at Bassett, Hampton, Newport News, and Vinton. New industrial arts programs were in operation in Augusta County, Henry County, Fairfax County, Martinsville, Norfolk, Orange, Pittsylvania County, Princess Anne County, and Warwick County. A technical institute program for high school graduates was in operation in the Virginia Mechanics Institute in Richmond, and a similar technical course for the training of engineering and architectural draftsmen was in operation in the Richmond Professional Institute.

5. Instructor Training and Coordinator Training:

- a. A three-week program for the training of coordinators was established at the Virginia State College.
- b. Teacher training courses were conducted at Petersburg, Norfolk County, Norfolk City, Wise County, and Augusta County.
- c. Eight Industrial Education Teachers Clubs were in operation during the year. The Blue Ridge Club met at Danville, Lynchburg, and Roanoke; the Central Virginia Club met at Fishersville, Charlottesville, and Waynesboro; the Southside Club met at Petersburg and Hopewell; the Peninsula Club met at Newport News and Hampton; The Tidewater Club met at Norfolk and Norfolk County; the Northern Virginia Club met at Fairfax, Prince William County, and Alexandria; The Richmond Area Club met at Fredericksburg and Richmond; and the South Western Virginia Club met at Abingdon.

6. The Trade and Industrial Service is held responsible for organizing, supervising, related and supplementary instruction for veterans who

are in on-the-job training in trade and industrial pursuits (and in correlating this instruction with job experiences). During the year, 3,672 such veterans were in classes taught in 93 schools operated by the local school divisions. Fourteen part-time supervisors employed by the veterans training service and two full-time men employed by the trade and industrial service, together with the local directors of vocational education and the 163 instructors of classes did a very satisfactory job in correlating the classroom instruction with job experiences.

TABLE 22—STATE COVERAGE IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

CITIES	Number of Cities	Number of Classes	Enroll- ment
Day Trade Classes.....	11	218	4,501
Industrial Arts Classes.....	24	243	18,606
Trade Extension Classes.....	18	228	4,445
Part-Time Cooperative.....	11	16	341
Teacher Training.....	1	2	86
Veterans Training.....	24	73	1,669

COUNTIES	Number of Counties	Number of Classes	Enroll- ment
Day Trade Classes.....	11	97	2,133
Industrial Arts Classes.....	41	112	8,815
Trade Extension Classes.....	98	463	5,899
Part-Time Cooperative.....	12	13	289
Teacher Training.....	1	12	30
Veterans Training.....	69	90	2,003

The further development of the program of Trade and Industrial Education calls for the following:

1. Assisting local communities to build adequate buildings to house technical institutes and area trade schools.
2. Improving the quality of instruction in technical institutes so that the graduates of such schools will be qualified to accept technical jobs in industry and business.
3. Expanding the technical instruction of girls and women especially in the field of practical nursing.
4. Providing trade extension instruction for employed workers, especially apprentices.
5. Employment of an additional Assistant State Supervisor to take charge of the Apprentice Program.

The demand for vocational education during the past ten years has followed four distinct trends. The first trend is for day trade classes in which high school boys and girls can prepare themselves for some specific trade or industrial pursuit. The second trend is for general shop instruction in which high school and junior high school students can acquaint themselves with industrial processes and give expression to their mechanical and scientific aptitudes and to learn about the properties and uses of materials of industry. The third trend is for part-time cooperative education in which high school boys and girls spend half of each day in school and the other half working at some vocation of their choice. The fourth trend is for trade extension (evening) classes to provide related and supplementary training for employed persons and apprentices.

DEVELOPMENT OF PROGRAM

The following table shows the type of classes that have been operated and the enrollment in each by years.

TABLE 23—SUMMARY OF WORK IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION 1918-1950

SESSION	Part-Time Trade Ext.	Day Trade	Evening Trade	Part-Time Gen. Cont.	Part-Time Coopera- tive	General Shop	Total All Types
1918-19		40	646	112			798
1919-20		151	418	362			931
1920-21	201	111	471				783
1921-22	426	201	487				1,114
1922-23	157	326	766				1,249
1923-24							
1924-25	941	981	1,164	295			3,381
1925-26	651	968	1,073	248			2,940
1926-27	1,057	1,198	2,329	446			5,030
1927-28	764	1,049	3,685	266			5,764
1928-29	978	1,129	2,084	287			4,378
1929-30	1,503	1,383	1,969	243			5,098
1930-31	1,348	1,263	5,113	388		3,269	11,381
1931-32	1,411	1,158	5,780	394		6,120	14,863
1932-33	1,751	1,391	6,170	296		6,034	15,642
1933-34	2,494	1,120	2,451	378		4,398	10,841
1934-35	3,073	1,603	3,773	834		5,327	14,610
1935-36	3,843	714	1,016	1,900		2,945	10,418
1936-37	3,410	1,066	1,792	1,575		3,516	11,359
1937-38	3,489	1,405	1,878	1,526	44	4,987	13,329
1938-39	4,003	1,893	2,862	1,942	164	7,081	17,945
1939-40	5,768	2,138	3,271	1,242	204	10,186	22,809
1940-41	6,658	2,687	3,718	1,324	237	10,585	25,209
1941-42	8,923	2,577	2,251	871	509	14,000	29,131
1942-43	10,030	2,645	380	2,360	476	19,457	35,348
1943-44	7,299	2,258		2,010	376	14,751	26,624
1944-45	7,894	2,622		3,403	428	18,484	32,831
1945-46	10,182	4,149		1,296	426	20,410	36,463
1946-47	11,118	5,306		2,827	473	23,812	43,536
1947-48	10,540	5,127		733	566	25,124	42,090
1948-49	11,114	5,940			505	27,526	45,085
1949-50	10,344	6,634			630	27,421	45,029

TABLE 24—ENROLLMENT AND DISTRIBUTION OF COST FOR VARIOUS TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL CLASSES DURING THE YEAR 1949-50

TYPE OF CLASS	Enrollment	Federal	State	Local	Total	Per Capita Cost
Part-Time Trade Extension..	10,344	\$ 33,846 17	\$ 47,359 08	\$ 29,695 92	\$ 110,901 17	\$ 10 72
Day Trade.....	6,634	70,448 24	159,168 09	363,709 69	593,326 02	89 43
Part-Time Cooperative.....	630	19,243 34	39,596 59	30,838 47	89,678 40	142 34
General Shop.....	27,421		110,708 34	567,432 13	678,140 47	24 73
Totals.....	45,029	\$123,537 75	\$356,832 10	\$991,676 21	\$1,472,046 06	

VETERANS' EDUCATION

The State Department of Education has been designated as the Approval Agency for institutional, on-the-job, and apprentice training of veterans of World War II under the provisions of Public Law 346, 78th Congress, as amended. The Committee on Veterans' Education of the State Department of Education has established policies to be followed by the Executive Officer of the Committee in carrying out the provisions of the Law in accordance with fundamental principles of education.

During the year 1949-50 the Executive Officer of the Committee, with one Assistant and fourteen District Supervisors, worked under the direct supervision of the Director of Vocational Education. By contract with the Veterans Administration, the State was reimbursed in full for salaries and travel of the Assistant to the Executive Officer, the fourteen District Supervisors and five clerical workers.

On-The-Job Training.—During the year the Committee received 1,359 applications for approval for on-the-job training for establishments in the State which were processed as follows:

Approvals.....	836
Disapprovals.....	483
Not processed by July 1, 1950.....	40
Total.....	1,359

The following changes were made during the year in the number of establishments approved for training:

Number establishments approved as of July 1, 1949.....	6,357
Number establishments approved during year.....	836
Number establishments withdrawn from approval during year.....	4,283
Total number establishments approved as of June 30, 1950.....	2,910

All establishments approved provided a schedule of training showing items of in-service training with hours given to each, supplementary training within the establishment, wage schedule, and at least 144 hours per year of Related Training to be taken at night in an approved institution, usually the public schools. The Veterans Administration contracted with the State Department of Education to pay for this Related Training in the public schools. The District Supervisors of On-The-Job Training served as part-time coordinators of the training in the firm with the Related Training.

During the fiscal year, the District Supervisors made 14,041 supervisory visits to firms approved to provide on-the-job training to veterans.

Apprentice Training.—The Apprenticeship Council of the State Department of Labor and Industry cooperates with the Committee on Veterans' Education by investigating the facilities of establishments desiring to give training in apprenticeable classifications and by recommending approval to the Committee on Veterans' Education. The District Supervisors served as part-time coordinators of the apprentice training in the establishment with the required Related Training taken in the public schools, visiting 3,401 firms approved for apprentice training.

Institutional Training.—The following types of institutions are approved for veteran training:

- (1) Virginia Institutions of Higher Education accredited by the State Board of Education
- (2) Elementary and secondary State schools accredited by the State Board of Education
- (3) Vocational schools accredited by the State Board of Education
- (4) Hospitals approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association
- (5) Flight Schools approved by the Civil Aeronautics Administration.

If a private vocational school desires approval, it must meet requirements for approval established by the Vocational Division of the State Department of Education and must have had at least twelve months' successful operation as a school within the State before approval can be given for veteran training.

WORLD WAR ORPHAN EDUCATION

Since 1930, the General Assembly has appropriated a sum each year for the education of World War Orphans.

To be eligible for assistance from this fund, a boy or girl must be between the ages of 16 and 22, and the father must have been killed in action or have died from other cause in the World Wars from April 6, 1917 to July 2, 1921, or from December 7, 1941, to the date of cessation of hostilities as fixed by the United States Government, while serving in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States. Recent amendments to the law provide for the inclusion of such children whose fathers were, or are, or may hereafter become totally and permanently disabled due to service during the said World Wars, whether the veteran be living or dead. The effect of amendments in 1942 was to extend free tuition in State institutions to eligible persons up to 25 years of age. The maximum benefit is fixed by law at \$400 for any one student during any one year.

As shown in the following table, expenditures for "matriculation fees, board and room rent, books and supplies", items permitted under the law, amounted to \$8,874.32 for eligible cases receiving benefits from the fund during the year:

Number of Students	COLLEGE ATTENDED	Cost
1	Augusta Military Academy	\$ 399 99
1	Emory and Henry	400 00
2	Lynchburg	599 90
2	Madison	800 00
1	Mary Washington	400 00
1	Medical College of Virginia	400 00
2	Radford	800 00
1	Randolph-Macon	400 00
3	Richmond Professional Institute	869 30
1	Roanoke	400 00
1	Technical Institute of William and Mary	124 80
1	Smithdeal-Massey	400 00
1	University of Richmond	400 00
3	University of Virginia	1,147 00
1	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	133 33
1	Westhampton	400 00
2	William and Mary	800 00
25		\$ 8,874 32

TEACHER EDUCATION AND CERTIFICATION

The Office of Teacher Education is responsible for (a) preparing and revising certification regulations, for (b) issuing and renewing teachers' certificates, (c) issuing qualifying certificates to those who are licensed to practice medicine and dentistry in Virginia, (d) conducting the teachers' scholarship program, and (e) The Coordinator of Teacher Education serves as liaison officer between the State Board of Education and the colleges.

Teacher Shortage.—The reduction in the number of holders of Local Permits and of Emergency Teachers' Licenses has continued, but it has been discouragingly small. As shown in the table below by two-year periods, there has been a slow decrease from the peak of 3,220 in 1947-48. The decrease in Local Permits during the past year has been 263, and the Emergency Teachers' Licenses have increased by 38. The net decrease of uncertified teachers during the past year is 225.

As stated in previous reports, a very large proportion of the uncertificated teachers were used in the elementary schools for white children.

	1939-40	1941-42	1943-44	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50
Teachers employed.....	17,734	18,076	18,236	19,119	19,967	21,481
Local permits.....	2	41	1,714	2,313	2,105	1,689
Emergency teachers' licenses.....				602	1,115	1,191
Total uncertificated.....	2	41	1,714	2,915	3,220	2,880

The number of students in Virginia colleges who are preparing to teach in elementary schools continues to be very very small in proportion to the need. In the Superintendent's Report for 1948-49 (page 181) a study of the supply and need is reported which gives a fairly accurate picture of the present situation.

Teachers' Salaries.—The averages of teachers' salaries in Virginia, excluding supervisors, principals, and head teachers, for the year 1949-50 as compared with 1948-49 and 1947-48 are shown below:

	WHITE		NEGRO		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
1947-48.....	\$ 2,515	\$ 1,927	\$ 2,300	\$ 1,962	\$ 1,994
1948-49.....	2,613	2,081	2,434	2,124	2,146
1949-50.....	2,719	2,160	2,520	2,209	2,236

This shows continued progress in the equalization of the salaries of white and Negro teachers, and a very small increase for all.

The fact that 2,880 of the 21,481 teachers in 1949-50 were paid as holders of Local Permits and Emergency Teachers' Licenses tends to reduce these averages. An average of the salaries of certificated teachers would be slightly higher.

Scholarships.—At the 1950 Session of the General Assembly a total of \$275,000 was made available for scholarships during the year 1950-51, and \$305,000 for the year 1951-52. During the 1949-50 Session, 592 scholarships were granted to students in the colleges who were preparing to teach. Most of these were for \$300, a few for \$150. In the summer of 1949, 600 teachers were given summer school scholarships varying from \$60 to \$90. The scholarships as noted in the Superintendent's Report for 1948-49 have helped to encourage students to select teaching as their profession and have helped many teachers to qualify for higher certificates.

Certificates and Degrees.—The rapid turnover in teachers is reflected by the large increase in certificates and licenses issued. In 1939-40, with a total of 17,734 teachers, the number of new certificates and licenses issued was 2,618 and the number of certificates renewed and extended was 2,308. In 1949-50, with a total of 21,481 teachers, 6,555 new certificates and licenses were issued and 3,979 certificates and/or licenses were renewed or extended. With an increase of only 21.1 per cent in the total number of teachers in ten years, there has been an increase in new certificates and licenses issued of 150 per cent, and in renewing and extending certificates of 72 per cent.

The number of teachers holding a baccalaureate or higher degree is shown in Table 25. This indicates that 61.2 per cent held such degrees in 1949-50 as compared with 57.5 per cent in 1948-49. Of the 5,063 Negro teachers, 71.3 per cent held baccalaureate or higher degrees, and of the 16,418 white teachers 58.1 per cent held such degrees.

TABLE 25—NUMBER OF DEGREES HELD BY 21,481 TEACHERS
1949-1950

DEGREES	COUNTIES		CITIES		Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	
Doctors.....	9		8		17
Masters.....	558	138	560	329	1,585
Bachelors.....	5,680	1,985	2,726	1,161	11,552
Total.....	6,247	2,123	3,294	1,490	13,154

TABLE 26—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.
JULY 1, 1949, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1950

NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES	WHITE			NEGRO			Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Collegiate Professional.....	475	1,230	1,705	208	520	728	2,433
Collegiate.....	368	363	731	117	105	222	953
Special (Music).....	1	3	4				4
Adult Education.....	19	10	29				29
Vocational.....	200	30	230	15	11	26	256
*Emergency Teacher's License.....	119	969	1,088	16	87	103	1,191
†Local Permit.....	104	1,493	1,607	13	69	82	1,689
Total.....	1,286	4,098	5,394	369	792	1,161	6,555
OLD CERTIFICATES	WHITE			NEGRO			Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Renewed.....	164	1,051	2,115	56	344	400	2,515
Extended.....	237	623	860	35	87	122	982
Duplicated.....	13	85	98	7	33	40	138
Reinstated.....	21	291	322	1	21	22	344
Total.....	435	2,050	3,395	99	485	584	3,979

TABLE 27—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED TO PERSONS
WHO HAVE NEVER TAUGHT IN VIRGINIA
JULY 1, 1949, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1950

NOTE: These are included in Table 26

GRADE OF CERTIFICATE	WHITE			NEGRO			Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Collegiate Professional.....	613	1,392	2,005	193	376	569	2,574
Collegiate.....	444	497	941	118	102	220	1,161
Special (Music).....	1	1	2				2
Adult Education.....	12	2	14				14
Vocational.....	78	13	91	6		6	97
*Emergency Teacher's License.....	56	296	352	6	22	28	380
†Local Permit.....	39	225	264	4	8	12	276
Total.....	1,243	2,426	3,669	327	508	835	4,504

*An Emergency Teacher's License is issued for one year in the name of an applicant who cannot qualify for a regular certificate but who has two or more years of college work. It is issued only on the application of a division superintendent of schools.

†A Local Permit is an authorization to a division superintendent of schools to use a specific person without a Virginia certificate in a specific position. The Emergency Teacher's License and the Local Permit are not certificates.

TABLE 28—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY 21,481 SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING PERSONNEL—SESSION 1949-1950

1	COUNTIES																			23			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		21	22	
	CITIES																						
	CITIES																						
CERTIFICATE	SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL						ELEMENTARY TEACHERS						HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS						TOTAL PERSONNEL EMPLOYED				
	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE			NEGRO							
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	Supr.	Elem.	H. S.	Total	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	Supr.	Elem.	H. S.	Total	
Collegiate Professional.....	50	131	181	5	58	63	127	1,851	1,978	91	1,097	1,188	1,067	2,070	3,137	271	463	734	244	3,166	3,871	7,281	
Collegiate.....	1	2	3	3	3	3	66	287	353	14	68	82	338	257	595	32	46	78	3	435	673	1,111	
Normal Professional.....	1	3	4	3	5	8	62	2,565	2,627	27	850	877	7	70	76	3	3	6	12	3,504	82	3,598	
Special.....	3	1	4	1	1	1	11	109	120	12	12	24	25	68	93	6	6	6	4	144	99	247	
Elementary.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	26	233	259	9	69	78	3	8	11	11	11	11	3	337	11	351	
Provisional Elementary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	17	1	11	12	51	5	56	4	4	4	1	29	60	61	
Vocational.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	781	837	7	81	88	61	97	158	4	1	5	2	925	163	1,090	
*Emergency Teacher's License.....	1	1	6	2	1	1	81	1,432	1,513	9	67	76	24	86	110	1	1	1	7	1,589	111	1,707	
†Local Permit.....	1	6	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total.....	58	146	204	8	64	72	430	7,274	7,704	170	2,255	2,425	1,575	2,661	4,236	320	514	834	276	10,129	5,070	15,475	
CITIES																							
Collegiate Professional.....	45	69	114	1	13	14	62	1,405	1,467	64	872	936	385	1,032	1,417	192	307	499	128	2,403	1,916	4,447	
Collegiate.....	1	4	5	1	1	1	10	96	106	3	14	17	74	97	171	11	10	21	5	123	192	320	
Normal Professional.....	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	664	665	4	188	192	1	16	16	1	4	5	2	857	21	880	
Special.....	6	6	12	3	3	3	3	28	31	2	8	10	29	47	76	6	5	11	12	41	87	140	
Elementary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	29	29	12	12	12	12	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Provisional Elementary.....	3	3	3	1	1	1	12	12	12	1	1	1	31	5	36	5	3	8	3	2	44	13	
Vocational.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	71	72	1	1	1	5	9	14	2	1	3	3	73	49	92	
*Emergency Teacher's License.....	1	1	6	2	1	1	81	1,432	1,513	9	67	76	24	86	110	1	1	1	7	1,589	111	1,707	
†Local Permit.....	1	6	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total.....	57	81	138	1	13	14	77	2,328	2,405	74	1,096	1,170	525	1,206	1,731	217	331	548	152	3,575	2,279	6,006	

STATE

Collegiate Professional.....	95	200	205	6	71	77	189	3,256	3,445	155	1,969	2,124	1,452	3,102	4,554	403	770	1,233	372	5,569	5,787	11,728
Collegiate.....	2	6	8				76	383	459	17	82	99	412	354	766	43	56	99	8	558	865	1,431
Normal Professional.....	1	5	6	3	5	8	63	3,229	3,292	31	1,038	1,069	6	86	92	4	7	11	14	4,361	103	4,478
Special.....	9	7	16				14	137	151	14	20	34	54	115	109	12	5	17	16	185	188	387
Elementary.....	2	2					1	26	262	9	81	90	3	8	11		1	1	3	378	12	393
Provisional Elementary.....							1	28	29	1	12	13								42		42
Vocational.....	4		4				1	1	1	1			82	10	92	9	3	12	4	998	104	110
*Emergency Teacher's License.....	3	1	4				57	852	909	7	82	89	66	106	172	6	2	8	4	998	180	1,182
†Local Permit.....	1	6	7				81	1,454	1,535	9	67	76	25	86	111		1	1	7	1,611	112	1,730
Total.....	115	227	342	9	77	86	507	9,602	10,109	244	3,351	3,595	2,100	3,867	5,967	537	845	1,382	428	13,704	7,349	21,481

*An Emergency Teacher's License is issued for one year in the name of an applicant who cannot qualify for a regular certificate but who has two or more years of college work. It is issued only on the application of a division superintendent of schools.

†A Local Permit is an authorization to a division superintendent of schools to use a specific person without a Virginia certificate in a specified position. The Emergency Teacher's License and the Local Permit are not certificates.

TABLE 20—COLLEGIATE TRAINING OF 21,481 VIRGINIA TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN 1949-1950

1	COUNTRIES																																	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24											
YEARS IN COLLEGE	CITIES																																	
	STATES																																	
SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL																																		
ELEMENTARY TEACHERS																																		
HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS																																		
TOTAL SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL AND TEACHERS																																		
WHITE					NEGRO					WHITE					NEGRO					Super- visory Per- sonnel					High School					Per Cent*				
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	Elem.	School	Total	Per Cent*										
51	133	184	5	58	63	193	2,138	2,331	105	1,165	1,270	1,405	2,327	3,732	303	509	812	247	3,601	4,544	8,392	54	2											
5	10	3	5	8	129	3,455	3,584	46	943	989	92	255	327	13	4	17	18	18	4,573	344	4,935	31	9											
2	8	10	1	1	108	1,681	1,789	19	147	166	78	99	177	4	1	5	11	11	1,955	182	2,148	13	9											
58	146	204	8	64	72	430	7,274	7,704	170	2,255	2,425	1,575	2,661	4,236	320	514	834	276	10,129	5,070	15,475	100	0											
Total																																		

*Figures in the per cent column should be read as follows: In the counties, 54 2% of the teachers have four or more years of collegiate training.

(1) Includes holders of Collegiate Professional and Collegiate Certificates; (2) holders of Normal Professional, Special, and the Emergency Teacher's License; (3) holders of Elementary, Provisional Elementary, Vocational, and Local Permits.

TABLE 30—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES
JULY 1, 1949, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1950

INSTITUTION	COLLEGIATE PROFES- SIONAL		COLLEGIATE		SPECIAL (Music)		ADULT EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL (TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL)		*EMERGENCY TEACHER'S LICENSE		LOCAL PERMIT		TOTAL		Grand Total
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	
Bridgewater College	14		27												41		41
Eastern Mennonite College	1														1		1
Emory and Henry College	26		48												74		74
Hampton-Sydney College	2		16												18		18
Hampton Institute		124				23									147		147
Hollins College	2		11												13		13
Longwood College	159		11												170		170
Lynchburg College	16		70												86		86
Madison College	173		29												202		202
Mary Baldwin College	16		14												30		30
Mary Washington College	119		66												185		185
Miscellaneous									230	26	1,088	103	1,607	82	2,954	211	3,165
Music (State Board Examination)					4		29								4		4
Out-of-State Institutions	659	215	218			39									877	254	1,131
Radford College	133		24												177		177
Randolph-Macon College (Men)	4		31												35		35
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	9		25												34		34
Richmond College	12		36												48		48
Richmond Professional Institute	109		47												156		156
Rouoke College	30		26												56		56
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute		109				1										110	110
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music	5		2												7		7
Sweet Briar College			3												3		3
University of Virginia	65		38												103		103
Virginia Military Institute			4												4		4
Virginia Polytechnic Institute			72												125		125
Virginia State College	53	232				73									305		305
Virginia Union University		49				85									134		134
Washington and Lee University			13												13		13
Westhampton College	21		43												64		64
William and Mary College	47		75												122		122
Total	1,605	729	949	221	4		29		230	26	1,088	103	1,607	82	5,602	1,161	6,763

*An Emergency Teacher's License is issued for one year in the name of an applicant who cannot qualify for a regular certificate but who has two or more years of college work. It is issued only on the application of a division superintendent of schools.

†A Local Permit is an authorization to a division superintendent of schools to use a specific person without a Virginia certificate in a specific position.

The Emergency Teacher's License and the Local Permit are not certificates.

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Accredited by the State Board of Education, Session 1949-50

Richmond 16, Virginia

COLLEGES

Under State Control

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
College of William and Mary (Co-ed).....	Dr. John E. Pomfret.....	Williamsburg
Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary (Co-ed).....	Dr. Henry H. Hibbs, Dean.....	Richmond
(The College of William and Mary cooperates with Virginia Polytechnic Institute in operating a junior college. See Junior College list.)		
Longwood College (Women).....	Dr. Dabney S. Lancaster.....	Farmville
Madison College (Women).....	Mr. G. Tyler Miller.....	Harrisonburg
Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia (Women).....	Dr. Morgan L. Combs.....	Fredericksburg
Medical College of Virginia (Co-ed).....	Dr. William T. Sanger.....	Richmond
Radford College		
Woman's Division of Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	Dr. David W. Peters.....	Radford
University of Virginia (Men)*.....	Mr. Colgate W. Darden, Jr.....	Charlottesville
Virginia Military Institute (Men).....	Major Gen. Richard J. Marshall.....	Lexington
Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Co-ed).....	Dr. Walter S. Newman.....	Blacksburg
Virginia State College (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. James Hugo Johnston, Acting†.....	Petersburg

(This college operates a junior college in Norfolk. See Junior College list.)

Under Private Control

Bridgewater College (Co-ed).....	Dr. Warren D. Bowman.....	Bridgewater
Eastern Mennonite College (Co-ed).....	The Reverend John R. Mumaw, Acting.....	Harrisonburg
Emory and Henry College (Co-ed).....	Dr. Foye G. Gibson.....	Emory
Hampden-Sydney College (Men).....	Dr. Edgar G. Gammon.....	Hampden-Sydney
Hampton Institute (Negro; Co-ed).....	Mr. Alonzo G. Morón.....	Hampton
Hollins College (Women).....	Dr. Bessie Carter Randolph.....	Hollins College
Lynchburg College (Co-ed).....	Mr. Orville W. Wake.....	Lynchburg
Mary Baldwin College (Women).....	Dr. Frank Bell Lewis.....	Staunton
Randolph-Macon College (Men).....	Dr. J. Earl Moreland.....	Ashland
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	Dr. Theodore H. Jack.....	Lynchburg

Roanoke College (Co-ed).....	Dr. H. Sherman Oberly.....	Salem
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. J. Alvin Russell.....	Lawrenceville
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music† (Co-ed).....	Dr. L. P. Hill.....	Dayton
Sweet Briar College (Women).....	Dr. Martha B. Lucas.....	Sweet Briar
University of Richmond.....	Dr. George M. Modlin.....	Richmond
Richmond College (Men).....	Dr. Raymond B. Pinchbeck, Dean.....	Richmond
Westhampton College (Women).....	Dr. Marguerite Roberts, Dean.....	Richmond
Virginia Union University (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. John M. Ellison.....	Richmond
Washington and Lee University (Men).....	Dr. Francis P. Games.....	Lexington
Institute of Textile Technology§ (Men).....	Mr. Ward Delaney.....	Charlottesville

JUNIOR COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

Under State Control

College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Norfolk (Co-ed).....	Mr. L. W. Webb, Jr., Director.....	Norfolk
Norfolk Division of Virginia State College (Negro; Co-ed).....	Dr. Lyman B. Brooks, Director.....	Norfolk

Under Private Control

Averett College (Women).....	Dr. Curtis V. Bishop.....	Danville
Blackstone College for Girls.....	Mr. John D. Riddick.....	Blackstone
Bluefield College (Co-ed).....	The Reverend Charles L. Harman.....	Bluefield
Fairfax Hall (Women).....	Mr. William B. Gates.....	Waynesboro
Ferrum Junior College (Co-ed).....	Dr. Nathaniel H. Davis.....	Ferrum
Marion Junior College (Women).....	Dr. John H. Fray.....	Marion
Shenandoah College (Co-ed).....	Dr. L. P. Hill.....	Dayton
Southern Seminary (Women).....	Mrs. Margaret D. Robey.....	Buena Vista
Stratford College (Women).....	Mr. John C. Simpson.....	Danville
Sullins College (Women).....	Dr. William E. Martin.....	Bristol
Virginia Intermont College (Women).....	Dr. Rabun L. Brantley.....	Bristol

Apprenticeship School of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company (Men).....	Mr. G. Guy Via, Director.....	Newport News
(Accredited as a technical institute offering courses of junior college level.)		

*Women admitted to Graduate and Professional Schools.

†Dr. Robert P. David became President as of February 1, 1950.

‡Recognized as four-year degree-granting institution for music only.

§Accredited only for the granting of Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy Degrees in textile technology.

TABLE 31—NUMBER OF FACULTY MEMBERS REPORTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1949-50

FACULTY (Professors and Instructors, Including Librarian and Assistant Librarian)	*COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY		RICHMOND PROFESS- SIONAL INSTITUTE OF THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY				LONGWOOD COLLEGE				MADISON COLLEGE				MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE				MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA					
	Part-Time		Part-Time		Part-Time		Part-Time		Part-Time		Part-Time		Part-Time		Part-Time		Part-Time							
	Full-Time		Full-Time		Full-Time		Full-Time		Full-Time		Full-Time		Full-Time		Full-Time		Full-Time							
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F						
Total number of faculty members.....	157	30	44	8	45	36	33	31	22	58	...	1	40	62	3	2	53	33	5	4	134	92	238	15
Number of faculty members whose regular work is at the institution.....	156	30	1	6	45	36	...	...	18	32	...	1	38	45	2	2	53	33	5	4	134	92	238	15
Number of faculty members whose regular work is not at the institution.....	1	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	4	24	...	...	2	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of faculty members whose regular work is done in part at the institution and in part away from the institution.....	...	...	16	2	...	...	33	31	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*These figures include the following from the College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Norfolk: Full-time, 51 men, 11 women; Part-time, 28 men, 6 women.

TABLE 31—NUMBER OF FACULTY MEMBERS REPORTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS
OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1949-50—CONTINUED

FACULTY (Professors and Instructors, Including Librarian and Assistant Librarian)	RADFORD COLLEGE				UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE				VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE				†VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE			
	Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total number of faculty members	21	33	3	9	263	6	.....	.....	78	.....	2	.....	286	24	38	1	110	84	5	1
Number of faculty members whose regular work is at the institution	21	32	.....	3	262	5	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	272	24	38	1	109	75	3	1
Number of faculty members whose regular work is not at the institution .....	.....	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....
Number of faculty members whose regular work is done in part at the institution and in part away from the institution .....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....

†These figures include the following from the Norfolk Division of Virginia State College: Full-time, 25 men, 14 women; Part-time, 1 man, 1 woman.

[illegible]

*This enrollment includes that of the College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Norfolk as follows: Arts and Sciences, 686 men, 291 women; Engineering, 213 men; Ceramics, 1 man; Extension, 592 men, 318 women; Summer School, 277 men, 55 women; Military, 38 men. This institution also had 381 men enrolled in a regional trade school called The Technical Institute.

Enrollment includes that of Norfolk Division of Virginia State College as follows: Arts and Sciences, 101 men, 55 women; Business, 28 men, 42 women; Education, 26 men, 94 women; Pre-Nursing, 18 women; Home Economics, 30 women; Industrial Education, 49 men; Music, 10 men, 15 women; Special, 446 men; Extension, 43 men, 61 women.

This enrollment includes the following: Psychology, 20 men, 16 women; Sociology, 37 men, 42 women; Recreational Leadership, 16 men, 26 women; Occupational Therapy, 9 men, 48 women; Physical Therapy, 23 men, 34 women; Distributive Education, 52 men, 74 women; Metallurgy, 7 men.

TABLE 33—UNDERGRADUATE DEGREES GRANTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1949-50

NOTE: These are baccalaureate degrees distributed according to the major field of work

COURSES	COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY		RICHMOND PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTE OF THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY		LONGWOOD COLLEGE		MADISON COLLEGE		MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE		MEDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA		RADFORD COLLEGE		UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE		Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Undergraduate degrees conferred, including summer quarter 1949 and session 1949-50:	321	40					11	26	7	209			19		401		78		82	10	40	38	1,282
Arts and Sciences																			129	9			128
Agricultural																			23	1			26
Architecture																			220	3	15	18	633
Business			81	13	1	16	12	35					28		190	1			56		23	107	638
Education				5	6	141	13	113					105		28	41							
Engineering:																							
Aeronautical																			48				48
Agricultural																			25				25
Architectural																			27				27
Chemical																			73				73
Civil															15				58				58
Electrical															18		78		114				210
Industrial															27		38		104				169
Mechanical																		111					111
Mining															37				247				284
Other																		59					59
Art (various kinds)			21	19		15				5										13	1	3	44
Home Economics																							
Industrial Education																							
Library Science																							
Music			9	6																			
Nursing and Therapy			1	14																			
Pharmacy																							
Law	32	1																					
Medicine																							
Dentistry																							
Distributive Ed.			13	15																			
Social Work			36	52																			
Other			2	10											27	1			11				51

TABLE 35—LIBRARY REPORTS FROM STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1949-50

	*College of William and Mary	Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary	Longwood College	Madison College	Mary Washington College	Medical College of Virginia	Radford College	University of Virginia	Virginia Military Institute	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	†Virginia State College
Volumes (Books and Pamphlets).....	290,473	23,518	66,690	57,709	101,516	45,806	43,446	889,142	87,185	731,828	53,789
Periodical Subscriptions.....	1,353	220	285	333	425	962	252	2,862	461	1,675	584
Full-Time Librarians.....	21	4	4	4	6	4	3	67	5	37	7
Part-Time Librarians.....	2							8	6		1
Student Assistants.....	27	16	12	22	15			45	5		24
Volumes added during year.....	7,804	1,855	5,104	3,472	8,013	1,454	1,299	40,802	2,749	7,716	2,879

*The College of William and Mary and Virginia Polytechnic Institute in Norfolk included in these figures.

†The Norfolk Division of Virginia State College included in these figures.

DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND PLANNING

The Division of Research and Planning comprises Research, School Buildings, Pupil Transportation, Statistics, and School Building Surveys. During the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1949, the Division has undertaken through testing, study, and visitation:

1. To discover practices and procedures which may be used in the improvement of instruction.
2. To assist localities in planning school buildings which will house adequate curricula.
3. To aid localities in developing safe, adequate, efficient, and economical pupil transportation systems.
4. To share with localities in planning immediate and long-range school building programs.

During the year, ten regular and one supplementary school building surveys were completed. Division superintendents, college professors, and members of the State Department of Education served on the committees which made the surveys. It is intended that the survey reports shall be helpful to division superintendents, school boards, and other local groups and persons in planning over-all school building programs.

The reports on Research, School Buildings, and Pupil Transportation follow in the order mentioned. The statistical data appear in appropriate tables in the latter portion of the report.

RESEARCH

Purpose

The Research Service is organized to provide the following types of services: (1) the development and administration of State-wide testing programs and the provision of assistance with the development of comprehensive local testing programs; (2) the promotion of Conservation or Resource-Use Education; (3) the preparation of selected or assigned studies; and (4) the provision of assistance with the development of school building surveys.

Scope

The testing program is organized so that assistance may be provided on a State-wide basis with the use of tests to improve instruction. The Iowa Silent Reading Test, Elementary Test was administered during the fall and spring to all eighth grade pupils and the American Council on Education Psychological Examination for College Freshmen, 1947 Edition was administered during the winter to all high school seniors in Virginia's public schools. These two tests involved approximately forty thousand eighth grade pupils and twenty thousand high school seniors. Through the local testing programs sponsored by the Research Service approximately forty thousand additional pupils in twenty-two school divisions were involved.

Conservation Education publications prepared by the Research Service have been sent to division superintendents in sufficient quantity so that they may be deposited in every school library in the State. The Conservation Education work of the Research Service involves approximately nine hundred Virginia Academy of Science members and perhaps an equal number of laymen in garden clubs and other voluntary organizations.

The study of the academic success of Virginia's 1948-1949 college freshmen during the 1949-1950 school session has involved the work of approximately six thousand college students and twenty-five colleges in Virginia. A large number of questionnaires dealing with a variety of topics has been answered. Many studies involving short periods of work have been completed and the Supervisor of Research has advised with a number of graduate students concerning their research problems.

As the chairman of three school building survey committees, the Supervisor of Research wrote the reports and assisted with school building surveys in nine other counties and cities.

Major Accomplishments

1. On the basis of improvements in reading test scores between the fall and spring it appears that many school divisions have used analyses of test results as an effective tool in the improvement of instruction in reading.
2. Reports from school divisions cooperating with the Research Service in the development of comprehensive local testing programs indicated that an increasing number of administrators and teachers are making more effective use of tests in the improvement of instruction.
3. An awareness, on the part of educators and laymen, of the importance of Conservation Education seems to be developing steadily.
4. It appears that an increasing proportion of our population is coming to accept research and its methods of study as an effective tool in education as well as in other fields.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The School Buildings Service attempts to coordinate the aims, activities, efforts, and objectives of many individuals and groups; such as, educators, architects, engineers, private citizens, etc., for the specific purpose of obtaining well constructed, efficient, and economical school plants. This service includes assistance in the solution of problems of operation and maintenance, through research, statistics, consultation, and personal association with particular regard to the health, safety, and welfare of the occupants.

Virginia Statute and Regulations of the State Board of Education require prior approval by the Superintendent of Public Instruction of the plans and specifications for the construction of all new school buildings, alterations, and additions. This approval extends to the desirability and need of the new building, the location within the county or city, the location on the site, the educational and functional planning, the size of the building, the strength of materials, the type of construction, and other pertinent factors that should be considered in the cost of planning, erecting, and maintaining the school building.

During the year, ninety-eight school construction projects were cleared for final approval as conforming with the requirements of the Statute and the Regulations of the State Board of Education. Many other projects were reviewed in their various stages of architectural planning, involving practically all the counties and cities of the State, but were not cleared for approval.

It is certainly encouraging to note the general improvement evident in the new school buildings being planned and particularly the emphasis that is being placed on function as to materials, design, equipment, and instruction. The schoolhouse is becoming recognized more and more as an instrument of education and the important role it plays, if properly planned, in our economic and social system.

A number of bulletins and memoranda covering the planning of special school facilities were developed for use by architects and school superintendents. Schematic layouts are being developed. The old Virginia Statute governing school building design was materially amended by the 1950 Session of the General Assembly, which will allow for much more flexibility in school planning. A number of important amendments to the School Building Regulations were adopted by the State Board of Education. An entirely new system of inventory reporting and records covering the physical facilities was put into effect. The Virginia Conference on Classroom Planning was jointly sponsored with the Richmond Public Schools, The Virginia Chapter of American Institute of Architects, the University of Richmond, and the Virginia Education Association.

Further revision is needed of the School Building Regulations. Likewise a guide for planning the entire school plant is needed, covering particularly the functional and educational phases. Factual or schematic planning guides should be further developed for distribution to the architects, school superintendents, and others.

TABLE 36—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS
JULY 1, 1949, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1950

COUNTY OR CITY	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elementary, High, Combined	New, Addition or Alterations	Classrooms	Library	VOCATIONAL			Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	Multi-Purpose	Toilets
							Home Economics	Shops	Commercial					
Albemarle.....	Red Hill.....	W	E	A	2								X	X
Arlington.....	Walter Reed.....	W	E	A	8								X	X
	Stratford Junior H. S.....	W	H	N	26	X	3	2	2	X	X	X	X	X
	Hume.....	W	E	N	10	X							X	X
	Peyton Randolph.....	W	E	N	6								X	X
	Glencarlynn.....	W	E	N	6								X	X
	North Fairlington.....	W	E	N	10								X	X
	North Greenbrier.....	W	E	N	8	X						X	X	X
	Kate Waller Barrett.....	W	E	A	6								X	X
	Hoffman-Boston.....	N	E	N	6	X								X
Augusta.....	Craigsville.....	W	C	A	2			1						
	Greenville.....	W	E	A										
	Blue Ridge.....	W	E	A							X			
Botetourt.....	Consolidated Negro.....	N	H	N	19	X	3	6	2		X	X	X	X
Brunswick.....	Rustburg Training.....	N	H	N	12	X	1		2		X	X	X	X
Campbell.....	Rustburg Training.....	N	H	N	2			1					X	X
	Naruna.....	W	H	N	12	X	1		2		X	X	X	X
	Naruna.....	W	H	N	2			1					X	X
	Altavista.....	W	E	N	12	X	1		2				X	X
	Mountain View.....	W	E	A	4						X			
Charles City.....	Ruthville.....	W	E	A	2									
Chesterfield.....	Chester.....	W	H	A							X			
	Ettrick.....	W	E	A							X			
Culpeper.....	Brandy.....	N	E	N	2									
	Maddensville.....	N	E	N	1									
	Salem.....	N	E	A	3									
Fairfax.....	Shirley-Duke.....	W	E	N	8									X
	Annadale.....	W	E	A	8	X					X			
Fluvanna.....	Columbia District.....	N	E	A										X
Franklin.....	Rocky Mount.....	W	H	A						X	X		X	X
Gloucester.....	Training School.....	N	C	N	6	X					X			X
	Training School.....	N	C	N	9									X
Goochland.....	Central Elementary.....	N	E	N	2									
Hanover.....	Consolidated Negro.....	N	H	N	20	X				X	X		X	X
Henrico.....	Virginia Randolph.....	N	E	N	2	X			2		X	X	X	X
	Fair Oaks.....	N	C	N	7	X					X	X	X	X
	Woodman Road.....	W	E	N	27	X	3	3	3	X	X	X	X	X
Henry.....	Chestnut Knob.....	N	E	N	6									X
	Colored High School.....	N	E	N	14	X	2	3	2	X	X	X		X
Isle of Wight.....	Camptown.....	N	E	N	6									X
Loudoun.....	Aldie.....	W	E	A	4									
	Hamilton.....	W	E	A	1					X				X
Lunenburg.....	Victoria.....	W	E	N	8						X		X	X
	Kenbridge.....	N	E	A	2									X
Mecklenburg.....	South Hill.....	N	E	A							X			
Middlesex.....	Saluda.....	W	H	N	4					X	X		X	X
Nansemond.....	Training School.....	N	C	N	1								X	X
Northampton.....	Hare Valley.....	N	E	N	7								X	X
Northumberland.....	Wicomico Church.....	W	E	N	5	X								X
Page.....	Stanley.....	W	H	A	4						X			
Pittsylvania.....	Gretna.....	W	H	A			1		2		X		X	X
	Hurt.....	W	E	A	4									X
	West End.....	W	E	A	2									
	Chatham.....	W	E	A			1		2		X		X	X
Prince William.....	Washington-Reid.....	N	E	N	6							X		X
	Manassas Technical.....	W	H	N	1			1						X
Princess Anne.....	Euclid Training.....	N	H	A	4						X			X
Pulaski.....	Dublin.....	W	E	N	5									X
Roanoke.....	Andrew Lewis.....	W	H	A	1			1						X
	Ogden.....	W	E	A										X
	Conehurst.....	W	E	A	9	X					X	X		X
	Vinton.....	N	E	A										X
	Starkey.....	W	E	N										X
Rockingham.....	Montevideo.....	W	H	N	16	X	3	3	3	X	X	X	X	X
	Port Republic.....	W	E	N	7	X				X		X	X	X

TABLE 36—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS
JULY 1, 1949, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1950—CONTINUED

COUNTY OR CITY	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elementary, High, Combined	New, Addition or Alterations	Classrooms	Library	VOCATIONAL			Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	Multi-Purpose	Toilets
							Home Economics	Shops	Commercial					
Russell.....	Castlewood.....	W	H	A	1			1						X
Shenandoah.....	Mt. Jackson.....	W	C	N								X		X
Tazewell.....	North Tazewell.....	W	E	A	4									X
Warwick.....	Warwick High School.....	W	H	A	8									
Washington.....	Hamilton.....	W	E	A	2									
	William King.....	W	H	A	6									X
Westmoreland.....	Colonial Beach.....	W	E	A										
Wise.....	Wise Technical.....	W	H	N				1						
Wythe.....	Wytheville.....	W	H	N	17	X			2			X		X
	Wytheville.....	W	H	N	3			2						X
	Austinville.....	W	E	N	10	X						X	X	X
York.....	Pouquoson.....	W	H	A	3		1							
CITIES														
Alexandria.....	Mt. Vernon.....	W	E	A	12					X				X
Charlottesville.....	Venale.....	W	E	A	9					X		X		X
	Joint Negro.....	N	H	N	17		2	2	1	X	X			X
Hopewell.....	Dupont.....	W	E	A	4	X				X		X		X
Lynchburg.....	Fort Hill.....	W	E	N	4							X		
Martinsville.....	High School.....	W	H	A				3						X
Newport News.....	Huntington.....	N	H	A	9		2	1	3	X		X		
Norfolk.....	Granby.....	W	E	A	8									
Petersburg.....	Colored High School.....	N	H	N	19	X	3	7		X	X	X		X
Portsmouth.....	Thomas Jefferson.....	W	E	A										
	Woodrow Wilson.....	W	H	A									X	X
Radford.....	Radford High School.....	W	H	A	1									
Richmond.....	Dunbar.....	N	C	E	11	X				X		X	X	X
	Helen Dickenson.....	W	E	A		X				X		X		
	George Washington Carver.....	N	E	N	11	X				X		X	X	X
Roanoke.....	Huff Lane.....	W	E	N	12	X							X	X
	Grandin Court.....	W	E	N	12	X							X	X
	Garden City.....	W	E	N	12	X							X	X
	Woodrow Wilson.....	W	H	A	6	X	2	2		X	X	X		X
	Virginia Heights.....	W	E	A		X		1					X	
	Crystal Spring.....	W	E	A	3	X								

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

It is the aim of this Service to aid local school officials in every possible way in providing adequate, comfortable, convenient, and economical pupil transportation. The efforts to support this aim include:

- (1) **Instruction of School Bus Drivers.**—Meetings were held during the year in 98 counties. A total of 2,340 drivers attended these meetings. Superintendents, principals, supervisors of transportation, mechanics, and representatives of the State Police and of the local councils of the Governor's Highway Safety Committee were also present.
- (2) **Transportation Surveys.**—Many transportation surveys were made for the purpose of improving existing systems to meet changed conditions. Many have been made in connection with school building surveys. The demand for the latter has become so great that it has been more and more difficult to meet. This type of survey has proved to be so helpful in converging the thinking and planning of groups with different ideas that the demand for it is likely to continue to increase. Surveys were

made in 27 counties and a total of 68 maps were prepared as a part of this service. Spot maps showing the number of children transported and the points at which they get on buses were made for 29 counties.

- (3) **Reports of Surveys.**—Many survey reports have been presented by representatives of this Service to School Boards at their regular meetings. Some joint meetings of School Boards and Boards of Supervisors have been attended for the purpose of presenting, explaining, and discussing proposed transportation systems. Several public meetings in different counties have also been attended for this same purpose.
- (4) **School Bus Repair Shops.**—Blueprints for bus repair shops have been furnished in a number of instances. This Service has also been consulted and requested to advise concerning the location, erection, equipping, and staffing of these shops.
- (5) **Maintenance Program.**—Preventive maintenance has been and is being stressed as the surest means to safe and economical transportation. Shops have been visited, maintenance problems have been discussed with the mechanics, and recommendations for improvements, where needed, have been made.

These are a few of the services rendered by this Service. The continuation of this aid is planned and is available whenever it is needed.

Pupil transportation continues to expand and to improve at an unpredictable rate. The number of buses now in operation is 2,852. During the year they transported 251,077 pupils and traveled a total of 25,100,813 miles. Little progress has been made in reducing the loads and distances traveled (the average number of pupils per bus was 88 and the average number of miles per bus per day was 49). The goal is 75 pupils and 40 miles per bus per day. The table below shows the trend for a four-year period.

YEAR	Number Pupils Trans- ported	Number Buses	Number Miles	Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Number Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund
1946-47.	218,804*	2,520	20,779,393	87	46	\$ 15 99	\$.168	\$3,497,617 80
1947-48.	221,193	2,614	22,049,288	85	47	17 40	.175	3,849,668 72
1948-49.	233,000	2,710	23,469,421	86	48	17 98	.179	4,189,840 36
1949-50.	251,077	2,852	25,100,813	88	49	17 71	.177	4,445,231 98

*Enrollment. Others are A. D. A.

**OFFICE OF STATE SUPERINTENDENT
FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL**

TABLE 37—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1949-50

RECEIPTS			
ADMINISTRATION			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	16,405 32	
Appropriation.....		376,460 00	
Transfer from bonus fund.....		3,000 00	
Transfer from Vocational fund.....		3,000 00	
			\$ 398,865 32
MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS			
Appropriation.....	\$25,338,655 00		
Less payment of deficit incurred previous year.	250,000 00		
		\$25,088,655 00	
Deficit authorization.....		436,000 00	
			25,524,655 00
SPECIAL SUPERVISION OF INSTRUCTION			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	45,874 99	
Appropriation.....	\$	600,000 00	
Less transfer to Sick Leave for Teachers fund	69,181 69		
		530,818 31	
			576,693 30
SUPERVISING PRINCIPALS			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	8,876 42	
Appropriation.....		224,200 00	
			233,076 42
EQUALIZATION OF HIGHER EDUCATIONAL OPPOR- TUNITIES			
Appropriation.....	\$	100,000 00	
Deficit authorizations.....		51,716 00	
			151,716 00
PRODUCTION OF FILMS			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	9,168 77	
Appropriation.....	\$	43,800 00	
Less payment of deficit incurred previous year.	7,500 00		
		36,300 00	
			45,468 77
CONSULTATION SERVICES, GUIDANCE AND ADULT EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	5,320 55	
Appropriation.....		132,700 00	
			138,020 55
HANOVER COUNTY EDUCATIONAL LABORATORY			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	10,000 00	
Appropriation.....		10,000 00	
			20,000 00
PUBLIC SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND			
Appropriation.....	\$30,000,000 00		
			\$30,000,000 00
DISCRETIONARY FUND			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	152 77	
Appropriation.....		100,000 00	
			100,152 77
LOCAL ADMINISTRATION			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	2,012 00	
Appropriation.....		205,000 00	
			207,012 00

TABLE 37—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1949-1950—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued			
SPECIAL EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	19,519 55	
Appropriation.....		77,700 00	
			\$ 97,219 55
WAR ORPHAN FUND			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	1,902 08	
Appropriation.....		4,500 00	
Deficit authorization.....		5,600 00	
			12,002 08
SICK LEAVE FOR TEACHERS			
Appropriation.....	\$	100,000 00	
Transfer from Special Supervision of In-			
struction fund.....		69,181 69	
			169,181 69
SCHOLARSHIPS FOR TEACHERS			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	13,820 00	
Appropriation.....	\$	255,000 00	
Less payment of deficit			
incurred previous year.		22,500 00	
		232,500 00	
			246,320 00
FREE TEXTBOOKS			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	172,047 30	
Appropriation.....		262,500 00	
			434,547 30
APPORTIONMENT FUND			
Capitation taxes.....	\$	843,189 24	
Income from Literary Fund.....		316,303 51	
			1,159,492 75
SURPLUS EQUIPMENT			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	72,815 03	
Proceeds—Packing and handling charges.....		18,950 88	
			91,765 91
VETERANS TRAINING PROGRAM			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	255,824 39	
Appropriation.....		22,620 00	
Tuition from Federal Govern-			
ment.....	\$	1,945,479 07	
Less transfer to Voca-			
tional Education.....		175,000 00	
		1,770,479 07	
			2,048,923 46
W. K. KELLOGG FOUNDATION			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	927 17	
			927 17
SOUTHERN EDUCATION FOUNDATION			
Balance.....	\$	7,295 00	
Grant.....		6,570 00	
			13,865 00
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	8,953 56	
Federal Grant.....	\$	1,611,167 00	
Less refund to Federal			
Government.....		225 66	
		1,610,941 34	
			1,619,894 90

TABLE 37—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1949-1950—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued			
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	19,051 22	
Appropriation.....		187,010 00	
Transfer from Industrial Commission.....		5,000 00	
Federal grant.....		396,655 42	
			\$ 607,716 64
WOODROW WILSON REHABILITATION CENTER (Op- eration)			
Revolving fund.....	\$	25,000 00	
Room, board and other fees.....		221,185 96	
			246,185 96
WOODROW WILSON REHABILITATION CENTER (Capital Outlay)			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	10,427 24	
Transfer from fund for improvements to State-owned buildings.....		21,300 00	
			31,727 24
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	12,821 53	
Appropriation.....	\$ 1,822,385 00		
Less transfer to Admin- istration.....		3,000 00	
		1,819,385 00	
Transfer from Veterans Training Program....		173,000 00	
Transfer from Vocational Capital Outlay fund.....		70,000 00	
Federal grants:			
Smith-Hughes.....	\$ 149,686 37		
George-Barden.....	476,777 71		
		626,464 08	
			2,703,670 61
LIBRARIES AND TEACHING MATERIALS			
Balance July 1, 1949.....	\$	10,510 74	
Appropriation.....		311,400 00	
Local contribution.....		195,044 93	
			516,955 67
Total receipts and balances.....			\$67,396,056 06
DISBURSEMENTS			
ADMINISTRATION			
Salaries.....	\$	269,066 25	
Wages.....		3,295 18	
Special payments.....		227 45	
General repairs.....		681 02	
Travel.....		27,240 39	
Transportation.....		2,000 00	
Communication.....		13,500 00	
Printing, other than office supplies.....		10,898 85	
Other expenses.....		8,354 61	
Office supplies.....		6,768 03	
Educational supplies.....		10,617 36	
Other supplies.....		447 10	
Office equipment—Replacement.....		1,235 82	
Rent.....		22,720 78	
Insurance.....		1,120 21	
Office equipment—Capital Outlay.....		3,896 39	
Other equipment—Capital Outlay.....		392 06	
			\$ 382,461 50

TABLE 37—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1949-1950—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS

*Average daily attendance.....	\$21,060,313 49	
Ward children.....	28,341 51	
Pupil transportation.....	3,599,847 27	
Aid to counties and cities incurring losses in State funds.....	436,000 00	
Minimum educational program.....	400,000 00	
		\$25,524,502 27
Special Supervision of Instruction.....		552,934 18
Supervising Principals.....		213,474 93
Equalization of Higher Educational Opportunities.....		151,716 00
Production of Films.....		42,734 30
Consultation Services, Guidance and Adult Education.....		127,919 64
Public School Construction Fund.....		511,550 01
Discretionary Fund.....		99,999 35
Local Administration.....		203,577 71
Special Education.....		88,150 34
War Orphan Fund.....		8,874 32
Sick Leave for Teachers.....		169,181 69
Scholarships for Teachers.....		225,555 00
Free Textbooks.....		95,381 10
*Apportionment Fund (disbursed on basis of average daily attendance).....		1,122,468 01
Surplus Equipment.....		28,858 10
Veterans Training Program.....		1,915,640 30
W. K. Kellogg Foundation.....		367 34
Southern Education Foundation.....		7,295 00
School Lunch Program.....		1,618,634 04
Vocational Rehabilitation.....		572,020 77
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center (Operation).....		221,547 01
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center (Capital Outlay).....		31,727 24
Vocational Education.....		2,703,666 37
Libraries and Teaching Materials.....		513,937 45
Total disbursements.....		\$37,134,173 97

REVERTED TO GENERAL FUND OF THE TREASURY

Administration.....	\$ 16,403 82
Maintenance of Public Free Schools.....	152 73
Special Supervision of Instruction.....	23,759 12
Supervising Principals.....	19,601 49
Production of Films.....	2,734 47
Consultation Services, Guidance and Adult Education.....	10,100 91
Hanover County Educational Laboratory.....	20,000 00
Discretionary Fund.....	153 42
Local Administration.....	3,434 29
Special Education.....	9,069 21
War Orphan Fund.....	3,127 76
Scholarships for Teachers.....	20,765 00
Free Textbooks.....	339,166 20
Vocational Rehabilitation.....	374 83
Vocational Education.....	4 24

Total reversions..... 468,847 49

*Total expended on basis of average daily attendance \$22,182,781.50.

TABLE 37—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1949-1950—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued	
BALANCES	
Public School Construction Fund.....	\$29,488,449 99
Apportionment Fund.....	37,024 74
Surplus Equipment.....	62,907 81
Veterans Training Program.....	133,283 16
W. K. Kellogg Foundation.....	559 83
Southern Education Foundation.....	6,570 00
School Lunch Program.....	1,260 86
Vocational Rehabilitation.....	35,321 04
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center (Op- eration).....	24,638 95
Libraries and Teaching Materials.....	3,018 22
Total balances.....	<u>\$29,793,034 60</u>
Total disbursements, reversions, and balances.....	<u><u>\$67,396,056 06</u></u>

TABLE 37—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1949-1950

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements	Reverted to General Fund	Balance at Close of Year
Administration.....	\$ 16,405 32	\$ 382,460 00	\$ 398,865 32	\$ 382,461 50	\$ 16,403 82	.....
Maintenance of Public Free Schools.....	25,524,655 00	25,524,655 00	25,524,655 00	25,524,652 27	152 73	.....
Special Supervision of Instruction.....	45,874 00	530,818 31	576,693 30	552,934 18	23,759 12	.....
Supervising Principals.....	8,876 42	224,200 00	233,076 42	213,474 03	19,601 49	.....
Equalization of Higher Educational Opportunities.....	.....	151,716 00	151,716 00	151,716 00	.....	.....
Production of Films.....	9,168 77	36,300 00	45,468 77	42,734 30	2,734 47	.....
Consultation Services, Guidance and Adult Education.....	5,320 55	132,700 00	138,020 55	127,919 64	10,100 91	.....
Hanover County Educational Laboratory.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	20,000 00	.....	20,000 00	.....
Public School Construction Fund.....	.....	30,000,000 00	30,000,000 00	511,550 01	.....	\$ 29,488,449 99
Discretionary Fund.....	152 77	100,000 00	100,152 77	99,999 35	153 42	.....
Local Administration.....	2,012 00	205,000 00	207,012 00	203,577 71	3,434 29	.....
Special Education.....	19,519 55	77,700 00	97,219 55	88,150 34	9,069 21	.....
War Orphan Fund.....	1,902 08	10,100 00	12,002 08	8,874 32	3,127 76	.....
Sick Leave for Teachers.....	.....	169,181 69	169,181 69	169,181 69	.....	.....
Scholarships for Teachers.....	13,820 00	232,500 00	246,320 00	225,555 00	20,765 00	.....
Free Textbooks.....	172,047 30	262,500 00	434,547 30	95,381 10	339,166 20	.....
Apprenticeship Fund.....	.....	1,150,492 75	1,159,492 75	1,122,468 01	.....	37,024 74
Stipendium.....	72,815 03	18,950 88	91,765 91	28,858 10	62,907 81	559 83
W. K. Kellogg Foundation.....	927 17	.....	927 17	367 34	.....	559 83
Southern Education Foundation.....	7,295 00	6,570 00	13,865 00	7,295 00	.....	6,570 00
School Lunch Program.....	8,953 56	1,610,941 34	1,619,894 90	1,618,634 04	.....	1,260 86
Vocational Rehabilitation.....	19,051 22	588,665 42	607,716 64	572,020 77	374 83	35,321 04
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center (Operation).....	.....	246,185 96	246,185 96	221,547 01	.....	24,638 95
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center (Capital Outlay).....	.....	21,300 00	31,737 24	31,737 24	.....	.....
Vocational Education.....	10,427 24	2,690,849 08	2,703,670 61	2,703,666 37	4 24	.....
Libraries and Teaching Materials.....	12,821 53	506,444 93	516,955 67	513,937 45	.....	3,018 22
.....	10,510 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sub-Total.....	\$ 447,901 24	\$ 64,899,231 36	\$ 65,347,132 60	\$ 35,218,533 67	\$ 468,847 49	\$ 29,659,751 44
Veterans Training Program.....	\$ 255,824 39	\$ 1,793,099 07	\$ 2,048,923 46	\$ 1,915,640 30	.....	\$ 133,283 16
Grand total.....	\$ 708,725 63	\$ 66,692,330 43	\$ 67,396,056 06	\$ 37,134,173 97*	\$ 468,847 49	\$ 29,793,034 60

*Net disbursements as reported by State Comptroller.

TABLE 38—LITERARY FUND OF VIRGINIA

A. SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE LITERARY FUND IN THE HANDS OF THE STATE TREASURER UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION—JUNE 30, 1950		
Cash in bank.....	\$	181,294 96
School loan bonds.....		18,186,533 37
Long term and special election bonds (counties and cities).....		5,750 00
Noel Act College Certificates.....		113,200 00
P. W. A. County School Bonds.....		51,500 00
United States Treasury Bonds.....		400,000 00
Total.....		<u>\$18,938,278 33</u>
B. STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL		
Balance July 1, 1949.....		\$16,835,032 32
Additions:		
Fines and forfeitures.....	\$	1,639,241 11
Waste land.....		180 00
Primary fees.....		2,750 00
Confiscated property.....		29,477 41
Escheats.....		1,987 22
Profit on sale of investments.....		65,131 25
Overloading fines.....		614,177 43
Military fines.....		363 59
Advance from Sinking Fund.....		250,000 00
		<u>2,603,308 01</u>
		\$19,438,340 33
Deductions:		
Transporting bonds.....	\$	62 00
Paid to Virginia Retirement System.....		500,000 00
		<u>500,062 00</u>
Balance June 30, 1950.....		<u>\$18,938,278 33</u>

TABLE 39—SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL
EDUCATION INCLUDING FEDERAL FUNDS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1950

EXPENDITURES FROM FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL FUNDS FOR VOCATIONAL
EDUCATION BY PURPOSE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1950

PURPOSE	EXPENDITURES BY SOURCE OF FUND			
	Federal	State	Local	Total
1. Smith Hughes Act				
a. Agriculture.....	\$ 90,824 39	\$ 141,860 86	\$ 109,333 86	\$ 342,019 11
b. Home Economics, part-time.....				
c. Home Economics, other than part-time.....				
d. Trade and Industry, part-time.....	19,243 34	39,596 59	30,838 47	89,678 40
e. Trade and Industry, other than part-time.....	19,178 59	36,080 06	28,242 45	83,501 10
f. Maintenance of Teacher Training				
(1) Agriculture.....	6,813 35	38,368 84	13,536 05	58,718 24
(2) Home Economics.....	6,813 35	27,413 13	20,469 71	54,696 19
(3) Trade and Industry.....	6,813 35	55,492 08	51,666 12	113,971 55
Total.....	\$ 149,686 37	\$ 338,811 56	\$ 254,086 66	\$ 742,584 59
2. George-Barden Act				
a. Agriculture.....	\$ 203,101 96	\$ 332,532 87	\$ 198,494 22	\$ 734,129 05
b. Distributive Occupations.....	32,683 72	111,590 35	55,802 76	200,076 83
c. Home Economics.....	154,399 25	593,077 78	570,291 08	1,317,768 11
d. Trade and Industry, part-time.....	31,483 75	44,996 70	29,695 92	106,176 37
e. Trade and Industry, other than part-time.....	55,109 03	197,554 89	352,226 48	604,890 40
Total.....	\$ 476,777 71	\$ 1,279,752 59	\$ 1,206,510 46	\$ 2,963,040 76
3. School Community Canneries.....		77,542 68	40,064 73	117,607 41
4. Farm Machinery Repair.....		29,322 19		29,322 19
5. Industrial Arts.....		110,708 34	565,237 13	675,945 47
6. Business Education.....		60,605 38	44,822 43	105,427 81
7. Buildings and Equipment.....		146,209 42	273,880 43	420,089 85
8. Guidance.....		7,884 02		7,884 02
9. Share of Operation Costs—Technical Vocational Schools.....		28,936 34		28,936 34
10. Miscellaneous.....		429 77		429 77
Grand total.....	\$ 626,464 08*	\$2,080,202 29*	\$2,384,801 84	\$5,091,268 21

*Total Federal and State—\$2,706,666.37, which includes \$3,000.00 transferred to Administration Fund, and not included under Vocational Education on page 175.

SUMMARY BY SERVICES

	Total
Agriculture.....	\$ 1,614,707 30
Business Education.....	106,708 68
Distributive Education.....	201,502 13
Guidance.....	7,884 02
Home Economics.....	1,407,220 50
Trade and Industry.....	1,723,879 47
Regional Technical Schools.....	28,936 34
Miscellaneous.....	429 77
Total.....	\$ 5,091,268 21

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1949-1950

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
STATE FUNDS			
General Appropriation:			
Average Daily Attendance.....	\$ 16,729,972 22	\$ 5,452,809 28	\$ 22,182,781 50
Transportation.....	3,592,671 69	7,175 58	3,599,847 27
Minimum Educational Program.....	392,190 95	7,809 05	400,000 00
Aid to Counties.....	436,000 00		436,000 00
Foster Home Children.....	27,290 25	1,051 26	28,341 51
Total General Appropriations.....	\$ 21,178,125 11	\$ 5,468,845 17	\$ 26,646,970 28
Special Supervision.....	384,560 39	116,863 62	501,424 01
Special and Adult Education.....	47,171 27	101,833 59	149,004 86
Supervising Principals.....	157,124 72	49,825 60	206,950 32
Discretionary Fund.....	85,643 15	14,356 20	99,999 35
Vocational.....	1,712,956 48	514,562 78	2,227,519 26
School Lunch Program.....	1,224,390 81	394,665 80	1,619,056 61
Teachers Sick Leave.....	116,904 94	52,276 75	169,181 69
Free Textbooks.....	41,447 70	53,933 40	95,381 10
Other State Funds.....			
Total from State.....	\$ 24,948,324 57	\$ 6,767,162 91	\$ 31,715,487 48
FROM CITY-COUNTY FUNDS			
City-County Levy.....	\$ 16,370,210 45	\$ 2,391,743 34	\$ 18,761,953 79
Appropriation.....	8,493,170 22	15,820,144 35	24,313,314 57
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....	535,700 26	15,979 50	554,679 76
Total from City-County.....	\$ 25,402,080 93	\$ 18,227,867 19	\$ 43,629,948 12
FROM DISTRICT FUNDS			
District Levies.....	\$ 1,263,732 21		\$ 1,263,732 21
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....	37,519 43		37,519 43
Total from Districts.....	\$ 1,301,251 64		\$ 1,301,251 64
FROM OTHER FUNDS			
Special Gifts from Foundations and Boards.....	\$ 7,075 00	\$ 47,811 69	\$ 54,886 69
Appropriation from Supervisors for One-Half Basic Salary of Superintendent.....	26,157 08	1,804 35	27,961 43
Tuition from Private Sources.....	116,457 13	289,318 41	405,775 54
Tuition from Other Divisions.....	240,833 63	388,132 24	628,965 87
Trust Funds.....	4,913 50	2,038 11	6,951 61
Transportation of Pupils.....	29,581 44	316 35	29,897 79
Special Fees from Pupils.....	26,731 33	41,136 46	67,867 79
Cafeterias.....	85,254 89	34,231 55	119,486 44
Sale of Textbooks.....	67,658 69	1,964 00	69,622 69
Sale of Other Supplies.....	76,403 40	5,589 75	81,993 15
Sale of Real Estate.....	90,087 28	4,594 49	94,681 77
Sale of Equipment.....	54,703 07	11,493 23	66,196 30
Rents and Rebates.....	250,196 17	70,481 52	320,677 69
Refund—Gasoline Tax.....	169,607 08	897 48	170,504 56
Fire Insurance Adjustment.....	66,163 46	3,300 13	69,463 59
Donations for School Libraries.....	36,347 27	8,926 96	45,274 23
Forest Reserve Funds.....	36,335 54		36,335 54
Other Funds.....	759,970 22	188,216 20	948,186 42
Other School Divisions.....	43,487 69	1,350 00	44,837 69
Total from Other Funds.....	\$ 2,187,963 87	\$ 1,101,602 92	\$ 3,289,566 79
FROM LOANS, BONDS, AND INVESTMENTS			
Loans from Literary Fund.....	\$ 4,348,650 00	\$ 381,550 00	\$ 4,730,200 00
Local Bond Issues.....	2,754,903 21	950,522 50	3,705,425 71
Interest on Investments.....	37,449 63	621 72	38,071 35
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	7,165 03		7,165 03
Borrowed from Banks and Other Sources (Temporary Loans).....	1,081,425 53	20,000 00	1,101,425 53
Income from Sale of Investments.....		45,140 00	45,140 00
Total from Loans, Bonds, and Investments.....	\$ 8,229,593 40	\$ 1,397,834 22	\$ 9,627,427 62

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1949-1950—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			
City-County School Fund.....	\$ 3,310,332 77	\$ 1,177,634 73	\$ 4,487,967 50
County School Debt Fund.....	617,943 64		617,943 64
District Debt Fund.....	957,926 63		957,926 63
District Operating Funds.....	395,036 96		395,036 96
Building, and Other Funds.....	6,271,823 34	102,521 98	6,374,345 32
Total Balances.....	\$ 11,553,063 34	\$ 1,280,156 71	\$ 12,833,220 05
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$ 73,622,277 75	\$ 28,774,623 95	\$ 102,396,901 70
DISBURSEMENTS			
ADMINISTRATION			
School Board:			
Compensation of Members.....	\$ 101,253 59	\$ 5,148 00	\$ 106,401 59
Compensation of Clerk(s) of Board.....	134,959 29	48,257 91	183,217 20
Compensation of Superintendent:			
(a) Local (Basic).....	51,075 04	48,400 74	99,475 78
(b) Supplement from School Board.....	190,923 98	82,872 17	273,796 15
Compensation of Assistant Superintendent(s).....	30,628 95	28,571 82	59,200 77
Compensation of Other Administrative Employees.....	25,877 01	33,130 43	59,007 44
Compensation of Secretaries and Clerical Personnel.....	221,811 04	171,262 22	393,073 26
Express, Freight and Drayage.....	8,057 66	4,788 13	12,845 79
Office Equipment.....	19,219 60	19,266 69	38,486 29
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph.....	42,405 54	19,118 70	61,524 54
Traveling Expenses of Superintendents.....	54,032 71	10,951 90	64,984 61
Other Expenses.....	34,237 80	12,001 20	46,239 00
Office Supplies.....	39,718 98	18,705 62	58,424 60
Census, Surveys and Reports.....	45,506 54	17,020 35	62,526 89
Total Administration.....	\$ 1,000,008 03	\$ 519,495 88	\$ 1,519,503 91
INSTRUCTION			
Regular Day School:			
Compensation of Principals and Head Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Schools Only:			
White—Male.....	\$ 497,387 59	\$ 185,514 94	\$ 682,902 53
White—Female.....	1,117,424 20	325,058 67	1,442,482 87
Negro—Male.....	225,031 35	105,528 20	330,559 55
Negro—Female.....	639,373 22	101,297 88	740,671 10
(2) Secondary Schools Only:			
White—Male.....	178,369 88	238,769 82	417,139 70
White—Female.....	20,067 67	19,944 14	40,011 81
Negro—Male.....	78,877 37	72,710 55	151,587 92
Negro—Female.....	8,105 00	9,399 50	17,504 50
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools:			
White—Male.....	1,197,869 00	44,016 58	1,241,885 58
White—Female.....	33,720 74	3,666 68	37,387 42
Negro—Male.....	178,748 32	37,959 50	216,707 82
Negro—Female.....	14,689 73	4,900 00	19,589 73
Compensation of Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Teachers:			
White—Male.....	365,048 17	115,754 44	480,802 61
White—Female.....	12,650,290 27	5,912,249 94	18,562,540 21
Negro—Male.....	109,626 07	124,950 59	234,576 66
Negro—Female.....	3,627,791 19	2,919,036 46	6,546,827 65
(2) Secondary Teachers:			
White—Male.....	2,009,834 47	1,017,608 25	3,027,442 72
White—Female.....	4,627,173 73	3,193,126 09	7,820,299 82
Negro—Male.....	321,974 27	427,760 19	749,734 46
Negro—Female.....	807,204 55	792,300 42	1,599,505 27
(3) Vocational Teachers (Secondary):			
White—Male.....	1,179,464 84	463,780 05	1,643,244 89
White—Female.....	980,503 15	267,470 14	1,247,973 29
Negro—Male.....	224,433 89	131,705 42	356,229 31
Negro—Female.....	217,479 36	116,692 89	334,172 25
(4) Substitute Teachers:			
Elementary.....	243,723 35	133,110 77	376,834 12
Secondary.....	82,840 24	67,452 81	150,293 05
Compensation of Supervisors and Visiting Teachers:			
White—Male.....	219,306 68	214,415 03	433,721 71
White—Female.....	406,355 48	226,998 48	633,353 96
Negro—Male.....	24,051 42	2,700 00	26,751 42
Negro—Female.....	158,490 64	42,368 76	200,859 40
Total Instruction Day School.....	\$ 32,445,256 14	\$ 17,318,337 19	\$ 49,763,593 33

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1949-1950—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
EVENING, PART-TIME, AND SUMMER SCHOOL (SALARIES ONLY)			
Evening—Academic.....	\$ 14,531 50	\$ 67,790 24	\$ 82,321 74
Evening—Vocational.....	26,966 05	36,271 07	63,237 12
Part-Time—Academic.....	32,100 98	17,528 31	49,629 29
Part-Time—Vocational.....	110,302 54	22,654 18	132,956 72
Special and Adult.....	78,692 58	120,783 79	199,476 37
Summer School.....	33,816 93	79,820 50	113,637 43
Other Expenses of Instruction.....	35,501 64	35,824 84	71,326 48
Total Evening, Part-Time, etc.....	\$ 331,912 22	\$ 380,672 93	\$ 712,585 15
Total Instruction.....	\$ 32,777,168 36	\$ 17,699,010 12	\$ 50,476,178 48
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS			
Compensation of Clerk to Principal.....	\$ 262,309 00	\$ 395,010 50	\$ 657,319 50
Traveling Expense of Supervisors, Vocational Personnel, etc.....	208,354 06	28,008 35	236,362 41
Tuition Paid Other Divisions.....	478,770 93	170,908 06	649,678 99
General Supplies, Maps, Globes, and Charts.....	169,470 37	304,883 00	474,353 37
Laboratory Supplies.....	37,600 79	19,571 14	57,171 93
Libraries, Books, Supplies and Periodicals.....	214,306 39	94,372 75	308,679 14
Manual Training Supplies.....	32,445 15	64,496 66	96,941 81
Textbooks Furnished Free.....	146,764 36	145,892 41	292,656 77
Vocational Training Supplies.....	174,510 32	118,762 49	293,272 81
Other Instructional Costs.....	159,839 84	75,256 34	235,096 18
Total Other Instructional Costs.....	\$ 1,884,371 21	\$ 1,417,161 70	\$ 3,301,532 91
COORDINATE ACTIVITIES			
Compensation of Doctors.....	\$ 11,060 71	\$ 33,955 84	\$ 45,016 55
Compensation of Dentists.....	14,756 41	14,348 98	29,105 39
Compensation of Nurses.....	44,998 79	131,832 61	176,831 40
Compulsory Attendance.....	30,165 76	29,866 85	60,032 61
Child Labor Administration.....	180 00	3,308 00	3,488 00
Other Coordinate Activities.....	18,912 09	24,935 42	43,847 51
Medical Supplies.....	7,137 33	9,973 46	17,110 79
Total Coordinate Activities.....	\$ 127,211 09	\$ 248,221 16	\$ 375,432 25
AUXILIARY AGENCIES			
Transportation of Pupils:			
Compensation of Bus Drivers.....	\$ 1,328,727 37	\$ 4,632 88	\$ 1,333,360 25
Compensation of Garage Employees.....	249,798 47	.....	249,798 47
Transportation by Contract.....	1,452,531 60	4,725 28	1,457,256 88
Transportation by Public Utilities.....	24,494 12	32,384 42	56,878 54
Repairs, Tires, Tubes and Parts.....	696,425 36	2,376 62	698,801 98
Gasoline, Grease and Oil.....	719,652 14	950 88	720,603 02
Fire Insurance (Buses).....	22,336 58	134 08	22,470 66
Liability Insurance (Buses).....	99,643 62	279 72	99,923 34
Other Transportation Costs.....	28,695 66	28 21	28,723 87
Total Transportation.....	\$ 4,622,304 92	\$ 45,512 09	\$ 4,667,817 01
Replacement of Buses.....	\$ 474,152 87	.....	\$ 474,152 87
OTHER AUXILIARY AGENCIES			
Community Activities and Commencement Cost.....	\$ 33,466 39	\$ 18,367 81	\$ 51,834 20
Other Auxiliary Agencies.....	83,399 11	16,622 27	100,021 38
Cafeterias.....	1,326,669 99	453,023 76	1,779,693 75
Total Other Auxiliary Agencies.....	\$ 1,443,535 49	\$ 488,013 84	\$ 1,931,549 33
Total Auxiliary Agencies.....	\$ 6,539,993 28	\$ 533,525 93	\$ 7,073,519 21
OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Compensation of Janitors.....	\$ 1,281,015 31	\$ 1,047,990 81	\$ 2,329,006 12
Compensation of Other Employees.....	82,496 86	218,593 74	301,090 60
Light and Power.....	279,675 81	127,630 14	407,305 95
Telephone Service.....	38,385 62	39,973 93	78,359 55
Water Service.....	65,437 23	60,584 97	126,022 20
Janitors' Supplies.....	220,101 87	119,852 79	339,954 66
Fuel.....	987,189 58	396,039 16	1,383,228 74
Other Expenses—Operation of Plant.....	25,152 04	45,200 87	70,352 91
Cost of Operation and Maintenance of Other Motor Vehicles.....	34,929 86	16,900 24	51,830 10
Total Operation of Plant.....	\$ 3,014,384 18	\$ 2,072,766 65	\$ 5,087,150 83

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY
AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1949-1950—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Repair of Buildings and Upkeep of Grounds.....	\$ 1,389,114 93	\$ 1,114,493 42	\$ 2,503,608 35
Repair and Replacement of Furniture and Equipment.....	567,810 76	210,398 85	778,209 61
Other Expenses—Maintenance of Plant.....	143,060 54	77,058 36	220,118 90
Total Maintenance of School Plant.....	\$ 2,099,986 23	\$ 1,401,950 63	\$ 3,501,936 86
FIXED CHARGES			
Fire Insurance.....	\$ 380,857 95	\$ 78,733 02	\$ 459,590 97
Liability Insurance.....	13,932 60	43,615 60	57,548 20
Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	41,566 17	16,562 30	58,128 47
Rent.....	74,787 03	7,502 00	82,289 03
Other Fixed Charges.....	54,796 38	41,625 28	96,421 66
Total Fixed Charges.....	\$ 565,940 13	\$ 188,038 20	\$ 753,978 33
CAPITAL OUTLAY			
Architects' Fees.....	\$ 471,542 93	\$ 59,636 54	\$ 531,179 47
New School Buses.....	396,823 33	208 00	397,031 83
Other Motor Vehicles.....	27,684 18	10,106 33	37,790 51
Equipment for Buildings.....	1,069,272 18	303,197 77	1,372,469 95
Equipment for School Buses.....	9,502 07	.....	9,502 07
Purchase of Land.....	529,484 46	74,720 77	604,205 23
Improvement to Sites.....	479,758 88	17,845 32	497,604 20
New Buildings.....	9,012,907 60	1,007,359 87	10,020,267 47
Alterations of Old Buildings.....	575,131 48	186,015 99	761,147 47
Other Capital Outlays.....	203,127 32	49,734 26	252,861 58
Total Capital Outlays.....	\$ 12,775,234 93	\$ 1,708,824 85	\$ 14,484,059 78
DEBT SERVICE			
Payment of Bonds.....	\$ 607,817 80	\$ 50,850 01	\$ 658,667 81
Payment to Sinking Fund.....	25,426 14	53,523 33	78,949 47
Payment of Literary Fund Loans.....	507,241 08	11,830 00	519,071 08
Redemption of Temporary Loans.....	1,181,746 66	34,757 60	1,216,504 26
Interest on Bonds.....	438,402 17	45,097 23	483,499 40
Interest on Literary Fund Loans.....	188,864 65	2,896 32	186,760 97
Interest on Temporary Loans.....	23,120 71	6,070 23	29,190 94
Other Debt Service.....	63,418 93	270,000 00	333,418 93
Total Debt Service.....	\$ 3,031,038 14	\$ 475,024 72	\$ 3,506,062 86
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 63,815,335 58	\$ 26,264,019 84	\$ 90,079,355 42
BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR			
City-County School Fund.....	\$ 3,774,270 18	\$ 1,586,301 97	\$ 5,360,572 15
City-County School Debt Fund.....	610,329 49	.....	610,329 49
District Debt Funds.....	894,506 32	.....	894,506 32
District Operating Funds.....	405,997 70	.....	405,997 70
Building, and Other Funds.....	4,121,838 48	924,302 14	5,046,140 62
Total Balances.....	\$ 9,806,942 17	\$ 2,510,604 11	\$ 12,317,546 28
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 73,622,277 75	\$ 28,774,623 95	\$ 102,396,901 70

TABLE 41—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—1949-1950

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
Balance beginning of year	\$ 2,584,705 16	\$ 762,798 82	\$ 3,347,503 98
From State:			
School Construction Fund (H. B. 96)	\$ 132,660 00	\$ 378,890 01	\$ 511,550 01
Vocational Capital Outlay Fund	47,110 93	51,000 00	98,110 93
Total State Funds	\$ 179,770 93	\$ 429,890 01	\$ 609,660 94
From Local Funds:			
Tax Levy	\$ 312,833 24		\$ 312,833 24
Cash appropriation	255,993 33	\$ 411,740 26	667,733 59
Bond issue	3,271,740 57	4,192,974 38	7,464,714 95
Literary Fund loan	837,650 00		837,650 00
Temporary loan	70,916 17	374,676 18	445,592 35
Total Local Funds	\$ 4,749,133 31	\$ 4,979,390 82	\$ 9,728,524 13
Total Receipts and Balances	\$ 7,513,609 40	\$ 6,172,079 65	\$ 13,685,689 05
DISBURSEMENTS			
Purchase of land	\$ 287,760 90	\$ 260,009 97	\$ 547,770 87
Architects' fees	304,375 67	246,091 45	550,467 12
Actual construction (new)	2,882,725 54	2,030,856 26	4,913,581 80
Equipment	90,914 82	106,139 51	197,054 33
Repair, renovation, and addition to existing buildings	194,889 65	459,391 52	654,281 17
Payment of indebtedness incurred for school building construction	226,891 38	312,336 72	539,228 10
Total Disbursements	\$ 3,987,557 96	\$ 3,414,825 43	\$ 7,402,383 39
Balance close of year	\$ 3,526,051 44	\$ 2,757,254 22	\$ 6,283,305 66
Total Disbursements and Balances	\$ 7,513,609 40	\$ 6,172,079 65	\$ 13,685,689 05

TABLE 42—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS INCLUDING SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—SESSION 1949-1950

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Percent
From State Funds:				
Operation.....	\$ 24,948,324 57	\$ 6,767,162 91	\$ 31,715,487 48	31.75
Capital Outlay.....	132,660 00	378,890 01	511,550 01	.51
From City-County Funds.....	25,970,907 50	18,639,607 45	44,610,514 95	44.66
From District Funds.....	1,301,251 64	.....	1,301,251 64	1.30
From Other Funds.....	2,235,074 80	1,152,602 92	3,387,677 72	3.39
From Loans, Bonds, etc.....	12,409,900 14	5,965,484 78	18,375,384 92	18.39
Total Receipts.....	\$ 66,998,118 65	\$ 32,903,748 07	\$ 99,901,866 72	100.00
Balances at Beginning of Year.....	14,137,768 50	2,042,955 53	16,180,724 03	.....
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$ 81,135,887 15	\$ 34,946,703 60	\$ 116,082,590 75	.....

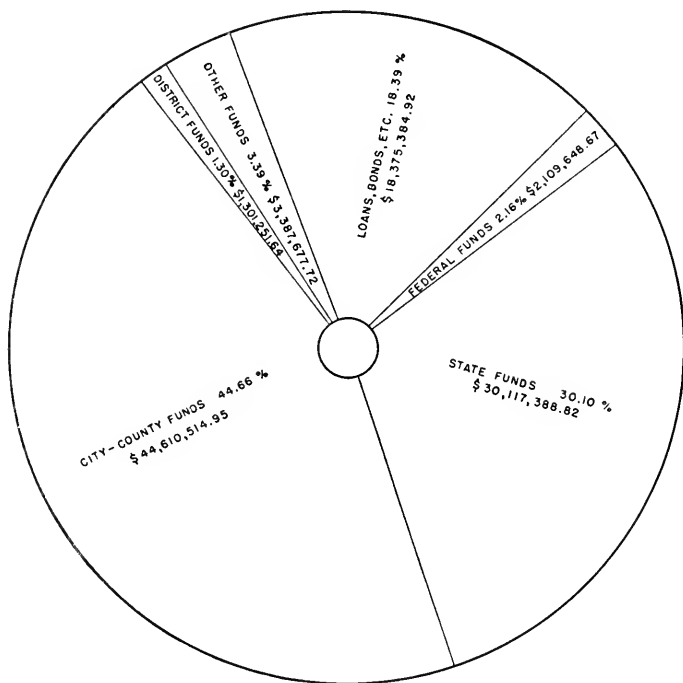
DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Percent Based on Operation Only	Percent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration.....	\$ 1,000,008 03	\$ 519,495 88	\$ 1,519,503 91	2.11	1.56
Instruction.....	32,777,168 36	17,699,010 12	50,476,178 48	70.02	51.78
Other Instructional Costs.....	1,884,371 21	1,417,161 70	3,301,532 91	4.58	3.39
Coordinate Activities.....	127,211 09	248,221 16	375,432 25	.52	.38
Auxiliary Agencies.....	6,539,993 28	533,525 93	7,073,519 21	9.81	7.26
Operation of School Plant.....	3,014,384 18	2,072,766 65	5,087,150 83	7.06	5.22
Maintenance of School Plant.....	2,099,986 23	1,401,950 63	3,501,936 86	4.86	3.59
Fixed Charges.....	565,940 13	188,038 20	753,978 33	1.04	.77
Total Operation.....	\$ 48,009,062 51	\$ 24,080,170 27	\$ 72,089,232 78	100.00	73.95
Capital Outlay.....	16,535,901 51	4,811,313 56	21,347,215 07	.....	21.90
Debt Service.....	3,257,929 52	787,361 44	4,045,290 96	.....	4.15
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 67,802,893 54	\$ 29,678,845 27	\$ 97,481,738 81	.....	100.00
Balances at Close of Year.....	13,332,993 61	5,267,858 33	18,600,851 94	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 81,135,887 15	\$ 34,946,703 60	\$ 116,082,590 75	.....	.....

COMMENTS

- Total State funds for Operation listed above in the amount of \$31,715,487.48, include Federal funds channeled through the State Board of Education in the amount of \$1,619,056.61 for the School Lunch program, and \$490,592.06 on account of Vocational Education, making a total of \$2,109,648.67 or 2.16% of total receipts.
- Of the total amount spent for operation (\$72,089,232.78), 43.99% was provided from State funds and 56.01% from local funds. Of the total expenditure for all purposes (\$97,481,738.81), 33.06% was provided from State funds (including Federal) and 66.94% from local funds.
- Distribution of costs of salaries of Instructional Personnel:

State.....	\$25,259,815 09	50.04%
Local.....	25,216,363 39	49.96%
Total instruction.....	\$50,476,178 48	
- The above tabulation does not include reimbursement to county and city school boards in the amount of \$1,691,855.16 (counties \$1,609,455.82, cities \$82,399.34) on account of Veterans Training classes operated under contract with the Veterans Administration.

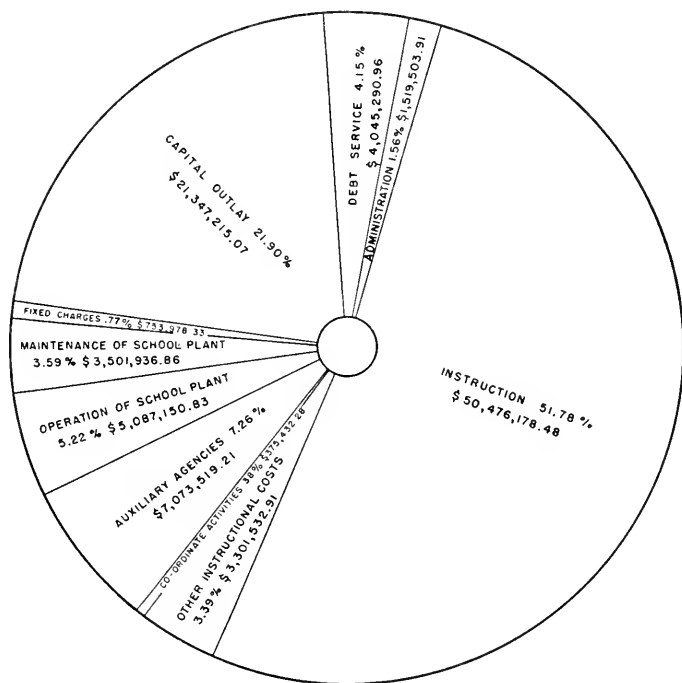
TABLE 42—CONTINUED—FUNDS RECEIVED BY COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS*—1949-1950
REVENUE†—\$99,901,866.72



*Not including Veterans Training Fund.

†Balance beginning year \$16,180,724.03.

TABLE 42—CONTINUED—FUNDS DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS*—1949-1950
EXPENDITURES †—\$97,481,738.81



*Not including Veterans Training Fund.

†Balance close of year \$18,600,851.94.

TABLE 43—CONSOLIDATED ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1949-1950

STATE AND LOCAL

	State Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
EXPENDED ON STATE LEVEL:			
Administration.....	\$ 382,461 50		\$ 382,461 50
Special Supervision of Instruction.....	58,805 17		58,805 17
Equalization of Higher Educational Opportunities.....	151,716 00		151,716 00
Production of Films.....	42,734 30		42,734 30
Consultation Services, Guidance and Adult Education.....	55,774 81		55,774 81
Local Administration.....	203,577 71		203,577 71
Special Education.....	11,290 31		11,290 31
War Orphan Fund.....	8,874 32		8,874 32
Scholarships for Teachers.....	225,555 00		225,555 00
Surplus Equipment.....	28,858 10		28,858 10
W. K. Kellogg Foundation.....	367 34		367 34
Vocational Rehabilitation.....	572,020 77		572,020 77
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center (Opr.).....	221,547 01		221,547 01
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center (Capital Outlay).....	31,727 24		31,727 24
Vocational Education.....	476,147 11		476,147 11
Libraries and Teaching Materials.....	513,937 45		513,937 45
Miscellaneous.....	6,102 04		6,102 04
Total Disbursements—State Level...	\$ 2,991,496 18		\$ 2,991,496 18 2.98%
	100%		100%
EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS:			
Administration.....			\$ 1,519,503 91
Instruction.....	\$ 25,259,815 09	\$ 25,216,363 39	50,476,178 48
Other Instructional Costs.....			3,301,532 91
Coordinate Activities.....			375,432 25
Auxiliary Agencies.....	6,455,672 39	15,157,381 91	7,073,519 21
Operation of School Plant.....			5,087,150 83
Maintenance of School Plant.....			3,501,936 86
Fixed Charges.....			753,978 33
Total Operation.....	\$ 31,715,487 48	\$ 40,373,745 30	\$ 72,089,232 78
Capital Outlay.....	511,550 01	20,835,665 06	21,347,215 07
Debt Service.....		4,045,290 96	4,045,290 96
Total Disbursements—Local Level...	\$ 32,227,037 49	\$ 65,254,701 32	\$ 97,481,738 81 97.02%
	33%	67%	100%
Grand Total—State and Local Levels...	\$ 35,218,533 67	\$ 65,254,701 32	\$100,473,234 99 100%
	35%	65%	100%

NOTE: The above tabulation does not include expenditures on account of the Veterans Training Program in the amount of \$1,915,640.30. (State Level—\$223,785.14; Counties—\$1,609,455.82; and Cities—\$82,399.34.)

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1949-1950

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Total Balances	Total Receipts and Balances
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Aconack.....	300,596 74	316,767 18	21,882 14	7,127 60	9,321 25	655,694 91	107,805 71	763,500 62
Albany.....	290,512 20	271,073 92	17,004 37	12,004 37	573,502 49	573,502 49	100,230 04	673,732 53
Albany.....	268,312 31	450,896 62	14,115 08	14,115 08	64,000 00	813,135 58	17,955 98	831,091 56
Anaconda.....	123,134 01	122,470 13	39,183 91	39,183 91	30,000 00	314,758 05	423,600 41	738,358 46
Anaconda.....	212,068 72	265,699 04	5,111 73	5,111 73	483,389 49	483,389 49	63,566 03	546,955 52
Appomattox.....	148,877 98	112,709 32	23,969 39	23,969 39	2,620,225 00	285,556 69	23,712 22	309,268 91
Arlington.....	627,238 98	2,365,683 17	106,275 95	106,275 95	5,725,423 10	5,725,423 10	1,077,210 14	7,402,633 24
Augusta.....	479,715 03	436,153 51	107,650 08	107,650 08	11,830 38	1,023,518 62	122,075 19	1,145,593 81
Bath.....	98,980 07	89,360 00	10,130 00	11,830 38	210,300 45	210,300 45	18,022 60	228,323 05
Bedford.....	390,073 09	251,571 97	131,780 09	131,780 09	773,425 15	773,425 15	22,619 00	796,044 15
Bland.....	100,637 97	39,687 22	9,684 79	4,874 58	41,149 69	196,034 25	30,370 96	226,405 21
Bolton.....	218,686 73	319,667 29	6,067 34	6,067 34	44,000 00	588,421 36	23,947 93	612,369 29
Brinswick.....	280,368 10	220,000 00	3,234 31	12,810 64	516,413 05	516,413 05	36,682 79	553,095 84
Buckanan.....	433,420 35	257,240 40	5,533 46	5,533 46	696,194 21	696,194 21	55,873 52	752,067 73
Buckingham.....	179,662 42	88,248 40	3,942 43	3,942 43	271,853 25	271,853 25	27,044 44	298,897 69
Campbell.....	367,891 27	391,698 61	38,082 45	38,082 45	20,400 00	818,052 33	38,317 34	856,369 67
Caroline.....	186,462 72	133,435 97	5,683 57	5,683 57	325,561 56	325,561 56	4,858 37	330,419 93
Carroll.....	316,510 12	162,381 60	12,651 50	12,651 50	98 69	491,641 91	13,240 31	504,882 22
Charles City.....	69,377 75	57,829 22	1,552 69	1,552 69	10,000 00	138,759 66	10,575 78	149,335 44
Charlotte.....	218,038 84	117,485 11	11,348 41	10,395 70	357,268 06	357,268 06	39,755 68	397,023 74
Chesterfield.....	339,627 56	569,359 21	17,442 62	17,442 62	55,000 00	982,019 39	414,645 33	1,396,664 72
Clarke.....	90,213 08	106,226 93	4,398 82	4,398 82	115,000 00	313,838 83	48,347 51	362,186 34
Craig.....	51,124 61	29,754 97	5,512 97	3,616 56	35 29	90,044 40	27,179 60	117,224 00
Culpeper.....	179,401 61	179,401 61	8,863 30	8,863 30	368,180 80	368,180 80	37,249 80	405,430 60
Cumberland.....	108,296 03	68,288 80	5,024 12	5,024 12	5,000 00	186,608 95	7,738 93	194,347 88
Dickenson.....	282,030 17	183,499 50	685 41	685 41	29,500 00	485,715 08	13,436 45	509,151 53
Dismal.....	212,414 85	185,000 00	4,447 85	4,447 85	3,674 31	401,892 70	62,477 72	464,370 42
Elizabeth City.....	344,560 34	442,431 98	113,387 26	32,741 77	3,674 31	937,057 87	1,932,366 68	2,869,424 55
Essex.....	86,972 08	57,432 04	2,234 11	2,234 11	842 18	152,685 28	42,542 42	195,227 70
Farfax.....	671,857 52	1,070,335 80	98,425 37	98,425 37	2,441,060 87	2,441,060 87	701,163 57	3,202,824 44

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1949-1950—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Total Balances	Total Receipts and Balances
Fauquier.....	\$ 253,903 51	\$ 304,919 92	\$ 4,126 05	\$ 6,945 91	.....	\$ 569,895 39	\$ 16,933 93	\$ 586,829 32
Floyd.....	177,210 43	115,928 84	.....	11,261 34	.....	304,400 61	12,830 35	317,230 96
Frederick.....	100,366 91	101,342 77	.....	9,265 26	90,000 00	300,974 04	8,062 26	309,037 20
Franklin.....	312,173 70	267,728 04	.....	16,192 43	233,500 00	829,504 17	15,910 33	845,504 50
Frederick.....	191,461 11	230,608 07	.....	5,513 26	650,000 00	1,077,582 44	160,955 80	1,238,538 24
Giles.....	226,443 13	302,347 51	48 92	8,460 12	305,700 00	842,999 68	151,563 35	994,563 03
Gloucester.....	122,047 26	115,928 15	.....	2,878 87	134,400 00	386,155 28	7,644 04	386,499 92
Goodland.....	104,749 93	110,932 37	.....	3,486 02	.....	219,168 32	1,040 91	226,815 23
Grayson.....	243,720 86	134,567 22	13,094 95	111,625 68	.....	503,008 71	19,779 89	522,788 60
Greene.....	58,107 98	30,880 86	.....	2,508 05	.....	91,496 89	10,189 54	101,686 43
Greensville.....	169,348 34	153,537 64	.....	3,877 16	40,000 00	366,763 14	64,175 39	430,938 53
Halifax.....	540,955 69	315,240 47	65,693 17	32,383 84	51,800 00	1,006,073 17	66,970 32	1,073,043 49
Hanover.....	247,813 40	252,964 87	8,338 99	11,193 99	.....	520,311 25	325,229 06	845,540 31
Henrico.....	412,195 90	679,899 51	1,370 00	8,150 35	424,469 15	1,526,084 91	1,270,988 37	2,797,073 28
Henry.....	389,188 15	337,855 45	.....	51,113 85	500,000 00	1,278,157 45	6,363 10	1,284,520 55
Highland.....	63,827 09	42,571 18	.....	3,910 60	8 50	110,317 37	49,071 45	159,388 82
Isle of Wight.....	185,066 88	174,087 68	.....	7,613 59	.....	366,768 15	21,183 61	387,951 76
James City.....	64,731 50	85,155 20	.....	5,334 53	.....	155,221 23	2,938 62	158,159 85
King George.....	82,026 89	68,902 19	29,000 00	9,089 54	279 00	189,297 62	70,000 32	259,297 94
King and Queen.....	88,128 86	39,370 28	.....	2,902 82	.....	130,401 96	28,809 47	159,211 43
King William.....	101,538 25	45,536 74	49,667 98	1,480 75	10,915 00	209,147 72	.....	209,147 72
Lancaster.....	103,782 04	80,567 56	.....	9,930 60	.....	185,270 20	24,390 41	209,660 61
Lee.....	424,673 18	191,570 86	77,374 11	22,853 30	.....	764,471 45	280,743 39	1,045,214 84
Loudoun.....	234,054 02	345,773 00	.....	10,789 42	.....	610,616 43	7,902 10	618,518 54
Louisiana.....	182,225 14	148,270 12	.....	4,450 26	.....	334,945 52	20,138 25	355,083 77
Lunenburg.....	208,259 80	171,810 08	.....	17,443 39	22,161 25	419,674 52	333,828 31	753,502 83
Madison.....	107,090 79	87,586 10	.....	2,314 46	.....	196,991 35	9,457 78	206,449 13
Mathews.....	88,164 56	64,520 36	1,729 92	1,844 80	.....	156,259 64	6,199 04	162,458 68
Mecklenburg.....	465,160 77	326,768 20	32,390 79	15,575 13	76,000 00	915,894 89	187,471 16	1,103,366 05
Middlesex.....	85,304 99	71,450 95	.....	3,126 69	.....	159,882 63	271 42	160,154 05
Montgomery.....	285,098 31	217,574 25	63,567 46	15,611 99	100,000 00	681,852 01	12,559 69	694,411 70
Northampton.....	290,301 57	214,500 00	.....	8,459 64	.....	513,261 21	8,996 38	522,257 59

Nelson.....	193,417 53	167,151 17	22,047 61	9,327 23	40,625 00	432,568 54	124,338 92	556,907 46
New Kent.....	55,711 49	161,691 70	.....	5,619 07	117,908 27	240,931 13	31,280 94	272,212 07
Norfolk.....	909,593 16	1,094,817 80	.....	218,463 81	131,442 42	2,354,317 19	.....	2,354,317 19
Northampton.....	175,135 49	167,435 62	64,508 93	2,053 46	100,620 25	509,843 75	40,954 39	550,798 14
Northumberland.....	139,746 78	141,921 60	.....	6,791 24	.....	288,459 62	26,403 38	314,863 00
Nottoway.....	205,763 22	226,349 61	.....	48,863 53	248,529 17	729,505 53	31,180 18	750,685 71
Orange.....	155,653 43	202,045 46	.....	3,008 21	.....	300,707 10	31,082 48	391,789 58
Page.....	173,739 40	136,609 17	88,139 23	4,143 60	7,500 00	410,131 40	45,306 31	455,437 71
Patrick.....	230,098 37	111,191 26	.....	8,248 54	12,000 00	361,538 17	816 71	362,354 88
Pittsylvania.....	839,890 40	668,656 39	.....	39,022 78	.....	1,547,569 57	123,920 50	1,671,490 07
Powhatan.....	87,246 15	82,300 08	.....	6,055 85	.....	175,602 00	13,660 25	189,262 25
Prince Edward.....	201,310 79	189,506 28	.....	33,896 68	50,000 00	474,543 75	10,573 56	485,117 31
Prince George.....	153,442 48	167,098 05	.....	10,731 61	.....	333,272 14	675 50	333,947 70
Princess Anne.....	302,618 20	235,359 59	109,999 64	11,859 16	80,000 00	739,836 59	413,087 35	1,152,923 94
Prince William.....	213,040 96	339,201 26	16,191 66	11,098 99	.....	599,582 87	99,733 29	699,316 16
Pulaski.....	309,240 76	325,822 10	.....	14,905 99	111,600 00	761,568 85	1,401 69	762,970 54
Rapahannock.....	84,390 49	101,311 38	.....	1,739 20	.....	4,245 58	191,946 65	191,946 65
Richmond.....	113,092 25	50,639 37	.....	1,263 19	.....	164,994 81	6,554 46	171,549 27
Roanoke.....	409,377 50	484,435 39	.....	34,873 58	.....	928,686 47	46,037 91	974,724 38
Rockbridge.....	244,247 20	275,040 40	46,000 00	13,573 21	25,508 85	604,369 66	54,527 55	658,897 21
Rockingham.....	399,705 11	516,183 36	.....	15,734 56	363,300 00	1,294,923 03	31,254 18	1,326,177 21
Russell.....	334,349 01	221,126 64	71,325 88	13,161 89	443,733 43	1,083,696 85	176,711 60	1,260,408 45
Scott.....	350,986 75	193,710 52	.....	11,047 27	.....	555,744 54	50,097 50	605,842 04
Shenandoah.....	263,492 16	204,655 98	.....	9,892 38	40,061 33	518,101 85	47,749 44	565,851 29
Smyth.....	399,395 33	268,433 85	29,730 55	21,860 15	108,200 00	827,619 88	27,946 37	855,566 25
Southampton.....	315,542 23	364,601 16	2,412 69	6,812 35	.....	689,368 43	91,029 49	780,397 92
Spotsylvania.....	179,781 78	113,232 61	.....	7,829 57	.....	300,843 96	23,075 41	323,919 37
Stafford.....	122,848 83	95,002 76	.....	4,534 41	35,000 00	237,386 00	4,998 38	262,384 38
Surry.....	77,853 11	79,250 69	.....	1,188 62	.....	158,292 42	13,456 65	171,749 07
Sussex.....	163,495 69	36,134 69	.....	11,086 79	.....	333,934 95	105,051 18	438,986 13
Tazewell.....	568,014 85	356,482 97	122,918 45	34,483 13	.....	993,889 24	59,078 16	1,052,967 40
Warren.....	153,921 97	212,372 16	.....	7,977 64	640 00	97,511 77	97,218 86	472,730 63
Warwick.....	283,700 57	347,801 02	.....	908 50	211,800 00	844,210 09	77,914 85	922,124 94
Washington.....	453,494 63	344,449 30	.....	77,912 46	4,478 54	880,334 93	103,025 94	983,360 87
Westmoreland.....	144,697 28	72,439 40	30,249 62	732 34	36,096 78	284,217 41	9,095 51	293,312 92
Wise.....	692,516 48	479,221 18	116,868 19	132,371 03	6,420 05	1,427,397 23	371,540 39	1,798,937 62
Wythe.....	285,765 53	320,169 11	.....	16,953 23	309,650 00	932,537 87	33,891 85	966,429 72
York.....	124,561 56	120,484 89	2,330 00	2,651 66	51,000 00	301,028 11	35,079 41	336,107 52
TECHNICAL SCHOOLS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodrow Wilson.....	33,061 31	3,585 00	.....	130,190 54	.....	166,836 85	.....	166,836 85
Manassas.....	46,769 87	.....	.....	38,164 32	.....	84,934 19	6,329 12	91,263 31
Total counties.....	\$ 24,948,324 57	\$ 25,402,080 93	\$ 1,301,251 64	\$ 2,187,963 87	\$ 8,229,593 40	\$ 62,069,214 41	\$ 11,553,063 34	\$ 73,622,277 75

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1949-1950—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	From State Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Total Balances	Total Receipts and Balances
Alexandria	\$ 325,850 78	\$ 1,088,492 28		\$ 27,257 45		\$ 1,441,600 51	\$ 460,707 09	\$ 1,902,307 80
Bristol	136,155 92	250,586 50		20,418 41		407,160 83	3,364 79	410,525 62
Buena Vista	40,220 37	48,671 50		1,050 00		89,941 87		89,941 87
Charlottesville	167,795 31	315,544 41		28,033 53	\$ 950,522 50	1,461,896 75	67,251 48	1,529,148 23
Clifton Forge	46,655 48	102,302 00		5,955 97		154,913 45	11,443 54	166,356 99
Colonial Heights	30,294 00	58,860 62		263 51		89,418 13		89,418 13
Danville	284,807 48	574,271 00		18,222 73		877,901 21	41,977 86	919,879 07
Falls Church	34,482 29	189,744 74		88,073 70	20,000 00	332,300 73		332,300 73
Fredericksburg	87,942 46	200,496 16		10,752 03		299,190 65	3,812 37	303,003 02
Hampton	42,002 35	79,567 38		102,781 45	45,761 72	270,112 90	39,091 10	309,804 00
Harrisonburg	76,636 74	153,524 32		8,725 99		238,887 05	8,683 14	247,570 19
Hopewell	89,043 59	222,563 19		52,396 04	381,550 00	745,552 82		745,552 82
Lyndhurst	342,075 97	1,118,182 41		23,803 01		1,484,061 39	8,655 83	1,492,717 22
Martinsville	161,747 99	335,826 03		16,414 48		513,988 50		513,988 50
Newport News	359,390 74	710,692 00		31,937 52		1,102,020 26	91,533 00	1,193,553 26
Norfolk	1,167,467 83	3,256,759 11		45,243 34		4,469,470 28	15,477 46	4,484,947 74
Petersburg	253,455 46	482,675 00		66,844 23		802,974 69	6,659 80	809,634 55
Portsmouth	491,421 14	1,257,153 14		18,923 13		1,767,497 41	5,216 94	1,772,714 35
Radford	81,298 06	228,023 43		13,881 87		323,203 36	715 35	323,918 71
Richmond	1,390,567 89	4,782,675 06		118,481 10		6,291,724 05	459,081 45	6,750,805 50
Roanoke	636,792 94	1,661,152 71		70,629 93		2,368,575 48	31,126 72	2,399,702 20
South Norfolk	80,634 12	145,578 98		7,583 25		234,096 35		234,096 35
Staunton	104,192 05	197,715 67		7,801 71		309,709 43	2,919 38	311,998 81
Suffolk	87,413 58	157,000 00		7,461 74		252,475 32	31 80	252,507 12
Waynesboro	104,820 27	305,018 95		19,274 75		429,114 00		429,114 00
Williamsburg	38,883 10	89,707 00		120,693 32		249,283 42	8,989 16	258,272 58
Winchester	87,914 40	208,500 00		49,788 26		346,202 66	8,196 51	354,399 17
TECHNICAL SCHOOLS								
Danville	16,899 60	5,983 60		118,310 54		141,193 74	5,321 88	146,515 62
Total cities	\$ 6,767,162 91	\$ 18,227,867 19		\$ 1,101,602 92	\$ 1,397,834 22	\$ 27,494,467 24	\$ 1,280,156 71	\$ 28,774,623 95
Total State	\$ 31,715,487 48	\$ 43,629,948 12	\$ 1,301,251 64	\$ 3,289,566 79	\$ 9,627,427 62	\$ 89,563,681 65	\$ 12,833,220 05	\$102,396,901 70

TABLE 45—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Accomack.....	\$ 9,392 18	\$ 385,120 72	\$ 7,412 03	\$ 7 50	\$ 89,598 95	\$ 52,554 32
Albemarle.....	19,027 77	451,163 65	11,904 59	2,177 50	72,395 83	32,047 35
Alleghany.....	12,375 84	433,583 89	17,127 71	5,366 18	61,878 70	40,746 44
Amelia.....	5,804 44	149,280 71	5,914 02	.....	37,096 87	10,659 98
Amherst.....	8,683 94	236,165 80	5,093 87	.....	61,346 85	20,601 54
Appomattox.....	4,606 44	163,428 63	7,012 96	.....	51,836 16	11,517 97
Arlington.....	84,474 39	1,817,611 52	145,040 70	55,965 26	112,135 94	214,660 69
Augusta.....	19,411 95	606,578 27	35,815 91	2,200 00	201,426 13	84,173 02
Bath.....	6,958 06	16,137 48	6,467 33	10 00	41,383 69	12,561 36
Bedford.....	12,475 45	497,926 15	14,739 96	.....	139,505 71	52,290 80
Bland.....	5,607 73	96,569 38	4,659 48	.....	26,810 00	8,101 65
Botetourt.....	9,593 70	296,721 37	15,409 85	24 00	78,175 07	24,718 87
Branswick.....	8,471 77	351,859 53	8,794 20	161 70	77,929 67	18,064 55
Buchanan.....	9,013 64	111,277 48	7,614 27	1,250 00	58,999 28	36,255 37
Buckingham.....	8,213 69	192,956 80	5,114 55	.....	45,275 82	13,232 23
Campbell.....	13,354 45	455,143 69	28,285 92	5,820 21	109,226 80	46,616 80
Caroline.....	7,279 17	203,206 15	4,480 87	.....	54,011 11	14,125 63
Carroll.....	10,049 66	293,264 38	53,336 05	1,705 15	74,916 15	18,637 09
Charles City.....	2,392 59	75,205 45	1,914 46	.....	20,802 57	6,348 75
Charlotte.....	7,555 43	212,692 58	9,596 63	1,187 31	77,891 10	11,738 46
Chesterfield.....	17,065 01	534,186 14	62,328 22	.....	120,976 58	72,289 63
Clarke.....	8,009 66	109,245 65	4,343 44	849 00	21,325 36	12,626 17
Craig.....	2,481 32	53,813 27	1,264 51	50	21,275 83	3,276 32
Culpeper.....	7,676 83	222,912 00	9,685 02	25 68	64,964 56	25,186 94
Cumberland.....	3,482 79	120,716 19	4,877 27	.....	35,658 36	9,160 66
Dickenson.....	8,714 48	329,189 23	19,303 78	.....	38,771 29	11,288 08
Dinwiddie.....	9,709 96	258,273 72	16,225 54	.....	57,766 16	15,605 28
Elizabeth City.....	13,334 59	498,545 79	120,724 38	2,005 75	34,870 10	61,139 45
Essex.....	5,615 24	89,001 00	4,196 01	.....	26,221 62	7,360 12
Fairfax.....	41,009 16	1,374,501 11	77,172 63	4,801 65	190,273 16	149,917 45
Fauquier.....	11,064 36	374,348 35	10,279 53	.....	74,082 84	31,230 50
Floyd.....	6,718 00	172,241 57	6,440 43	7 00	52,320 68	17,450 17
Floyd.....	6,252 61	116,997 26	6,088 04	.....	43,839 35	10,817 38
Fluvanna.....	10,601 38	315,553 56	7,035 46	.....	98,473 69	27,701 32
Franklin.....	9,388 09	214,022 81	7,888 51	93 90	57,180 96	20,464 33
Frederick.....	7,404 14	336,625 32	11,267 26	50 00	71,675 31	34,421 47
Giles.....	7,164 45	166,343 86	7,419 59	20 00	39,591 26	18,322 58
Gloucester.....	5,891 20	122,668 83	7,908 54	.....	32,102 26	7,670 73
Goochland.....	10,801 60	322,574 56	65,185 08	.....	47,503 46	17,869 63
Grayson.....	2,289 94	50,871 00	1,993 50	612 45	20,981 40	3,353 46
Greene.....	5,134 76	201,957 09	11,557 73	2 50	34,116 98	13,364 68
Greensville.....	13,013 25	636,485 29	27,599 32	.....	106,623 61	38,634 97
Halifax.....	8,969 09	311,620 42	10,967 28	218 05	63,554 21	28,500 95
Hanover.....	13,532 90	681,360 93	45,873 77	.....	122,829 96	106,771 07
Henrico.....	10,201 47	451,762 27	20,552 82	.....	88,785 39	32,912 25
Henry.....	3,817 43	66,747 24	2,244 24	16 20	23,980 16	4,413 07
Highland.....	7,611 75	238,042 62	6,378 03	.....	59,749 71	18,882 47
Isle of Wight.....	2,576 98	38,355 50	75,615 41	44 19	19,734 93	2,769 76
James City.....	5,137 38	113,562 58	3,307 54	.....	27,614 06	6,897 83
King George.....	4,297 41	88,427 04	2,623 93	.....	23,258 52	5,855 65
King and Queen.....	6,005 07	134,181 75	5,655 29	.....	26,038 79	10,593 15
King William.....	3,299 26	120,118 36	2,612 05	.....	31,554 93	9,274 53
Lancaster.....	8,864 90	521,022 02	5,140 91	985 05	70,145 13	27,061 68
Lee.....	9,348 77	379,679 13	12,505 63	.....	84,310 49	33,720 45
Loudoun.....	7,210 76	214,017 98	6,422 70	.....	74,245 04	17,004 09
Louisa.....	9,320 36	237,283 66	6,389 88	.....	61,749 75	20,410 31
Lunenburg.....	4,394 43	110,140 43	3,837 93	.....	49,140 70	9,274 53
Madison.....	5,662 37	90,876 89	2,940 27	.....	23,565 15	11,535 82
Mathews.....	13,194 00	500,111 57	9,465 48	.....	145,477 90	41,820 98
Mecklenburg.....	4,292 34	107,941 29	3,285 40	.....	23,262 77	8,525 80
Middlesex.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1949-1950

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 37,044 90	\$ 5,661 68	\$ 586,792 28	\$ 14,598 51	\$ 24,104 60	\$ 625,495 39	\$ 138,005 23	\$ 763,500 62
7,266 17	3,483 26	599,466 12	13,080 93	3,199 00	615,746 05	58,076 48	673,822 53
33,773 23	4,538 54	609,390 53	25,350 08	88,116 53	722,857 14	108,234 42	831,091 56
10,263 64	3,505 38	222,525 04	162,660 48	11,900 00	397,085 52	26,514 89	423,660 41
34,994 71	3,928 53	370,815 24	81,150 93	9,218 00	461,184 17	55,771 35	546,955 52
10,462 08	2,793 10	251,657 34	11,947 89	4,094 27	267,699 50	41,569 41	309,268 91
165,188 09	40,964 84	2,636,041 43	2,790,912 72	365,887 59	5,792,841 74	1,609,791 50	7,402,633 24
40,059 01	6,616 35	996,280 64	51,359 43	.....	1,047,640 07	97,953 74	1,145,593 81
8,561 96	1,834 97	189,054 85	2,773 26	.....	191,828 11	36,494 94	228,323 05
27,453 94	7,457 12	751,849 13	17,938 94	6,725 00	776,513 07	19,531 08	796,044 15
6,211 86	592 84	148,552 94	31,183 21	4,588 46	184,324 61	42,080 60	226,405 21
13,264 94	3,645 75	441,553 55	80,983 42	70,927 43	593,464 40	18,904 89	612,369 29
21,758 66	9,634 63	496,674 71	31,933 84	1,745 25	530,353 80	22,742 04	553,095 84
38,196 01	4,435 69	647,102 02	54,105 10	14,253 01	715,460 13	36,607 60	752,067 73
6,846 53	3,574 46	275,214 08	5,425 97	.....	280,640 05	18,257 64	298,897 69
17,064 65	27,080 81	702,593 33	108,096 46	11,340 57	822,030 36	34,339 31	856,369 67
13,217 51	887 95	297,208 39	10,225 93	3,738 70	311,173 02	19,246 91	330,419 93
20,864 52	2,981 70	475,754 70	4,362 87	5,322 00	485,439 57	19,442 65	504,882 22
5,373 12	733 38	112,770 32	11,398 69	17,441 83	141,610 84	7,724 60	149,335 44
6,200 86	2,536 63	329,399 00	20,267 03	14,148 89	363,814 92	33,208 82	397,023 74
20,676 56	11,088 81	838,610 95	484,105 13	64,420 00	1,387,136 08	9,528 64	1,396,664 72
5,684 65	2,570 46	164,654 39	152,125 70	15,962 68	332,742 77	31,443 57	364,186 34
1,142,11	967 12	84,220 98	.....	3,394 49	87,615 47	29,608 53	117,224 00
13,677 11	5,904 49	350,032 63	.....	.....	350,032 63	55,403 97	405,436 60
4,073 85	1,717 18	179,686 30	2,998 15	8,815 87	191,500 32	2,847 56	194,347 88
26,509 19	3,985 15	437,761 20	17,504 93	30,000 00	485,266 13	23,885 40	509,151 53
13,955 19	3,111 93	374,647 78	29,928 53	.....	404,576 31	59,794 11	464,370 42
21,092 08	12,182 21	763,894 35	1,061,482 76	112,482 37	1,937,859 48	931,565 07	2,869,424 55
8,339 78	1,238 80	141,972 57	8,695 22	1,424 00	152,091 79	43,135 91	195,227 70
91,609 94	3,724 58	1,933,009 68	351,931 10	130,838 33	2,415,779 11	787,045 33	3,202,824 44
24,210 67	5,403 77	530,620 02	23,571 10	4,682 50	558,873 62	27,955 70	586,829 32
21,784 21	2,473 38	279,435 51	4,974 41	12,564 50	296,974 42	20,256 54	317,230 96
5,016 85	1,258 04	190,269 53	60,634 55	52,422 24	303,326 32	5,710 88	309,037 20
33,634 47	6,709 46	499,709 34	328,835 43	12,850 00	641,394 77	4,109 73	845,504 50
13,281 01	6,001 44	328,321 05	837,071 87	.....	1,165,392 92	73,145 32	1,238,538 24
16,541 81	8,555 74	486,541 05	310,893 93	25,860 48	823,295 46	171,267 57	994,563 03
15,727 02	2,042 89	256,631 95	102,633 31	10,000 00	369,265 26	17,234 66	386,499 92
7,731 46	1,594 50	185,567 52	24,713 03	3,083 53	213,364 08	13,451 15	226,815 23
8,794 92	3,169 50	475,899 35	10,423 83	5,202 89	491,526 07	31,262 53	522,788 60
5,942 26	1,281 39	87,325 40	.....	.....	87,325 40	14,361 03	101,686 43
4,451 18	2,648 51	273,233 43	87,664 74	40,400 01	401,298 18	29,640 35	430,938 53
40,510 82	8,362 57	870,929 83	62,322 35	59,653 05	992,905 23	80,138 26	1,073,043 49
15,563 31	10,350 18	499,743 49	283,785 56	62,431 03	795,960 08	49,580 23	845,540 31
20,121 37	6,503 57	996,993 57	55,772 75	161,345 66	1,214,111 98	1,582,961 30	2,797,073 28
8,104 17	10,603 88	623,222 25	518,799 17	94,375 47	1,236,396 89	48,123 66	1,284,520 55
3,459 35	740 05	105,417 74	3,425 87	.....	108,843 61	50,545 21	159,388 82
29,665 04	3,594 84	363,926 46	27 00	9,196 46	373,149 92	14,801 84	387,951 76
3,298 54	720 09	143,115 40	6,778 32	5,450 11	155,343 83	2,816 02	158,159 85
6,240 22	2,476 72	165,236 33	63,650 43	14,449 34	243,336 10	15,961 84	259,297 94
8,544 17	135 44	133,142 16	6,642 99	7,231 38	147,016 53	12,194 90	159,211 43
7,888 43	1,921 11	192,283 59	3,156 88	8,354 24	203,794 71	5,353 01	209,147 72
6,185 87	3,265 05	176,991 70	1,970 63	2,633 93	181,596 26	28,073 35	209,669 61
12,546 91	4,969 91	650,736 51	177,209 10	54,591 19	882,536 80	162,678 04	1,045,214 84
11,014 33	4,710 30	535,289 10	6,010 87	57,556 06	598,856 03	16,662 51	618,518 54
10,839 35	1,573 35	331,313 27	6,837 61	5,637 27	343,788 15	11,295 62	355,083 77
10,662 54	5,330 07	351,146 57	312,671 66	49,905 79	713,724 02	39,778 81	753,502 83
1,794 73	2,055 51	180,638 26	594 46	4,989 02	186,221 74	20,227 39	206,449 13
9,029 52	2,815 61	146,425 63	6,762 59	6,742 29	159,930 51	2,528 17	162,458 68
45,452 57	11,024 61	766,547 11	173,340 04	94,421 58	1,034,308 73	69,057 32	1,103,366 05
7,664 20	1,696 99	156,668 79	.....	603 62	157,272 41	2,881 64	160,154 05

TABLE 45—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Montgomery.....	\$ 11,099 45	\$ 314,460 72	\$ 33,354 72	\$ 192 63	\$ 76,723 29	\$ 33,204 08
Nansemond.....	11,857 89	325,830 09	9,131 93	362 00	54,027 68	21,601 17
Nelson.....	4,030 91	223,941 57	5,806 66	.....	71,965 95	15,026 21
New Kent.....	2,517 03	64,775 25	3,433 56	35 90	19,384 59	5,865 22
Norfolk.....	24,944 79	1,545,063 50	124,400 55	10,678 45	232,402 02	164,712 28
Northampton.....	9,054 27	245,549 68	15,078 56	.....	49,304 49	19,384 85
Northumberland.....	5,384 25	162,725 82	4,173 59	.....	50,999 33	11,593 91
Nottoway.....	7,873 47	268,099 93	9,252 53	.....	41,172 39	21,645 71
Orange.....	8,785 65	195,730 57	7,400 37	.....	51,832 12	18,365 94
Page.....	7,120 51	200,435 70	4,433 73	1,552 00	48,742 94	17,804 41
Patrick.....	8,796 54	236,060 25	7,771 40	.....	62,383 99	19,711 37
Pittsylvania.....	17,496 93	964,445 30	30,255 68	.....	195,369 13	93,694 78
Powhatan.....	5,666 21	96,222 56	5,231 33	.....	26,999 90	8,021 05
Prince Edward.....	6,477 75	280,139 30	10,572 64	500 00	53,859 11	27,195 05
Prince George.....	6,910 48	187,450 86	42,093 14	.....	41,001 07	13,454 99
Princess Anne.....	10,917 33	404,749 39	16,463 81	.....	83,488 09	40,095 31
Prince William.....	13,613 35	299,370 41	24,321 66	1,728 06	61,467 38	32,013 90
Pulaski.....	18,090 75	417,081 56	15,362 53	3,246 62	62,361 09	44,577 04
Rappahannock.....	5,691 76	104,015 89	5,495 76	151 66	26,917 33	9,122 23
Richmond.....	3,418 31	108,806 10	4,384 82	.....	31,799 28	9,800 12
Roanoke.....	16,294 83	665,640 94	24,186 87	1,310 20	82,847 28	69,192 45
Rockbridge.....	12,295 37	352,115 64	10,837 77	3,153 63	98,197 21	33,804 29
Rockingham.....	12,719 09	540,167 28	24,610 13	4,500 00	126,514 17	52,461 80
Russell.....	11,688 82	381,813 76	25,112 71	.....	74,364 91	22,418 53
Scott.....	10,347 43	397,957 67	8,328 74	.....	89,974 44	22,673 44
Shenandoah.....	7,584 26	301,629 72	14,174 48	.....	65,261 14	23,625 63
Smyth.....	10,392 36	468,784 63	26,747 19	13 37	98,911 03	38,068 12
Southampton.....	19,104 22	452,657 88	10,534 79	705 40	73,143 40	36,717 50
Spotsylvania.....	6,921 53	172,467 54	5,981 27	.....	79,835 16	15,284 09
Stafford.....	6,498 01	138,141 94	5,259 83	56 52	53,195 00	9,489 91
Surry.....	7,059 24	90,957 39	1,887 80	.....	26,081 61	5,850 94
Sussex.....	8,466 22	217,727 77	5,771 96	.....	34,118 05	12,919 26
Tazewell.....	13,030 01	604,007 85	23,891 27	3,000 00	93,800 07	51,972 73
Warren.....	8,049 01	233,654 18	24,242 92	120 00	30,893 17	27,211 89
Warwick.....	8,620 48	396,508 50	17,825 85	5,900 76	57,350 54	39,524 47
Washington.....	11,924 07	542,242 19	38,372 18	600 00	106,890 99	36,855 35
Westmoreland.....	5,208 99	163,459 38	3,885 94	.....	43,694 06	12,851 88
Wise.....	11,190 10	909,221 65	23,710 86	3,221 60	61,943 60	56,898 30
Wythe.....	9,160 52	326,246 99	10,957 38	46 29	62,781 07	33,616 79
York.....	4,185 32	119,124 46	32,282 68	.....	35,580 40	12,830 90
TECHNICAL SCHOOLS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodrow Wilson.....	.....	57,960 54	44,063 18	12 07	.....	25,727 33
Manassas.....	4,218 74	52,306 82	10,588 13	457 20	.....	12,088 43
Total counties.....	\$1,000,008 03	\$327,776,168 36	\$1,884,371 21	\$ 127,211 09	\$6,539,993 28	\$3,014,384 18
CITIES	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexandria.....	\$ 29,187 52	\$1,075,364 11	\$ 60,430 57	\$ 5,258 81	\$ 17,130 84	\$ 159,207 01
Bristol.....	8,322 21	289,348 10	14,236 41	600 00	26,040 13	36,416 65
Buena Vista.....	3,350 76	62,033 37	4,500 11	4 48	50 23	7,721 60
Charlottesville.....	13,164 72	381,245 06	25,276 20	326 59	13,645 34	27,349 04
Clifton Forge.....	5,882 51	114,232 81	4,602 81	.....	1,455 21	12,342 82
Colonial Heights.....	2,104 84	40,299 50	28,899 19	.....	.....	3,508 04
Danville.....	19,296 17	649,706 68	37,258 44	2,973 11	14,125 30	62,463 58
Falls Church.....	16,103 03	74,344 86	81,715 53	127 65	5,683 41	11,988 92
Fredericksburg.....	11,175 64	190,177 33	12,028 82	51 13	1,936 05	16,201 39
Hampton.....	1,785 80	134,468 95	11,016 54	213 00	1,747 44	18,679 14

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1949-1950—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 19,163 31	\$ 1,678 94	\$ 489,877 14	\$ 16,822 30	\$ 122,222 97	\$ 628,922 41	\$ 65,489 29	\$ 694,411 70
54,812 69	5,461 89	483,085 34	13,932 42	17,626 45	514,644 21	7,613 38	522,257 59
14,349 34	3,069 57	338,190 21	64,369 38	1,890 00	404,449 59	152,457 87	556,907 46
3,452 91	2,606 03	102,070 49	147,547 59	3,380 00	252,998 08	19,213 99	272,212 07
126,373 59	20,055 37	2,248,630 55	12,695 14	92,991 50	2,354,317 19	.....	2,354,317 19
12,387 95	1,930 62	352,690 42	14,112 54	18,982 44	385,785 40	165,012 74	550,798 14
6,621 28	1,739 04	243,237 22	25,179 96	.....	268,417 18	46,445 82	314,863 00
26,443 42	4,361 01	378,848 46	320,816 27	4,602 00	704,266 73	46,418 98	750,685 71
13,785 74	4,612 67	300,573 06	62,937 97	5,058 66	368,569 69	23,219 89	391,789 58
2,812 04	6,444 58	289,345 91	22,725 57	76,670 04	388,741 52	66,696 19	455,437 71
3,951 79	2,910 44	341,585 78	1,156 33	12,060 00	354,802 11	7,552 77	362,354 88
57,916 44	13,841 67	1,373,019 93	189,343 68	.....	1,562,363 61	109,126 46	1,671,490 07
1,760 57	2,015 37	145,916 99	13,970 59	20,987 50	180,875 08	8,387 17	189,262 25
13,522 71	8,344 89	400,611 45	18,827 10	64,616 12	484,054 67	1,062 64	485,117 31
22,002 90	3,194 38	316,107 82	9,512 95	.....	325,620 77	8,326 93	333,947 70
47,103 51	6,216 92	609,034 36	378,183 10	58,214 70	1,045,432 16	107,491 78	1,152,923 94
15,193 50	3,863 47	451,571 73	67,131 67	15,395 29	534,098 69	165,217 47	699,316 16
21,693 40	6,033 89	588,446 88	165,037 83	6,265 00	759,749 71	3,220 83	762,970 54
6,156 40	1,767 73	159,318 76	12,145 96	5,472 50	176,937 22	15,009 43	191,946 65
9,270 31	3,173 33	170,832 27	717 00	.....	171,549 27	.....	171,549 27
24,060 65	8,961 36	892,494 58	46,439 36	10,537 63	949,471 57	25,252 81	974,724 38
15,495 52	6,378 97	532,278 40	35,621 38	20,364 91	588,264 69	70,632 52	658,897 21
29,356 20	6,297 74	796,626 41	381,499 78	57,250 50	1,235,376 69	90,800 52	1,326,177 21
12,518 02	6,415 29	534,332 04	554,515 07	24,628 91	1,113,476 02	146,932 43	1,260,408 45
55,603 94	6,169 38	591,055 04	7,000 00	1,100 00	599,155 04	6,687 00	605,842 04
16,539 04	6,214 86	435,042 50	55,920 33	.....	490,962 83	74,888 46	565,851 29
16,564 44	5,858 05	665,325 82	126,407 49	11,970 00	803,703 31	51,862 94	855,566 25
38,087 47	8,704 71	639,715 37	43,489 97	6,158 08	689,363 42	91,034 50	780,397 92
10,885 80	4,574 73	295,950 12	4,928 14	.....	300,878 26	23,041 11	323,919 37
12,523 32	2,917 41	228,081 94	15,588 70	18,713 74	262,384 38	.....	262,384 38
7,576 28	764 87	140,178 13	5,051 47	.....	145,229 60	26,519 47	171,749 07
12,467 11	4,347 47	295,817 84	9,372 91	3,570 00	308,760 75	130,225 38	438,986 13
47,221 17	7,014 19	843,937 29	26,257 83	128,411 75	998,606 87	54,360 53	1,052,967 40
13,832 04	3,501 15	341,504 36	29,159 95	10,920 50	381,584 81	91,145 82	472,730 63
25,702 94	3,147 61	554,581 15	130,328 37	115,744 15	800,653 67	121,471 27	922,124 94
42,046 70	8,323 37	787,254 85	41,971 72	10,286 84	839,513 41	143,847 46	983,360 87
10,882 18	4,297 97	244,280 40	5,490 00	31,423 30	281,193 70	12,119 22	293,312 92
56,276 66	48,954 36	1,171,417 13	174,024 07	52,887 83	1,398,329 03	400,608 59	1,798,937 62
15,774 93	6,774 24	465,358 21	363,059 37	55,337 00	883,754 58	82,675 14	966,429 72
4,406 85	1,341 90	209,752 51	21,878 42	54,575 32	286,206 25	49,901 27	336,107 52
5,670 70	1,611 33	135,045 15	18,694 86	.....	153,740 01	13,096 84	166,836 85
1,192 25	2,678 55	83,530 12	1,668 70	.....	85,198 82	6,064 49	91,263 31
\$2,099,986 23	\$ 565,940 13	\$48,009,062 51	\$12,775,234 93	\$3,031,038 14	\$63,815,335 58	\$ 9,806,942 17	\$73,622,277 75
\$ 29,903 75	\$ 10,777 35	\$ 1,387,259 96	\$ 19,030 86	.....	\$ 1,406,290 82	\$ 496,016 78	\$ 1,902,307 60
25,636 60	.....	400,600 10	.....	.....	400,600 10	9,925 52	410,525 62
7,743 79	631 78	86,036 12	.....	\$ 3,905 50	89,941 62	25	89,941 87
11,153 02	4,179 65	476,339 62	100,615 51	.....	576,955 13	952,193 10	1,529,148 23
8,440 17	1,483 36	148,439 69	1,125 25	.....	149,564 94	16,792 05	166,356 99
5,829 31	1,779 44	82,420 32	1,183 75	.....	83,604 07	5,814 06	89,418 13
24,832 17	5,309 84	815,965 29	14,178 78	.....	830,144 07	89,735 00	919,879 07
8,852 53	2,286 18	201,102 11	57,600 37	20,133 33	278,835 81	53,464 92	332,300 73
26,455 24	984 78	259,010 38	.....	42,000 00	301,010 38	1,992 64	303,003 02
5,312 58	3,847 43	177,070 88	89,166 32	21,849 09	288,086 29	21,717 71	309,804 00

TABLE 45—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Harrisonburg.....	\$ 8,482 47	\$ 173,771 86	\$ 8,504 86	\$ 46 72	\$ 8,575 39	\$ 24,035 93
Hopewell.....	7,134 61	255,507 43	19,344 72	2,476 59	6,427 80	37,635 60
Lynchburg.....	24,555 63	834,497 38	40,955 32	16,577 06	28,398 46	76,897 62
Martinsville.....	13,878 85	389,609 71	29,127 59	5,579 11	941 21	50,883 67
Newport News.....	21,581 49	811,743 54	68,894 85	11,098 45	29,702 51	95,735 77
Norfolk.....	94,025 34	3,191,892 59	198,373 96	71,012 98	101,873 59	420,824 01
Petersburg.....	22,208 35	594,272 36	31,158 70	4,314 79	12,750 57	73,530 02
Portsmouth.....	14,607 37	1,028,381 40	64,530 66	13,101 36	25,033 75	93,277 17
Radford.....	10,195 67	171,412 98	9,424 64	5,527 82	10,991 65	30,492 93
Richmond.....	95,770 15	4,352,851 57	358,797 95	103,842 58	80,000 62	494,890 54
Roanoke.....	45,544 73	1,689,031 47	129,494 45	3,983 58	123,994 99	185,750 52
South Norfolk.....	4,436 19	160,431 39	19,432 73	27 39	5,322 19	18,602 83
Staunton.....	8,057 99	180,003 55	71,068 79	2,428 26	6,406 33	17,331 39
Suffolk.....	6,999 19	198,247 71	6,841 10	33 93	160 49	21,843 32
Waynesboro.....	8,721 03	208,461 52	15,791 14	.....	5,301 07	18,537 85
Williamsburg.....	10,066 94	163,979 67	17,933 27	1,092 64	5,425 19	20,629 63
Winchester.....	10,056 68	216,128 43	15,879 26	2,523 13	406 17	23,483 71
TECHNICAL SCHOOLS						
Danville.....	2,800 00	67,564 79	31,643 09	.....	.....	12,505 95
Total cities.....	\$ 519,495 88	\$17,699,010 12	\$1,417,161 70	\$ 248,221 16	\$ 533,525 93	\$2,072,766 65
Total State.....	\$1,519,503 91	\$50,476,178 48	\$3,301,532 91	\$ 375,432 25	\$7,073,519 21	\$5,087,150 83

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1949-1950—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disburse- ments	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 7,305 02	\$ 1,622 71	\$ 232,344 96	\$ 7,398 65	\$ 5,204 00	\$ 244,947 61	\$ 2,622 58	\$ 247,570 19
33,171 81	2,304 26	364,002 82	381,479 47	.....	745,482 29	70 53	745,552 82
65,983 21	19,694 89	1,107,559 57	23,855 38	335,080 89	1,466,495 84	26,221 38	1,492,717 22
12,788 26	4,174 29	506,982 69	4,626 11	.....	511,608 80	2,379 70	513,988 50
47,003 98	4,282 55	1,090,043 14	67,886 78	4,359 50	1,162,289 42	31,263 84	1,193,553 26
378,091 05	2,246 71	4,458,340 23	1,541 74	.....	4,459,881 97	25,065 77	4,484,947 74
45,236 06	.....	783,520 85	25,006 84	.....	808,527 69	1,106 86	809,634 55
202,356 48	5,003 60	1,446,291 79	283,943 51	6,399 30	1,736,634 60	36,079 75	1,772,714 35
16,981 29	3,417 07	253,444 05	63,258 44	5,709 81	322,412 30	1,506 41	323,918 71
249,814 87	35,310 89	5,771,279 17	276,660 12	17,521 68	6,065,460 97	685,344 53	6,750,805 50
95,404 40	62,910 25	2,336,114 39	40,665 05	4,000 00	2,380,779 44	18,922 76	2,399,702 20
13,187 27	2,192 92	223,632 91	4,300 66	660 60	228,594 17	5,502 18	234,096 35
18,589 35	2,407 47	306,293 13	5,254 18	.....	311,547 31	381 50	311,928 81
8,945 71	3,329 92	246,401 37	5,738 23	367 52	252,507 12	.....	252,507 12
25,109 59	2,281 62	284,203 82	142,472 86	2,433 50	429,110 18	3 82	429,114 00
16,359 77	2,731 77	238,218 88	791 09	.....	239,009 97	19,262 61	258,272 58
10,148 75	2,661 32	281,287 45	62,178 61	5,400 00	348,866 06	5,533 11	354,399 17
1,264 60	186 15	115,964 58	28,866 29	.....	144,830 87	1,684 75	146,515 62
\$1,401,950 63	\$ 188,038 20	\$24,080,170 27	\$ 1,708,824 85	\$ 475,024 72	\$26,264,019 84	\$ 2,510,604 11	\$28,774,623 95
\$3,501,936 86	\$ 753,978 33	\$72,089,232 78	\$14,484,059 78	\$3,506,062 86	\$90,079,355 42	\$12,317,546 28	\$102,396,901 70

TABLE 46—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	R1					R2	R3
COUNTIES	GENERAL APPROPRIATION					Special Supervision	Special and Adult Education
	Average Daily Attendance	Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Aid to Counties Incurring Losses	Foster Home Children		
Accomack.....	\$ 199,143 00	\$ 48,311 37	\$ 3,929 69	\$ 10,318 56	.....	\$ 6,399 99	\$ 36 50
Albemarle.....	185,614 50	51,446 96	.....	15,798 95	.....	6,999 99	8,580 70
Alleghany.....	204,493 50	29,842 47	352 33	11,848 88	.....	4,999 99	.....
Amelia.....	72,949 50	24,612 57	2,157 75	6,304 62	.....	4,243 34	.....
Amherst.....	143,941 50	36,459 05	3,473 67	10,983 13	.....	4,933 32	.....
Appomattox.....	78,169 50	27,706 76	847 19	5,109 32	.....	3,450 29	.....
Arlington.....	524,827 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,333 30	8,264 46
Augusta.....	278,530 50	91,592 65	.....	.....	.....	6,733 32	564 29
Bath.....	51,852 00	21,237 37	.....	11,020 69	.....	1,666 66	.....
Bedford.....	240,163 50	76,053 79	.....	14,057 57	.....	8,666 65	562 50
Bland.....	55,897 50	19,162 03	1,047 02	4,232 32	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt.....	131,457 00	40,653 25	.....	10,663 97	.....	4,999 98	228 79
Brunswick.....	171,825 00	39,002 02	6,884 82	18,382 83	.....	3,000 00	106 00
Buchanan.....	351,871 50	37,808 61	34,066 01	.....	.....	3,066 66	.....
Buckingham.....	107,662 50	28,480 60	5,401 53	16,362 60	.....	1,666 66	.....
Campbell.....	228,592 50	61,258 69	3,069 15	.....	.....	3,333 34	923 00
Caroline.....	107,227 50	32,716 94	.....	13,973 83	.....	3,333 32	80 00
Carroll.....	231,724 50	34,392 51	16,045 73	.....	.....	1,666 67	208 25
Charles City.....	42,891 00	12,274 79	1,446 20	3,827 79	.....	1,888 87	.....
Charlotte.....	124,062 00	43,405 23	3,554 70	2,623 56	\$ 111 36	5,333 32	.....
Chesterfield.....	231,463 50	63,713 58	.....	.....	433 35	4,999 98	1,252 50
Clarke.....	54,070 50	13,224 29	.....	2,644 42	.....	.....	.....
Craig.....	27,753 00	11,184 85	.....	2,838 30	.....	.....	.....
Culpeper.....	109,402 50	33,890 05	.....	5,998 75	.....	5,066 66	.....
Cumberland.....	57,898 50	18,985 64	1,876 68	6,146 74	.....	1,600 00	.....
Dickenson.....	230,637 00	22,469 70	.....	.....	.....	4,999 98	.....
Dinwiddie.....	127,672 50	39,037 02	808 78	8,857 20	.....	5,066 66	298 50
Elizabeth City.....	285,099 00	19,285 76	1,709 44	.....	.....	8,133 34	716 13
Essex.....	51,678 00	13,930 09	636 84	3,547 01	.....	3,899 99	50 00
Fairfax.....	459,621 00	90,678 94	.....	.....	648 27	13,217 13	2,032 61
Fauquier.....	155,425 50	44,754 50	.....	14,424 68	.....	5,474 32	.....
Floyd.....	103,660 50	32,839 65	4,281 79	2,521 43	102 96	1,666 67	.....
Fluvanna.....	57,159 00	23,438 28	.....	975 10	.....	5,333 33	.....
Franklin.....	200,274 00	61,114 84	11,086 84	2,967 13	.....	3,133 32	475 00
Frederick.....	129,412 50	35,556 95	2,181 80	.....	226 60	1,666 66	163 10
Giles.....	152,032 50	33,426 86	.....	.....	.....	3,666 66	37 50
Gloucester.....	73,819 50	21,550 43	.....	.....	.....	833 33	100 00
Goochland.....	63,118 50	23,299 04	.....	3,430 36	.....	3,333 32	112 50
Grayson.....	169,998 00	33,748 33	6,048 71	2,092 68	.....	3,333 32	132 50
Greene.....	39,976 50	11,453 54	2,637 80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville.....	121,234 50	23,795 85	.....	8,262 43	.....	3,233 32	.....
Halifax.....	359,092 50	67,312 75	18,741 66	19,885 07	.....	4,946 65	2,031 50
Hanover.....	152,293 50	43,893 66	.....	3,805 62	5,977 95	4,999 98	43 75
Henrico.....	280,662 00	62,174 12	.....	.....	8,753 75	8,333 30	640 16
Henry.....	256,519 50	53,357 61	14,374 39	.....	153 34	6,733 32	500 00
Highland.....	34,234 50	13,410 24	.....	7,348 93	.....	.....	125 00
Isle of Wight.....	121,626 00	37,674 00	91 19	.....	.....	3,333 33	75 00
James City.....	44,544 00	11,464 89	.....	4,009 16	.....	1,988 87	146 50
King George.....	48,024 00	16,051 88	378 43	2,020 14	.....	1,426 66	22 00
King and Queen.....	50,503 50	17,426 84	1,374 78	4,220 98	.....	1,366 66	.....
King William.....	59,943 00	15,085 22	.....	10,090 69	.....	2,999 98	180 00
Lancaster.....	62,770 50	16,623 85	781 11	1,553 42	.....	1,666 66	68 50
Lee.....	347,695 50	51,700 05	30,502 75	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....
Loudoun.....	163,734 00	43,577 01	.....	11,379 75	1,144 23	4,733 32	116 25
Louisa.....	108,054 00	45,231 07	1,140 15	196 90	.....	4,999 98	.....

STATE FUNDS—1949-1950

R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R11
Supervising Principals (12 Months)	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Fund	School Lunch Program	Teachers' Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 1,733 33	\$ 107 45	\$ 11,901 62	\$ 16,802 73	\$ 1,912 50	.....	.....	\$ 300,596 74
1,333 32	.....	17,315 35	1,544 43	1,878 00	.....	.....	290,512 20
2,266 03	.....	8,316 17	4,905 44	1,287 50	.....	.....	268,312 31
881 66	.....	7,406 92	4,084 15	493 50	.....	.....	123,134 01
1,266 66	.....	5,822 35	4,910 04	879 00	.....	.....	212,068 72
666 66	.....	26,748 93	5,634 33	545 00	.....	.....	148,877 98
6,233 30	.....	35,785 63	28,495 54	6,641 25	\$ 8,658 00	.....	627,238 98
3,099 98	.....	46,949 07	50,377 83	1,867 39	.....	.....	479,715 03
1,300 00	.....	5,447 48	5,470 37	985 50	.....	.....	98,980 07
2,554 14	.....	21,123 13	24,821 81	2,070 00	.....	.....	390,073 09
550 00	.....	14,726 11	4,593 49	429 50	.....	.....	100,637 97
2,116 05	.....	18,904 66	8,632 53	1,030 50	.....	.....	218,686 73
666 66	.....	26,840 98	12,749 29	910 50	.....	.....	280,368 10
1,573 32	.....	394 00	3,897 75	742 50	.....	.....	433,420 35
666 66	.....	14,258 72	4,278 98	884 17	.....	.....	179,662 42
1,794 86	.....	47,501 93	19,097 30	2,320 50	.....	.....	367,891 27
1,200 00	39 80	17,247 30	9,831 03	813 00	.....	.....	156,462 72
1,216 66	.....	15,320 19	15,101 86	833 75	.....	.....	316,510 12
.....	.....	4,018 10	2,896 00	135 00	.....	.....	69,377 75
461 54	.....	18,290 27	19,455 61	711 25	.....	.....	218,038 84
1,533 32	2,381 89	6,770 18	20,063 16	2,260 50	4,755 60	.....	339,627 56
650 00	.....	11,160 23	7,860 64	603 00	.....	.....	90,213 08
.....	.....	7,348 18	2,000 28	.....	.....	.....	51,124 61
865 05	.....	13,603 29	10,254 31	841 28	.....	.....	179,921 89
650 00	4,000 00	12,825 81	3,973 41	339 25	.....	.....	108,296 03
2,564 08	1,513 24	15,212 80	4,633 37	.....	.....	.....	282,030 17
1,196 66	.....	20,807 34	7,993 69	706 50	.....	.....	212,444 85
1,226 66	3,717 20	6,390 07	10,625 09	2,396 25	5,261 40	.....	344,560 34
666 66	2,500 00	4,035 51	5,676 98	351 00	.....	.....	86,972 08
3,333 30	5,677 34	32,249 66	59,534 44	4,564 83	.....	.....	671,857 52
1,449 73	99 10	21,636 39	9,430 79	1,208 50	.....	.....	253,903 51
1,800 00	3,500 00	17,854 32	8,725 61	257 50	.....	.....	177,210 43
630 00	.....	6,694 02	6,137 18	.....	.....	.....	100,366 91
611 66	3,832 21	19,760 89	7,320 81	1,597 00	.....	.....	312,173 70
1,260 00	581 82	14,247 54	5,179 14	985 00	.....	.....	191,461 11
1,891 65	.....	16,680 34	17,705 12	1,002 50	.....	.....	226,443 13
666 66	2,000 00	12,119 70	10,255 64	702 00	.....	.....	122,047 26
593 33	.....	9,857 13	690 75	315 00	.....	.....	104,749 93
1,800 00	5,000 00	17,108 66	3,532 41	926 25	.....	.....	243,720 86
550 00	.....	.....	3,490 14	.....	.....	.....	58,107 98
1,333 32	.....	6,350 07	4,411 24	727 61	.....	.....	169,348 34
3,216 66	.....	40,113 26	23,003 64	2,612 00	.....	.....	540,955 68
2,566 66	.....	24,669 58	9,562 70	.....	.....	.....	247,813 40
3,299 97	606 07	12,207 37	27,934 08	2,645 88	4,939 20	.....	412,195 90
3,149 97	772 17	24,999 92	26,196 43	2,431 50	.....	.....	389,188 15
966 66	.....	3,727 31	4,703 61	277 50	.....	.....	63,827 09
633 33	2,302 81	11,853 44	8,445 26	972 00	363 60	.....	155,066 88
.....	.....	2,025 48	189 00	.....	.....	.....	64,731 50
.....	.....	7,643 35	3,037 29	457 00	.....	.....	82,026 89
.....	.....	8,077 92	4,934 43	223 75	.....	.....	88,128 86
666 66	.....	10,660 82	1,490 63	421 25	.....	.....	101,538 25
3,628 77	538 72	8,537 54	11,174 71	605 75	.....	.....	103,782 04
1,293 32	.....	26,708 11	7,298 28	2,601 00	.....	.....	472,673 18
666 66	.....	9,715 79	17,121 11	1,239 24	.....	.....	254,054 02
.....	.....	10,320 07	10,834 81	781 50	.....	.....	182,225 14

TABLE 46—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	R1					R2	R3
COUNTIES	GENERAL APPROPRIATION					Special Supervision	Special and Adult Education
	Average Daily Attendance	Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Aid to Counties Incurring Losses	Foster Home Children		
Lunenburg.....	\$ 118,842 00	\$ 35,324 86	\$ 3,839 76	\$ 9,900 73	.....	\$ 3,333 32	\$ 60 03
Madison.....	62,901 00	24,952 66	72 21	3,498 06	.....	833 33	375 00
Mathews.....	48,763 50	15,867 28	.....	.....	.....	5,066 66	287 50
Mecklenburg.....	290,188 50	66,448 62	15,270 16	13,121 51	.....	2,233 33	.....
Mecklenburg.....	50,373 00	14,879 95	952 21	1,375 29	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	206,279 51	42,405 57	.....	.....	.....	3,177 78	277 08
Nansemond.....	202,666 50	35,904 41	8,864 77	7,867 49	.....	3,066 66	.....
Nelson.....	128,716 50	39,652 18	3,468 61	3,486 92	.....	3,133 33	187 50
New Kent.....	33,103 50	12,137 89	.....	5,343 95	.....	2,022 21	25 00
Norfolk.....	670,204 50	83,169 52	2,231 60	.....	\$ 2,721 42	15,066 62	589 38
Northampton.....	114,144 00	28,904 32	.....	.....	.....	5,022 23	27 09
Northumberland.....	81,345 00	26,018 68	.....	1,123 89	.....	1,666 66	70 00
Nottoway.....	132,979 50	26,040 12	1,485 88	8,414 01	.....	5,000 00	2,813 00
Orange.....	98,049 00	27,068 78	.....	6,238 43	.....	5,066 66	106 67
Page.....	125,497 50	28,008 70	.....	.....	.....	1,666 66	240 60
Patrick.....	145,681 50	33,459 44	9,378 42	1,967 82	.....	3,066 66	.....
Pittsylvania.....	554,538 00	122,070 32	24,904 04	1,497 79	.....	10,066 65	2,942 50
Powhatan.....	43,891 50	19,875 30	.....	2,721 98	843 61	1,666 66	225 00
Prince Edward.....	122,974 50	28,282 69	754 68	10,215 15	.....	4,433 32	225 00
Prince George.....	95,308 50	29,034 30	.....	1,977 36	.....	3,333 32	423 50
Princess Anne.....	200,143 50	45,578 79	.....	.....	1,882 50	6,399 98	622 00
Prince William.....	139,461 00	34,147 57	.....	.....	.....	5,399 49	.....
Pulaski.....	229,332 21	35,153 28	.....	.....	.....	5,066 67	60 00
Rappahannock.....	52,243 50	18,073 38	455 12	3,465 20	.....	1,522 22	.....
Richmond.....	66,772 50	17,610 60	2,292 88	2,046 63	.....	2,866 65	63 75
Roanoke.....	290,667 00	62,647 11	.....	.....	3,053 20	4,999 98	5,304 63
Rockbridge.....	161,385 00	47,773 80	.....	.....	.....	3,666 66	.....
Rockingham.....	246,166 50	55,946 57	.....	7,863 33	926 50	6,733 32	158 25
Russell.....	242,817 00	42,772 33	14,779 74	.....	.....	3,333 32	5 00
Scott.....	256,215 00	48,858 04	18,531 61	.....	.....	3,400 00	112 50
Shenandoah.....	168,867 00	37,406 29	.....	2,508 85	.....	3,066 66	150 00
Smyth.....	268,917 00	40,071 52	13,234 41	.....	.....	3,333 33	747 46
Southampton.....	208,887 00	39,005 65	6,340 38	19,566 78	.....	5,333 32	.....
Spotsylvania.....	94,134 00	48,631 15	.....	6,014 87	.....	1,666 66	103 08
Stafford.....	77,865 00	26,570 53	.....	1,273 73	.....	1,573 32	.....
Surry.....	41,542 50	17,340 14	.....	5,892 80	.....	1,466 66	.....
Sussex.....	96,570 00	21,177 62	.....	16,757 61	.....	4,999 98	.....
Tazewell.....	444,178 50	59,414 84	24,239 28	.....	.....	3,666 66	863 00
Warren.....	117,493 50	20,388 53	.....	.....	92 48	1,811 11	422 32
Warwick.....	212,454 00	37,765 18	.....	.....	.....	5,066 66	322 50
Washington.....	323,422 50	51,913 02	15,092 92	356 11	218 73	3,066 67	98 44
Westmoreland.....	88,870 50	23,152 62	2,690 69	2,121 48	.....	3,133 33	390 00
Wise.....	565,587 00	45,303 53	40,000 00	.....	.....	5,266 67	.....
Wythe.....	204,972 00	33,534 80	.....	4,656 72	.....	3,666 66	.....
York.....	80,562 00	20,149 87	2,382 65	.....	.....	2,229 98	.....
TECHNICAL SCHOOLS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodrow Wilson....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manassas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total counties.	\$16,729,972 22	\$3,592,671 69	\$392,190 95	\$436,000 00	\$ 27,290 25	\$384,560 39	\$ 47,171 27

STATE FUNDS—1949-1950—CONTINUED

R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R11
Supervising Principals (12 Months)	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Fund	School Lunch Program	Teachers' Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 1,833 32		\$ 23,498 89	\$ 10,961 89	\$ 665 00			\$ 208,259 80
683 76		9,392 84	5,338 21	252 05			107,090 79
666 66	\$ 5,000 00	7,170 84	9,265 95	222 00			88,164 56
1,100 00		36,264 63	35,235 19	2,178 00			465,160 77
633 33	3,500 00	3,624 15	7,334 73	399 00			85,304 99
1,526 56		18,852 77	9,547 54	3,031 50			285,098 31
1,249 99		19,513 30	10,605 95	562 50			290,301 57
		1,534 68	10,903 21		\$ 2,334 60		193,417 53
660 00		750 00	1,451 94	217 00			55,711 49
8,383 26	1,917 12	37,823 46	70,142 38	4,981 50	12,362 40		909,593 16
666 66		15,880 81	9,023 38	1,467 00			175,135 49
		15,689 23	13,190 32	643 00			139,746 78
1,696 66		19,728 77	6,558 28	1,047 00			205,763 22
845 35		11,147 86	6,069 71	1,061 05			155,653 43
1,250 00		3,776 51	12,516 85	782 50			173,739 40
2,929 49		23,063 06	9,735 48	816 50			230,098 37
		72,533 87	47,688 23	3,649 00			839,890 40
189 79	4,000 00	8,369 27	5,190 54	272 50			87,246 15
1,316 66	4,000 00	18,133 87	10,009 92	995 00			201,340 79
666 66	1,845 57	17,673 38	4,506 39	673 50			155,442 48
2,324 80	6,611 36	14,987 78	21,649 49	2,418 00			302,618 20
2,806 43		15,842 19	14,345 41	1,088 87			213,090 96
3,158 21	1,071 60	18,528 86	14,901 52	1,968 41			309,240 76
477 89		4,432 16	3,622 29	298 73			84,590 49
666 66	2,500 00	13,089 59	4,782 99	400 00			113,092 25
3,197 32	109 23	21,038 40	15,224 13	3,136 50			409,377 50
2,233 32		15,718 18	11,845 74	1,624 50			244,247 20
3,606 56		39,074 58	37,696 50	1,533 00			399,705 11
3,049 33		19,991 47	6,048 47	1,552 35			334,349 01
2,492 66		7,684 92	12,082 32	1,609 70			350,986 75
3,076 92		26,243 29	18,726 75	673 50	2,772 90		263,492 16
3,453 18	1,151 70	25,248 93	41,544 30	1,693 50			399,395 33
1,766 66		23,270 03	10,325 41	1,047 00			315,542 23
1,233 33	3,000 00	12,676 61	11,617 58	704 50			179,781 78
666 66	2,500 00	5,516 45	6,093 89	789 25			122,848 83
		10,068 93	1,230 83	311 25			77,853 11
1,216 66		17,195 11	5,578 71				163,495 69
3,166 64		21,803 66	7,642 77	3,039 50			568,014 85
1,333 32	817 07	7,470 67	3,457 12	635 55			153,921 97
1,283 32	4,298 76	9,029 16	11,284 99	2,196 00			283,700 57
3,601 09	1,287 53	30,530 31	22,155 23	1,752 08			453,494 63
600 00		15,649 29	7,561 87	527 50			144,697 28
5,276 62		25,172 65	5,910 01				692,516 48
2,530 76	448 94	25,219 86	9,774 79	961 00			255,765 53
666 66	2,414 45	6,924 51	8,844 44	387 00			124,561 56
		33,061 31					33,061 31
		46,769 87					46,769 87
\$ 157,124 72	\$ 85,643 15	\$1,712,956 48	\$1,224,390 81	\$116,904 94	\$ 41,447 70		\$24,948,324 57

TABLE 46—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	R1					R2	R3
CITIES	GENERAL APPROPRIATION					Special Supervision	Special and Adult Education
	Average Daily Attendance	Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Aid to Counties Incurring Losses	Foster Home Children		
Alexandria.....	\$ 286,360 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 3,666 66	\$ 2,578 23
Bristol.....	113,839 50	.....	\$ 796 49	.....	\$ 256 62	3,333 22	251 00
Buena Vista.....	37,540 50	.....	1,380 07	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville.....	139,504 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,066 66	482 00
Clifton Forge.....	41,064 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400 00	.....
Colonial Heights...	30,145 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville.....	222,720 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,399 98	18,977 00
Falls Church.....	28,536 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 88
Fredericksburg.....	71,731 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,199 99	.....
Hampton.....	27,840 00	\$ 715 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,092 00
Harrisonburg.....	54,636 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,666 66	137 50
Hopewell.....	67,381 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,333 32	412 50
Lynchburg.....	286,882 50	1,915 22	.....	.....	.....	3,333 32	291 46
Martinsville.....	129,630 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,733 32	1,602 00
Newport News.....	285,273 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,908 32	2,340 25
Norfolk.....	914,805 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,066 62	27,026 97
Petersburg.....	207,973 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,333 31	828 38
Portsmouth.....	402,984 00	.....	2,454 81	.....	794 64	8,666 68	1,634 63
Radford.....	65,073 28	785 63	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	400 00
Richmond.....	1,104,508 50	3,759 31	.....	.....	.....	15,333 28	28,067 00
Roanoke.....	516,171 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,133 32	13,132 42
South Norfolk.....	66,163 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,666 67	1,012 12
Staunton.....	92,611 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 75
Suffolk.....	75,820 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,666 67	200 00
Waynesboro.....	79,822 50	.....	3,177 68	.....	.....	3,666 66	1,044 00
Williamsburg.....	22,228 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,666 66	263 50
Winchester.....	81,562 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,622 20	.....
TECHNICAL SCHOOLS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total cities....	\$5,452,809 28	\$ 7,175 58	\$ 7,809 05	.....	\$ 1,051 26	\$116,863 62	\$101,833 59
Total State....	\$22,182,781 50	\$3,599,847 27	\$400,000 00	\$436,000 00	\$ 28,341 51	\$501,424 01	\$149,004 86

STATE FUNDS—1949-1950—CONTINUED

R4	R5	R6	R7	R8	R9	R10	R11
Supervising Principals (12 Months)	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Fund	School Lunch Program	Teachers' Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 2,974 32	\$ 13,880 75	\$ 13,277 82	\$ 3,112 50	.....	.....	\$ 325,850 78
1,283 32	7,762 19	7,207 23	1,426 25	.....	.....	136,155 92
.....	1,110 30	.....	189 50	.....	.....	40,220 37
3,046 66	8,369 98	10,303 01	1,023 50	.....	.....	167,796 31
666 66	2,481 40	558 92	484 50	.....	.....	46,655 48
.....	148 50	.....	.....	30,294 00
2,307 68	16,950 87	13,768 95	1,683 00	.....	.....	284,807 48
666 66	4,671 75	591 00	.....	.....	34,482 29
1,020 95	9,410 90	2,049 62	529 50	.....	.....	87,942 46
666 66	\$ 18 63	8,905 74	1,901 25	470 25	\$ 392 40	.....	42,002 35
1,791 66	7,416 23	8,543 19	445 50	.....	.....	76,636 74
1,999 98	39 95	6,630 27	5,384 27	664 50	1,197 90	.....	89,043 59
1,999 98	21,502 28	23,772 21	2,379 00	.....	.....	342,075 97
1,999 98	11,743 17	8,424 02	1,615 50	.....	.....	161,747 99
1,333 32	30,990 53	25,561 32	2,227 50	4,756 50	.....	359,390 74
3,333 30	10,643 74	66,075 71	101,873 59	14,613 00	16,029 90	.....	1,167,467 83
2,631 14	22,087 69	10,358 94	2,242 50	.....	.....	253,455 46
5,333 28	3,654 48	29,604 97	25,033 75	3,600 00	7,659 90	.....	491,421 14
788 53	5,555 17	6,964 95	430 50	.....	.....	81,298 06
6,866 60	134,419 18	66,248 12	10,966 50	20,399 40	.....	1,390,567 89
3,999 96	53,819 56	41,536 68	.....	.....	.....	636,792 94
640 00	4,462 84	4,908 49	937 50	1,143 00	.....	80,934 12
1,333 32	5,481 86	4,383 87	337 75	.....	.....	104,192 05
1,249 99	7,854 42	.....	622 00	.....	.....	87,413 58
1,308 32	10,643 01	4,125 60	1,032 50	.....	.....	104,820 27
583 33	8,854 16	3,808 25	504 00	974 70	.....	38,883 10
.....	1,350 00	.....	.....	1,379 70	.....	87,914 40
.....
.....	16,899 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,899 60
\$ 49,825 60	\$ 14,356 20	\$ 514,562 78	\$ 394,665 80	\$ 52,276 75	\$ 53,933 40	.....	\$6,767,162 91
\$ 206,950 32	\$ 99,999 35	\$2,227,519 26	\$1,619,056 61	\$169,181 69	\$ 95,381 10	.....	\$31,715,487 48

TABLE 47—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24			
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		SCHOOL BUSES					Number Recreational Workers			
		F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.		T.	P.	T.
Accomack.....	1	2	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	2	...	...	...	...
Albemarle.....	3	5	3	11	6	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	39	...	1	...	...	...	...
Alleghany.....	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	1	...	...	...	...
Amelia.....	1	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	1	...	...	...	...
Amherst.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Appomattox.....	2	...	...	1	14	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Arlington.....	3	25	53	26	4	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	...	...	...
Augusta.....	1	7	10	26	24	10	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bath.....	...	3	1	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bedford.....	2	2	...	7	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bland.....	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Botetourt.....	...	2	5	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	1	...	...	...	...
Brunswick.....	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buchanan.....	...	2	4	10	5	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buckingham.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbell.....	...	12	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	2	...	...	...	...
Caroline.....	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	1	1	...	...	...
Carroll.....	...	4	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charles City.....	...	2	1	1	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	5	...	...	...	...
Charlotte.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chesterfield.....	...	4	...	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	7	...	...	...	2
Clarke.....	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	2	...	...	...
Craig.....	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
Culpeper.....	...	3	1	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
Cumberland.....	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dickenson.....	...	5	...	4	3	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	2	1	...	...	...
Dinwiddie.....	...	2	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	2	1	...	...	...

Eliabeth City.....	5*	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	2	1	1
Essex.....	1	27	7	34	16	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	52	6	1
Farfax.....																
Fauquier.....	2	2	6	3	2								28	18	2	3
Floyd.....	3	3	2	3	1								3	16		
Fluvanna.....			2	3	3	1							41	41	1	1
Franklin.....	1	2	5	4	1	1							22	1		
Frederick.....	2	3	6	10	2											
Giles.....	1		10	6	7									24	2	
Gloucester.....	3	3	2											13		
Goochland.....	2	2	2	5	2	1								10	1	1
Grayson.....	3	3	2	2	34	2								31	2	
Greene.....	1	1		2										10		
Greensville.....	2	1											11		1	
Halifax.....	3	3	1	2	1								30		2	
Hanover.....	1	1	2	4	3	2							26	34	3	
Henrico.....	8	8	3	9									36	36		
Henry.....	3	5	2	2	1											
Highland.....	1	2	2	3									11			
Isle of Wight.....	1	1	1		2								20	11	2	
James City.....	1	1		3									6	6		4
King George.....		3	1										12			
King and Queen.....																
King William.....	1	2	2										9			
Lancaster.....	1	1	2	2									11	29	2	
Lee.....	2	1	10	6									27	22	1	1
Loudoun.....	5	9	2	13	2											
Louisa.....	3	1	4	1												
Lunenburg.....	1	3											21	18	1	1
Madison.....	1	1	2											7	1	
Mathews.....	2	2	5		1									23		
Mecklenburg.....	3	5	5											5		
Middlesex.....	1															
Montgomery.....	7		8		2								27	27	3	
Nansemond.....	2	1	1	1	1								25	29	3	
Nelson.....		1	7		1								1	6	5	33
New Kent.....	1	1														
New Kent.....	21	4	23		8											
Norfolk.....																
Northampton.....	2		4													
Northumberland.....	1	1			1								12	14	1	
Notoway.....	1	1											17	17		
Orange.....	1	2	5										14	14		
Page.....	4		4	5	1								22	22	2	

*Three (3) of this number employed jointly by Elizabeth City County School Board and Hampton City School Board.

TABLE 47—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		SCHOOL BUSES				Number Recreational Workers		
		Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics				
		F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.	F.	T.	P.	T.
Patrik.....		1	6	6	7	2												26		1	1			
Pritsylvania.....		6	8	12	7													58		2	2			
Powhatan.....		2	1															10		1	1			
Prince Edward.....		3	3	1		1	1											14		16	1	2		
Prince George.....																								
Princess Anne.....		4	1	1	1	3												25		2	1			
Prince William.....		6	10			4								1		1		19		2	2			
Pulaski.....		6	1	5	1	3												30		2	2			
Rappahannock.....		1	1	3		2	1*											12						
Richmond.....		1	2	1														15						
Roanoke.....	2	9		16	1	2	3											34		3	1			
Rockbridge.....		2																						
Rockingham.....	1	3	9	14	12	1	1											56			2			
Russell.....		2	4	6	2	1												37						
Scott.....		2		14																1				
Shenandoah.....		1	2	9																				
Smyth.....		4	4	8	5	2	1											24		1				
Southampton.....	1	4				4												24		29	1	3		
Spotsylvania.....		1	4	2	5	1	2											26			3	1		
Stafford.....			4	1	7													13				2		
Surry.....			3	1																				
Sussex.....		1	4	2														8						
Tazewell.....		4	4	6	7	1												12						
Warren.....		3	8	1														32						
Warwick.....		3	1	3	1	1												13						
Washington.....																		24						
Westmoreland.....		4	5	14	2	2												30						
	1			4														14						

Wise.....	3	1	21	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	25	2	1	33	3
Wythe.....	4	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	1	1	31	3
York.....	1	160	550	256	104	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,887	91	31	33	3
Total counties.....	11	315	1,600	1,062	1,360	1,360	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,887	91	31	33	3
CITIES																		
Alexandria.....	28	1	12	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Bristol.....	3	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Buena Vista.....	6	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Charlotteville.....	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Clifton Forge.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Colonial Heights.....	10	1	8	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Duynville.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Falls Church.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Fredericksburg.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Hampton.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Harrisonburg.....	3	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Hopewell.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Lynchburg.....	9	7	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Martinsville.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Newport News.....	1	15	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Norfolk.....	2	49	7	29	32	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Petersburg.....	1	8	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Portsmouth.....	15	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Radford.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Richmond.....	6	78	77	77	65	65	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Roanoke.....	1	38	2	30	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
South Norfolk.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Staunton.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Suffolk.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Waynesboro.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Williamsburg.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Winchester.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Total cities.....	11	300	25	206	10	153	6	1	11	1	4	1	1	3	1	3	1	9
Total State.....	22	615	185	756	266	317	66	2	12	3	4	4	4	1,890	91	31	34	12

*Also employed by Warren County School Board.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE 49—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS, SUPERVISORS,
PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Accomack.....	19.0	122.0	141.0	12.0	57.0	69.0	31.0	179.0	210.0
Albemarle.....	23.0	117.5	140.5	5.0	36.0	41.0	28.0	153.5	181.5
Alleghany.....	24.5	143.5	168.0	3.0	11.0	14.0	27.5	154.5	182.0
Amelia.....	4.4	30.0	34.4	3.0	36.6	39.6	7.4	66.6	74.0
Amherst.....	10.0	74.0	84.0	8.0	34.0	42.0	18.0	108.0	126.0
Appomattox.....	6.5	57.8	64.3	4.0	20.0	24.0	10.5	77.8	88.3
Arlington.....	83.0	429.0	512.0	7.0	28.0	35.0	90.0	457.0	547.0
Augusta.....	64.0	208.5	272.5	2.0	10.0	12.0	66.0	218.5	284.5
Bath.....	9.0	41.5	50.5	0.0	3.5	3.5	9.0	45.0	54.0
Bedford.....	30.0	170.0	200.0	10.0	43.0	53.0	40.0	213.0	253.0
Bland.....	11.0	43.0	54.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	11.0	44.0	55.0
Botetourt.....	23.5	102.5	126.0	2.0	13.0	15.0	25.5	115.5	141.0
Brunswick.....	12.0	67.0	79.0	9.0	93.0	102.0	21.0	160.0	181.0
Buchanan.....	44.0	204.0	248.0	.....	.....	.....	44.0	204.0	248.0
Buckingham.....	11.0	56.0	67.0	8.0	46.0	54.0	19.0	102.0	121.0
Campbell.....	28.0	129.5	157.5	15.0	45.0	60.0	43.0	174.5	217.5
Caroline.....	9.0	38.7	47.7	9.0	48.0	57.0	18.0	86.7	104.7
Carroll.....	31.0	152.0	183.0	0.0	4.0	4.0	31.0	156.0	187.0
Charles City.....	2.0	11.0	13.0	3.0	29.0	32.0	5.0	40.0	45.0
Charlotte.....	6.0	60.0	66.0	8.0	36.5	44.5	14.0	96.5	110.5
Chesterfield.....	17.0	163.0	180.0	6.0	48.0	54.0	23.0	211.0	234.0
Clarke.....	12.5	30.5	43.0	4.0	6.0	10.0	16.5	36.5	53.0
Craig.....	6.3	22.7	29.0	.....	.....	.....	6.3	22.7	29.0
Culpeper.....	13.0	59.0	72.0	5.3	29.8	35.1	18.3	88.8	107.1
Cumberland.....	5.0	25.5	30.5	5.0	26.0	31.0	10.0	51.5	61.5
Dickenson.....	55.0	112.0	167.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	56.0	113.0	169.0
Lincolnton.....	10.0	44.0	54.0	8.0	61.0	69.0	18.0	105.0	123.0
Elizabeth City.....	19.5	159.5	179.0	14.0	67.0	81.0	33.5	226.5	260.0
Essex.....	4.0	23.0	27.0	9.0	14.0	23.0	13.0	37.0	50.0
Fairfax.....	64.0	369.0	433.0	3.0	32.0	35.0	67.0	401.0	468.0
Fauquier.....	19.0	95.0	114.0	9.0	39.0	48.0	28.0	134.0	162.0
Floyd.....	16.0	75.0	91.0	2.0	2.0	4.0	18.0	77.0	95.0
Fluvanna.....	4.5	36.0	40.5	5.0	19.5	24.5	9.5	55.5	65.0
Franklin.....	19.0	127.0	146.0	4.0	25.0	29.0	23.0	152.0	175.0
Frederick.....	24.0	89.0	113.0	0.0	3.0	3.0	24.0	92.0	116.0
Giles.....	28.0	112.0	140.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	29.0	114.0	143.0
Gloucester.....	10.0	44.0	54.0	5.0	22.0	27.0	15.0	66.0	81.0
Goochland.....	5.0	24.5	29.5	4.0	27.0	31.0	9.0	51.5	60.5
Grayson.....	31.0	134.0	165.0	1.0	5.0	6.0	32.0	139.0	171.0
Greene.....	8.0	21.0	29.0	0.0	4.0	4.0	8.0	25.0	33.0
Greensville.....	3.0	40.0	43.0	4.0	53.0	57.0	7.0	93.0	100.0
Halifax.....	30.0	150.0	180.0	24.0	116.0	140.0	54.0	266.0	320.0
Hanover.....	22.0	80.0	102.0	5.0	38.0	43.0	27.0	118.0	145.0
Henrico.....	28.0	220.0	248.0	6.0	39.0	45.0	34.0	259.0	293.0
Henry.....	21.0	125.0	146.0	8.0	43.0	51.0	29.0	168.0	197.0
Highland.....	11.0	25.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	11.0	25.0	36.0
Isle of Wight.....	12.0	48.4	60.4	8.0	41.0	49.0	20.0	89.4	109.4
James City.....	2.0	12.0	14.0	1.0	6.0	7.0	3.0	18.0	21.0
King George.....	7.0	32.0	39.0	4.0	14.0	18.0	11.0	46.0	57.0
King and Queen.....	5.0	19.0	24.0	7.0	20.0	27.0	12.0	39.0	51.0
King William.....	8.0	27.0	35.0	5.0	26.0	31.0	13.0	53.0	66.0
Laurens.....	4.0	33.0	37.0	6.0	21.0	27.0	10.0	54.0	64.0
Lee.....	53.0	206.0	259.0	0.0	4.0	4.0	53.0	210.0	263.0
Loudoun.....	19.0	110.0	129.0	7.0	31.0	38.0	26.0	141.0	167.0
Louisa.....	10.0	52.0	62.0	4.0	42.0	46.0	14.0	94.0	108.0

TABLE 49—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS, SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Lunenburg.....	12 0	59 0	71 0	8 0	42 0	50 0	20 0	101 0	121 0
Madison.....	9 0	35 0	44 0	2 8	10 7	13 5	11 8	45 7	57 5
Mathews.....	7 0	28 0	35 0	2 0	11 0	13 0	9 0	39 0	48 0
Mecklenburg.....	20 0	108 0	128 0	21 0	116 0	137 0	41 0	224 0	265 0
Middlesex.....	3 0	29 0	32 0	5 0	22 0	27 0	8 0	51 0	59 0
Montgomery.....	18 0	161 0	179 0	2 6	9 7	12 3	20 6	170 7	191 3
Nansemond.....	11 0	57 0	68 0	7 0	78 0	85 0	18 0	135 0	153 0
Nelson.....	13 0	67 5	80 5	7 0	30 0	37 0	20 0	97 5	117 5
New Kent.....	3 0	13 0	16 0	2 0	16 0	18 0	5 0	29 0	34 0
Norfolk.....	90 0	455 0	545 0	20 0	76 0	96 0	110 0	531 0	641 0
Northampton.....	11 0	47 0	58 0	10 0	40 0	50 0	21 0	87 0	108 0
Northumberland.....	8 0	40 0	48 0	4 0	32 0	36 0	12 0	72 0	84 0
Nottoway.....	11 0	59 0	70 0	4 0	50 0	54 0	15 0	109 0	124 0
Orange.....	11 0	41 0	52 0	3 8	24 0	27 8	14 8	65 0	79 8
Page.....	22 0	81 0	103 0	2 0	3 0	5 0	24 0	84 0	108 0
Patrick.....	21 0	107 0	128 0	2 0	7 0	9 0	23 0	114 0	137 0
Pittsylvania.....	49 0	289 0	338 0	17 0	128 0	145 0	66 0	417 0	483 0
Powhatan.....	5 0	21 0	26 0	3 0	20 0	23 0	8 0	41 0	49 0
Prince Edward.....	10 0	53 0	63 0	12 0	61 0	73 0	22 0	114 0	136 0
Prince George.....	7 0	41 0	48 0	3 0	34 0	37 0	10 0	75 0	85 0
Princess Anne.....	12 0	111 0	123 0	6 0	40 0	46 0	18 0	151 0	169 0
Prince William.....	21 0	90 0	111 0	2 0	20 0	22 0	23 0	110 0	133 0
Pulaski.....	20 0	159 0	179 0	4 8	13 8	18 6	24 8	172 8	197 6
Rappahannock.....	4 5	37 0	41 5	1 1	8 5	9 6	5 6	45 5	51 1
Richmond.....	5 0	30 0	35 0	2 0	20 0	22 0	7 0	50 0	57 0
Roanoke.....	29 0	234 0	263 0	4 0	23 0	27 0	33 0	257 0	290 0
Rockbridge.....	26 0	126 5	152 5	2 0	15 0	17 0	28 0	141 5	169 5
Rockingham.....	65 5	178 0	243 5	1 0	3 0	4 0	66 5	181 0	247 5
Russell.....	30 0	156 0	186 0	1 0	5 0	6 0	31 0	161 0	192 0
Scott.....	56 0	163 0	219 0	0 0	1 0	1 0	56 0	164 0	220 0
Shenandoah.....	37 9	110 6	148 5	0 0	2 0	2 0	37 9	112 6	150 5
Smyth.....	35 0	190 0	225 0	2 0	3 0	5 0	37 0	193 0	230 0
Southampton.....	14 0	80 0	94 0	14 0	106 0	120 0	28 0	186 0	214 0
Spotsylvania.....	10 0	52 0	62 0	5 0	24 0	29 0	15 0	76 0	91 0
Stafford.....	10 5	47 5	58 0	1 0	9 0	10 0	11 5	56 5	68 0
Surry.....	2 0	13 0	15 0	4 0	26 0	30 0	6 0	39 0	45 0
Sussex.....	10 4	41 0	51 4	9 0	44 0	53 0	19 4	85 0	104 4
Tazewell.....	37 0	282 0	319 0	4 0	17 0	21 0	41 0	299 0	340 0
Warren.....	17 0	73 0	90 0	0 0	6 0	6 0	17 0	79 0	96 0
Warwick.....	16 0	109 0	125 0	4 0	44 0	48 0	20 0	153 0	173 0
Washington.....	47 0	223 5	270 5	2 0	5 0	7 0	49 0	228 5	277 5
Westmoreland.....	8 0	40 0	48 0	2 0	33 0	35 0	10 0	73 0	83 0
Wise.....	85 0	293 0	378 0	5 0	11 0	16 0	90 0	304 0	394 0
Wythe.....	30 0	135 0	165 0	1 0	9 0	10 0	31 0	144 0	175 0
York.....	7 0	41 5	48 5	2 5	13 0	15 5	9 5	54 5	64 0
Total counties.....	2,033.5	10,009.7	12,043.2	500.9	2,833.6	3,334.5	2,534.4	12,843.3	15,377.7
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	31 0	229 0	260 0	7 0	35 0	42 0	38 0	264 0	302 0
Bristol.....	15 5	90 5	106 0	3 0	7 0	10 0	18 5	97 5	116 0
Buena Vista.....	4 0	25 0	29 0	0 0	1 0	1 0	4 0	26 0	30 0
Charlottesville.....	19 0	88 5	107 5	8 0	27 0	35 0	27 0	115 5	142 5
Clifton Forge.....	8 0	28 0	36 0	3 0	8 0	11 0	11 0	36 0	47 0
Colonial Heights.....	0 0	18 0	18 0	.....	.....	.....	0 0	18 0	18 0
Danville.....	28 0	134 0	162 0	14 0	57 0	71 0	42 0	191 0	233 0
Falls Church.....	1 0	32 0	33 0	.....	.....	.....	1 0	32 0	33 0
Fredericksburg.....	13 0	50 0	63 0	3 0	14 0	17 0	16 0	64 0	80 0
Hampton.....	16 0	43 0	59 0	.....	.....	.....	16 0	43 0	59 0

TABLE 49—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS, SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Harrisonburg.....	9.0	54.0	63.0	3.0	5.0	8.0	12.0	59.0	71.0
Hopewell.....	20.0	67.0	87.0	3.0	9.0	12.0	23.0	76.0	99.0
Lynchburg.....	31.0	188.7	219.7	14.0	63.0	77.0	45.0	251.7	296.7
Martinsville.....	21.0	83.0	104.0	9.0	28.0	37.0	30.0	111.0	141.0
Newport News.....	40.0	124.0	164.0	29.0	92.0	121.0	69.0	216.0	285.0
Norfolk.....	89.0	593.0	682.0	45.0	331.0	376.0	134.0	924.0	1,058.0
Petersburg.....	28.0	109.5	137.5	16.0	70.0	86.0	44.0	179.5	223.5
Portsmouth.....	28.0	189.5	217.5	11.5	135.5	147.0	39.5	325.0	364.5
Radford.....	7.0	57.0	64.0	2.5	5.5	8.0	9.5	62.5	72.0
Richmond.....	111.0	719.0	830.0	90.0	378.0	468.0	201.0	1,097.0	1,298.0
Roanoke.....	63.0	401.0	464.0	12.0	97.0	109.0	75.0	498.0	573.0
South Norfolk.....	7.0	45.0	52.0	0.0	10.0	10.0	7.0	55.0	62.0
Staunton.....	8.0	45.0	53.0	3.0	13.0	16.0	11.0	58.0	69.0
Suffolk.....	7.0	49.5	56.5	6.0	23.0	29.0	13.0	72.5	85.5
Waynesboro.....	12.0	62.0	74.0	2.0	7.0	9.0	14.0	69.0	83.0
Williamsburg.....	10.5	23.7	34.2	8.0	22.0	30.0	18.5	45.7	64.2
Winchester.....	12.0	68.0	80.0	3.0	7.5	10.5	15.0	75.5	90.5
Total cities.....	639.0	3,616.9	4,255.9	295.0	1,445.5	1,740.5	934.0	5,062.4	5,996.4
Total State.....	2,672.5	13,626.6	16,299.1	795.9	4,279.1	5,075.0	3,468.4	17,905.7	21,374.1

TABLE 50—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS										NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS										22
COUNTIES	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS										NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS										Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
											12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Accomack.....	74	65	139	1	5	3				1	49	18	67	1	1	2						206									
Albemarle.....	104	52	137	4	5	6			1	1	31	12	40	1	1							177									
Alleghany.....	106	67	166		6	3	1			4	9	7	14			1	1					180									
Amelia.....	23	13	36	1	1	1					27	11	38	1	1							74									
Amherst.....	56	26	82	1		2			2		31	10	41									123									
Appomattox.....	36	19	55	2	2	3				1	15	5	20	1		1					1	75									
Arlington.....	293	207	500		6	9	6	2		7	21	14	35			1	1					535									
Augusta.....	164	95	259	8	6	10		1		5	10	4	12			1					2	271									
Bath.....	33	17	50	1	2	2					4		4									54									
Bedford.....	119	78	197	2	4	8		2		3	41	11	52									249									
Bland.....	33	21	54	3		3					1		1									55									
Boeotourt.....	69	52	121	4	6	4					10	4	14			1	1					135									
Brunswick.....	50	27	77	2	2	2	1			1	77	24	101	1		3						178									
Buchanan.....	193	53	246		5	5																246									
Buckingham.....	41	26	67	2	2	2					43	9	52	1		1						119									
Campbell.....	95	61	154	6	4	7	2			2	47	12	59	1		1	1			1		213									
Caroline.....	32	18	48	1	1	1					41	15	56	1	1	2				1		104									
Carroll.....	143	39	182	4	1	2				1	4		4									186									
Charles City.....	7	6	12		1						22	9	29									41									
Charlotte.....	40	23	63	3	1	2			2	1	28	15	43	1	1	2				1		106									

TABLE 50—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

1	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS										22
	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts		
COUNTIES																						
Chesterfield.....	124	50	173	1	1	2	2			1	84	17	51	1		1						
Clarke.....	24	20	44	2	1	1	1			1	6	4	10									
Craig.....	17	10	27	2	2	2	2			2	26	8	34	1	1	1						
Culpeper.....	44	26	70	2	2	2	1	1		1	22	8	30	1	1	1						
Cumberland.....	16	9	25	2																		
Dickenson.....	123	32	155	3	4	3	3				2		2			2						
Dunwiddie.....	30	24	54	3	3	3	2				49	19	68	1		2	2					
Elizabeth City.....	125	41	166		1	2	2			2	47	29	76		2	2	1					
Essex.....	16	7	23	1	1	1	1			1	18	4	22	4								
Fairfax.....	284	140	423	2	11	7	7	1		1	35	10	45		1	1	2					
Fauquier.....	81	44	112	3	6	4	4				35	12	47	1		2	2					
Floyd.....	55	34	89	4	4	3	3				3	1	4									
Fluvanna.....	25	13	38	1	1	1	1				18	6	24			1						
Franklin.....	100	47	146	4	2	3	3				22	6	28	1		1						
Frederick.....	76	36	112	2	2	2	2				3		3									
Giles.....	91	47	138	4	3	5	5				3	1	4									
Gloucester.....	35	19	54	1	2	2	2			2	17	9	26									
Goodland.....	17	12	29	1	1	1	1				21	9	30	1		1						
Grayson.....	113	50	163	4	3	4	4			2	6		6									
Greene.....	23	6	29		1						3	1	4	4								
Greensville.....	28	13	41	1	1	1	1			1	43	12	55	1	1	1	1			1		
Halifax.....	112	68	180	6	2	7	7				111	29	140	1		3						

Hanover.....	64	46	100	3	3	6	5	1	30	12	42	2	1	1	142
Henrico.....	157	87	244	3	8	3	3	2	28	16	44	1	2	1	288
Henry.....	96	47	143	3	2	6	1		39	11	50	1	1		193
Highland.....	23	13	36	1	2	1			36	12	48	1	1		36
Isle of Wight.....	38	30	61	2	2	3			6						109
James City.....	9	7	14		1	3			9	8	17	1	1		20
King George.....	24	13	37	1	1	1			18	8	26	1	1		54
King and Queen.....	12	11	23	1	1	2									49
King William.....	17	19	36	2	2	2			1	10	31	1	1		67
Lancaster.....	21	15	36	1	2	1			19	7	26	1	1		62
Lee.....	184	74	258	5	7	7			4	1	5				263
Loudoun.....	81	47	128	4	6	4			3	29	37			1	165
Louis.....	41	19	60	2	2	2			38	8	45				105
Lunenburg.....	44	18	62	4	2	2			35	9	44	2			106
Madison.....	29	15	44	2	2	1			10	3	13	1	2		57
Mathews.....	19	15	34		1	1	1		7	6	12	1	2		47
Mecklenburg.....	84	44	126	5	3	6		1	106	32	136	3	2	1	262
Middlesex.....	19	9	28		2	1			1	5	23	1	1		51
Montgomery.....	113	64	177	4	6	2		1	7	5	12		1	1	189
Nansemond.....	44	24	68	3	3	3			57	15	72	2	3	2	140
Nelson.....	53	28	81		4				29	7	36				117
New Kent.....	13	9	17		1				12	5	17				34
Norfolk.....	337	197	534	1	8	9		3	68	26	94	1	2	1	628
Northampton.....	30	21	51	1	2	2			1	13	47	1			98
Northumberland.....	25	23	48	3	1	4			27	9	36	1	1		84
Notoway.....	36	27	63	2	3	3			40	13	53	1	2	1	116
Orange.....	41	20	61	1	1	1	1		1	7	27	1	1	1	88
Page.....	71	32	103	1	2				11	3	5				108
Patrick.....	74	50	124	5	3	5			8	1	9				133
Pittsylvania.....	211	113	324	8	5	11			210	31	241	2	4		565
Powhatan.....	14	9	23	1	1	1			16	5	21	1	1		44
Prince Edward.....	42	16	58	1	1	2			1	49	72	2	1		130
Prince George.....	34	14	48	2	2	2			30	7	37	1	1		85
Princess Anne.....	79	42	121	1	3	3			34	10	44	1	1		165
Prince William.....	93	47	140	2	4	4			1	8	21		1	1	161
Pulaski.....	123	67	188	2	5	3	1		11	7	18				206
Rappahannock.....	29	12	39	1	1	1			1	3	10				49
Richmond.....	18	9	27	2	2	2			16	4	20	1	1		47
Roanoke.....	171	90	261	2	7	3		1	14	12	26		1	1	287
Rockbridge.....	99	57	152	3	3	3			1	6	14	1	1	1	166
Rockingham.....	157	83	239	7	9	10			8	3	3				242
Russell.....	132	52	184	4	6	5			2	4	6				190
Scott.....	154	49	203	2	1	2			1		1				204

TABLE 50—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS									
	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Shenandoah.....	97	63	145	6	1	6	9	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	147
Smyth.....	155	77	232	4	6	6	6	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	228
Southampton.....	53	39	92	4	3	6	6	2	2	1	97	22	119	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	211
Spotsylvania.....	42	21	63	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	20	8	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	91
Stafford.....	35	23	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	68
Surry.....	8	7	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	7	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45
Sussex.....	27	30	57	1	4	3	7	1	1	1	40	11	51	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	104
Tazewell.....	225	89	314	3	6	7	7	1	1	3	15	6	21	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	335
Warren.....	62	27	89	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	6	12	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	95
Warwick.....	69	45	114	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	33	12	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	139
Washington.....	181	99	280	4	8	5	13	1	1	1	7	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	287
Westmoreland.....	25	14	39	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	27	4	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70
Wise.....	266	102	368	1	13	7	7	1	1	9	11	5	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	384
Wythe.....	104	58	162	4	2	5	5	1	1	1	7	3	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	172
York.....	31	17	47	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	10	4	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61
Total counties.....	7,805	4,108	11,913	223	302	318	34	18	8	115	2,518	829	3,334	56	29	87	10	1	3	24	15,136
CITIES																					
Alexandria.....	157	63	220	.....	8	4	2	2	.....	7	22	14	36	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	256
Bristol.....	76	35	104	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	2	5	6	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	114

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS										NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS											Total Summer Day School Teachers—White and Negro
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts		
Arlington.....	13	29	42								2		2									44
Clarke.....		2	2														1					2
Cumberland.....												2	2									2
Fairfax.....	4	5	9			1																9
Frederick.....		2	2																			2
Giles.....	56	15	71								2	1	3									74
Loudoun.....		2	2																			2
Mecklenburg.....	1	2	3																			3
Montgomery.....	1	4	5			1																5
Norfolk.....	3	8	11																			11
Pittsylvania.....	2	4	6																			6
Prince William.....	9	8	17																			17
Pulaski.....		5	5																			5
Renoise.....	4	7	11																			11
Rockbridge.....		2	2																			2
Smyth.....		4	4																			4
Southernhampton.....		5	5	4								3	3	2			1					8
Tazewell.....		2	2																			2
Warren.....	4	3	7																			7
Washington.....		4	4																			4
Wise.....		58	58									5	5									63
Wythe.....		2	2																			2
Total counties.....	97	173	270	5		3					4	11	15	3		2						285

CITIES													
Alexandria.....	3	13	16										16
Bristol.....	1	4	5										5
Charlottesville.....		8	8										10
Danville.....	1	34	35	1	17								40
Fredericksburg.....	4	6	10										10
Harrisonburg.....		2	2										2
Lynchburg.....	2	15	17										22
Marlinsville.....	8	5	13										13
Norfolk.....		35	35										56
Petersburg.....	6	8	14		2								18
Portsmouth.....	6	7	13										19
Radford.....		2	3		1								3
Richmond.....	2	27	29										46
Roanoke.....	2	29	31		7								36
South Norfolk.....	1	4	5		1								5
Staunton.....		2	4										6
Suffolk.....	3	5	8										10
Waynesboro.....		3	3										3
Winchester.....		1	1										1
Total cities.....	41	213	254	13	9	19	6	1					321
Total State.....	138	386	524	5	13	19	6	1					606

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS											NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS											Total Part-time and Teachers—W. and N.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	General Education					Shop or Ind. Arts							
											Vocational Education	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total		Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
Albemarle.....		2	2	2	2							2	2								2		
Anelia.....		2	2																		4		
Arlington.....		3	3	3																	4		
Augusta.....		35	35	12	12	23	1	3													35		
Bedford.....		2	2	2	1																2		
Bland.....		5	5	5	5																5		
Botetourt.....		10	10	2	2								1	1	1						10		
Buckingham.....		29	29	2	2								1	1	1						1		
Campbell.....		1	1	1	1								1	1	1						30		
Caroline.....																					2		
Charlotte.....		3	3										1	1	1						4		
Culpeper.....		6	6										7	7							1		
Cumberland.....	1		1			6											6				13		
Fairfax.....		8	8	8	8								1	1	1						1		
Fauquier.....																					9		
Frederick.....		2	2	2	2																2		
Giles.....		1	1	1	1																1		
Gloucester.....		2	2	2	2		1						3	3	2	1					3		
Goochland.....		2	2	2	2																2		
Grayson.....		2	2	2	2																2		
Greensville.....													1	1	1						1		
Halifax.....		4	4	4	4								1	1	1						5		
Henry.....		11	11	5	5		6						2	2	1		1				13		
Isle of Wight.....													1	1	1						1		
Louisa.....		2	2	2	2								1	1	1						2		

[illegible]

TABLE 53—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
COUNTIES		GENERAL EDUCATION			VOCATIONAL EDUCATION			ALL TEACHERS			Agri- culture	COMMERCE			Home Eco- nomics
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	
	Albemarle.....				4	1	5	4	1	5	4				
	Anelia.....				3		3	3		3	2				
	Arlington.....	5	2	7	3		3	8	2	10		1	2	3	
	Augusta.....				3		3			3					
	Bath.....				1		1	1		1	3				
	Bedford.....				7	1	8	7	1	8	5				1
	Bland.....				14	3	17	14	3	17	16				
	Botetourt.....				11	1	12	11	1	12	11				1
	Brunswick.....				6		6	6		6	4				
	Buckingham.....				3		3	3		3	2				
	Campbell.....				4	3	7	4	3	7	3				3
	Caroline.....				2		2	2		2	2				
	Carroll.....				13	2	15	13	2	15	13				1
	Charlotte.....				4		4	4		4	4				
	Clarke.....				3	1	4	3	1	4	1				1
	Craig.....				5		5	5		5	2				
	Culpeper.....				4	1	5	4	1	5	4				1
	Cumberland.....				5		5	5		5	5				
	Dickenson.....				5		5	5		5	5				
	Dinwiddie.....	1	1	2	12	4	16	13	5	18	2				6
	Essex.....				2		2	2		2	1				
	Fairfax.....				5	1	6	5	1	6	2				
	Fauquier.....				10	2	12	10	2	12	5		1	1	1
	Floyd.....				12	2	14	12	2	14	11				2
	Fluvanna.....				2		2	2		2	2				
	Franklin.....				4		4	4		4	4				
	Frederick.....				6	1	7	6	1	7	7				

[illegible]

Portsmouth.....	1	8	9	8	7	15	9	15	24	1	4	5	1
Radford.....	6	4	10	72	17	89	78	21	99	16	10	26	2
Richmond.....		5	5	14	4	18	14	9	23				
Roanoke.....	3	2	5		2	2	3	4	7		2	2	
South Norfolk.....													
Suffolk.....				1	1	2	1	1	2		2	2	
Waynesboro.....	2		2	1	3	4	3	3	6		1	1	
Williamsburg.....				1	1	2	1	1	2				
Total cities.....	45	49	94	193	83	276	238	132	370	27	48	75	10
Total State.....	69	59	128	728	172	900	797	231	1,028	30	58	88	44

[illegible]

Portsmouth.....	7	2	9	1	5	6											
Radford.....	26		26	26	4	30											
Richmond.....	11		11	3	4	7											
Roanoke.....																	
South Norfolk.....																	
Suffolk.....					1	1	1										
Waynesboro.....	1		1		1	1	1										
Williamsburg.....																	
Total cities.....	117	9	126	37	20	57	8	2	10	9	1						
Total State.....	193	12	205	54	24	78	39	13	52	40	1						

TABLE 54—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—NEGRO

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15				
COUNTIES		GENERAL EDUCATION				VOCATIONAL EDUCATION				ALL TEACHERS				AGRI- culture		COMMERCE				Home Eco- nomies												
		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Total		Male		Female		Total		Total				
Anelia.....						3		1		4		3		1		3		1		4		1							1	1		
Arlington.....						1		2		3		1		3		3		1		3		2								1	1	
Buckingham.....						3		1		4		3		1		3		1		1		1									1	1
Campbell.....						1		1		1		1		2		3		1		3		1									2	2
Caroline.....						1		2		3		1		3		1		2		3		1										
Charlotte.....						3		1		3		3		1		3		2		5		3										
Chesterfield.....				2	2															2		1										
Clarke.....						1		1		2		1		1		1		1		2		1										
Culpeper.....						1		1		2		1		1		1		1		2		1										
Cumberland.....						2		1		2		2		2		2		2		2		2										
Dinwiddie.....						5		2		7		5		2		5		2		7		1										
Fairfax.....						2		3		3		3		3		3		3		3		1										
Fauquier.....						2		3		5		2		1		1		3		5		1										
Floyd.....						1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1										
Franklin.....						1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1										
Gloucester.....						2		1		2		2		2		2		2		2		2										
Goodland.....						4		2		6		4		2		4		2		6		2										
Greensville.....						1		1		2		1		1		1		1		2		1										
Halifax.....						6		3		9		6		3		9		3		9		2										
Hanover.....						2		2		4		2		2		2		2		4		2										
Henry.....		3		3	6	1		1		1		4		3		3		3		7		1										
Isle of Wight.....						2		2		3		2		2		2		2		3		2										
King George.....				5	5	1		1		1		1		1		5		5		6		6										
King and Queen.....						6		6		6		6		6		6		6		6		6										
King William.....						2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2										
Lancaster.....						1		1		2		1		1		1		1		2		1										
Lunenburg.....						4		2		4		4		2		4		2		6		6										
Madison.....						2		2		3		2		2		2		2		3		2										
Mathews.....		1			1	2		2		2		2		2		2		2		3		2										
Mecklenburg.....						6		1		7		6		1		6		1		7		6										

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS									PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY								
	NUMBER POSITIONS			AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES						NUMBER POSITIONS			AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES					
	WHITE		NEGRO	WHITE		NEGRO		White and Negro		WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		White and Negro
	M	F	M	F	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	\$ 3,050	\$ 3,050	\$ 2,300	\$ 2,900	\$ 2,825	2.0	7.0	4.0	12.0	\$ 2,610	\$ 1,732	\$ 1,680	\$ 1,767	\$ 1,741
Accomack.....	1.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	3,000	3,053	3,158	3,063	3,053	2.0	7.0	4.0	4.0	2,943	2,943	2,344	2,344	2,331
Albemarle.....	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	4,395	3,431	2,539	2,563	3,752	8.0	8.0	3.0	2.0	2,792	2,792	1,850	1,850	2,792
Alleghany.....	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.0	2,600	2,950	2,400	2,767	2,767	7.0	7.0	3.0	2.0	1,789	1,789	1,750	1,750	1,790
Amelia.....	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	1,510	1,510	2,200	1,740	1,740	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.0	5,202	5,202	4,650	4,650	4,493
Amherst.....	6.0	6.0	1.0	1.0	5,133	4,550	4,600	4,823	3,580	2.0	24.0	2.0	2.0	2,614	2,614	1,900	1,900	2,420
Appomattox.....	1.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	4,500	3,273	3,000	3,580	3,580	9.0	4.0	1.0	1.0	2,750	2,750	1,840	1,840	2,035
Arlington.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	3,000	3,000	3,462	3,452	3,452	1.0	2.0	4.0	2.0	3,291	3,291	3,616	3,616	3,508
Bath.....	1.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	3,640	3,386	3,462	3,452	3,452	1.0	2.0	3.0	2.0	1,650	1,650	2,400	2,400	1,650
Bedford.....	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	2,950	2,950	2,463	2,788	2,788	4.0	4.0	1.0	1.0	2,119	2,119	2,400	2,400	2,148
Bland.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2,750	2,750	2,400	2,575	2,575	11.0	8.0	4.0	17.0	1,046	1,046	1,701	1,701	1,717
Botetourt.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	3,250	3,000	3,125	2,500	2,500	24.0	24.0	3.0	4.0	2,167	2,167	1,491	1,491	1,468
Brunswick.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	3,250	3,000	3,125	2,500	2,500	5.0	5.0	3.0	4.0	1,424	1,424	1,491	1,491	1,470
Buckingham.....	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	3,235	3,235	2,750	3,073	3,073	1.0	2.0	9.0	6.0	3,300	3,300	1,889	1,889	1,989
Campbell.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2,900	2,900	2,800	2,850	2,850	3.0	3.0	3.0	8.0	2,044	2,044	1,783	1,783	1,823
Caroline.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2,888	2,888	2,688	2,888	2,888	8.0	20.0	1.0	1.0	1,416	1,370	1,396	1,396	1,396
Carroll.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	3,150	3,150	2,030	2,590	2,590	1.0	1.0	3.0	7.0	1,518	1,518	1,493	1,493	1,496
Charles City.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	3,025	3,025	2,600	2,917	2,917	8.0	8.0	3.0	4.0	1,988	1,988	1,742	1,742	1,869
Charlotte.....	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	3,600	3,600	3,150	3,450	3,450	1.0	8.0	1.0	6.0	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,597
Chesterfield.....	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	2,417	2,417	2,650	2,939	2,939	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	2,444	2,444	2,084	2,084	1,900
Clarke.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	3,750	3,750	2,650	2,939	2,939	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	3,000	3,000	2,084	2,084	1,921
Craig.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	3,000	3,000	2,400	2,700	2,700	1.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	2,444	2,444	1,953	1,953	2,209
Culpeper.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	3,000	3,000	2,400	2,700	2,700	1.0	1.0	1.0	3.0	3,000	3,000	1,250	1,250	1,858
Cumberland.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	3,000	3,000	2,400	2,700	2,700	1.0	1.0	1.0	3.0	3,000	3,000	1,250	1,250	1,858

Dickenson.....	2.0	.....	.....	4,727	2,950	.....	4,727	16.0	10.0	1.0	12.0	1,839	1,070	.....	1,950	.....	1,774
Durham.....	2.0	2.0	.....	.....	2,950	.....	2,900	.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,802	.....	1,814
Elizabeth City.....	2.5	2.0	2,968	.....	3,100	.....	2,865	2.0	5.0	3.0	.....	2,800	2,756	2,100	2,267	2,571	.....
Essex.....	2.0	2.0	.....	.....	2,650	.....	2,500	2.0	2.0	4.0	1.0	1,550	1,588	1,550	1,638	1,686	.....
Farfax.....	1.0	5.0	5,400	.....	3,919	.....	4,000	6.0	16.0	3.0	7.0	3,471	3,767	3,203	3,322	3,561	.....
Fauquier.....	1.0	1.0	3,780	.....	2,700	.....	2,820	1.0	4.0	2.0	.....	2,655	2,286	2,520	2,380	2,398	.....
Floyd.....	2.0	.....	.....	.....	2,700	.....	2,700	2.0	7.0	.....	.....	1,029	1,773	.....	1,667	.....	.....
Fluvanna.....	2.0	1.0	.....	.....	3,175	2,500	2,500	.....	5.0	2.0	4.0	1,948	1,827	1,445	1,743	.....	.....
Franklin.....	1.0	1.0	.....	.....	3,260	.....	2,200	.....	7.0	.....	.....	1,985	.....	.....	1,485	.....	.....
Frederick.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	3,100	.....	3,100	5.0	5.0	.....	.....	1,935	1,775	.....	1,855	.....	.....
Giles.....	1.0	1.0	4,400	.....	3,100	.....	.....	3.0	4.0	.....	.....	2,100	2,210	.....	2,163	.....	.....
Gloucester.....	1.0	1.0	.....	.....	2,650	.....	2,800	1.0	.....	1.0	4.0	1,800	.....	1,800	1,865	1,842	.....
Goehland.....	2.0	2.0	.....	.....	2,625	.....	2,650	1.0	2.0	.....	9.0	1,935	2,135	1,863	1,915	.....	.....
Grayson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,625	.....	2,625	3.0	8.0	.....	.....	1,733	1,775	.....	1,774	.....	.....
Greene.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	.....	.....	.....	1,750	.....	.....	1,750	.....	.....
Greensville.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	3,100	.....	2,350	.....	2.0	.....	6.0	2,047	.....	1,807	1,867	.....	.....
Hallfax.....	2.0	.....	.....	.....	2,489	.....	2,420	1.0	11.0	9.0	23.0	4,283	1,694	2,012	1,847	1,898	.....
Hanover.....	1.0	1.0	3,245	.....	3,000	.....	3,163	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	2,139	2,400	1,985	2,148	.....	.....
Henrico.....	4.0	.....	.....	.....	3,425	.....	2,800	4.0	7.0	1.0	6.0	3,575	2,900	2,145	2,493	2,873	.....
Henry.....	2.0	1.0	3,900	.....	3,300	.....	2,800	2.0	3.0	3.0	6.0	2,937	2,222	2,217	2,058	2,253	.....
Highland.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	1.0	.....	.....	1,750	1,800	.....	1,767	.....	.....
Isle of Wight.....	.....	1.0	1.0	.....	3,100	2,600	2,550	.....	.....	1.0	7.0	.....	.....	2,250	2,043	2,146	.....
James City.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	2,150	.....	2,150	.....	.....	.....	2.0	.....	.....	1,721	1,721	1,721	.....
King George.....	1.0	1.0	.....	.....	2,500	2,000	2,000	2.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	1,750	.....	1,750	1,550	1,617	.....
King and Queen.....	1.0	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	2,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King William.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	2,800	.....	2,000	.....	2.0	1.0	2.0	.....	.....	1,700	1,735	1,716	.....
Lancaster.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800	.....	2.0	2.0	4.0	.....	1,700	1,925	1,725	1,769	.....
Lee.....	1.0	.....	3,250	.....	.....	.....	3,250	14.0	16.0	.....	.....	1,979	1,700	.....	1,862	.....	.....
Loudoun.....	2.0	2.0	.....	.....	2,910	.....	3,125	2.0	7.0	2.0	2.0	2,514	3,006	2,846	2,500	2,837	.....
Louis.....	2.0	1.0	.....	.....	2,950	.....	2,700	2.0	4.0	1.0	6.0	2,700	2,631	1,900	1,745	1,996	.....
Lunenburg.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	3,200	.....	2,600	2.0	1.0	1.0	4.0	2,368	1,775	1,650	1,804	1,922	.....
Madison.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	2,200	2,043	1,910	1,993	1,720	.....
Mathews.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	3.0	.....	.....	3,000	1,617	1,350	1,840	.....	.....
Mecklenburg.....	2.0	.....	3,650	.....	.....	.....	2,600	.....	2.0	4.0	25.0	1,665	1,755	1,776	1,732	1,732	.....
Middlesex.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	2,100	.....	2,100	4.0	4.0	.....	6.0	1,806	.....	1,723	1,756	.....	.....

^a Employed for Division of Charles City, James City and New Kent Counties.

^b Employed for Division of Cumberland and Prince Edward Counties.

^c One (1) is employed for Division of Essex and Middlesex Counties.

^d Employed for Division of Gloucester and Mathews Counties.

^e Employed for Division of King George and Stafford Counties.

^f Employed for Division of King and Queen and King William Counties.

^g Employed for Division of Lancaster and Northumberland Counties.

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS
AND HEAD TEACHERS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY																	
	SUPERVISORS																	
	NUMBER POSITIONS									NUMBER POSITIONS								
	AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES									AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES								
	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE			NEGRO		
M	F	M	F	M	F	Male	Female	White and Negro	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	White and Negro	
Montgomery.....	1.0	1.0	...	...	...	...	\$ 3,000	\$ 2,750	\$ 2,875	3.0	26.0	...	...	...	\$ 1,515	\$ 1,455	\$ 1,450
Nansenond.....	...	1.0	1.0	...	...	...	3,000	2,703	2,550	2.0	2.0	...	...	...	3,000	2,213	2,039
Nelson.....	...	1.0	...	...	...	...	2,703	2,403	2,454	4.0	...	...	...	...	1,853	1,775	1,811
New Kent.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,230	2,230	1.0	...	...	...	2.0	1,388	1,781
Norfolk.....	5.0	6.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	4,820	4,167	3,420	3.0	10.0	8.0	6.0	6.0	4,267	3,118	2,683	
Northampton.....	2.0	...	...	...	...	...	3,492	...	2,846	3,277	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	2,972	2,612	2,702
Northumberland.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,600	2,380	...	...	...	...	...	1,950	1,791
Nottoway.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	4,000	2,825	3,328	3,375	1.0	1.0	1.0	4.0	1,942	2,360	2,024	
Orange.....	1.0	1.0	...	...	...	...	3,400	3,400	3,400	1.0	3.0	...	...	...	2,965	1,827	2,112
Patrick.....	2.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,732	...	2,732	1.0	5.0	6.0	6.0	1,378	1,340	1,346
Pittsylvania.....	2.0	2.0	...	...	...	...	4,650	3,025	2,513	3,396	3.0	8.0	...	...	3,083	2,208	2,287
Powhatan.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,600	2,600	...	...	...	...	3.0	...	1,798
Prince Edward.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	...	2,400	2,500	2,450	2.0	3.0	5.0	5.0	2,424	2,700	1,713	
Prince George.....	1.0	1.0	...	...	...	...	3,400	3,400	2,500	2,950	1.0	2.0	...	...	3,800	2,250	1,550
Princess Anne.....	...	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	...	3,500	2,750	3,063	...	5.0	...	...	...	...	2,500
Prince William.....	...	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	...	3,292	2,890	3,158	1.0	4.0	...	...	2,100	3,311	2,306
Potomac.....	1.0	2.0	...	...	...	...	2,500	3,400	3,100	2.0	3.0	1.0	...	...	3,150	2,771	2,172
Pulaski.....	3.0	3.0 ^A	...	...	...	...	...	3,217	2,500	2,500	1.0	5.0	...	...	2,200	3,167	3,084
Rappahannock.....	2.0	2.0	...	...	...	...	2,750	2,750	2,000	2,500	1.0	1.0	...	...	2,000	1,990	2,267
Richmond.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000
Roanoke.....	2.0	...	...	...	...	...	4,440	4,440	2,500	3,753	1.0	15.0	...	...	2,800	3,015	2,462
Rockbridge.....	2.0	2.0	...	...	...	...	3,650	3,100	3,650	3,650	1.0	15.0	1.0	1.0	1,947	1,947	1,946
Rockingham.....	2.0	2.0	...	...	...	...	3,850	2,900	3,475	3,475	8.0	13.0	1.0	...	2,089	1,904	1,986
Russell.....	1.0	1.0	...	...	...	...	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	4.0	14.0	...	...	2,192	1,777	1,858
Scott.....	1.0	1.0	...	...	...	...	2,209	2,983	2,596	2,596	3.0	...	...	...	1,914	...	1,914

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
CITIES	SUPERVISORS										PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY							
	NUMBER POSITIONS				AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES						NUMBER POSITIONS				AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES			
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE and Negro		WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO	
	M	F	M	F	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Negro	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Norfolk.....	6.0	12.0	.....	2.0	\$ 5,317	\$ 3,726	.....	.....	\$ 4,231	8.0	12.0	.....	4.0	10.0	\$ 4,800	\$ 4,254	\$ 4,259	\$ 4,268
Petersburg.....	2.5	2.0	1.0	1.0	4,683	3,425	\$ 2,700	.....	3,747	.....	5.0	.....	1.0	3.0	3,349	3,349	3,700	3,318
Portsmouth.....	2.0	6.0	.....	1.0	4,538	3,467	.....	.....	3,670	8.0	.....	.....	4.0	.....	4,661	.....	3,971	4,431
Radford.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	2,650	.....	.....	2,650	.....	3.0	.....	1.0	.....	2,783	.....	2,550	2,725
Richmond.....	7.0	9.0	.....	3.0	5,356	3,540	.....	4,168	4,308	11.0	10.0	.....	9.0	5.0	5,081	4,633	4,374	5,009
Roanoke.....	6.0	5.0	.....	.....	4,482	4,078	.....	.....	4,299	.....	15.0	.....	1.0	3.0	.....	3,692	3,675	3,708
South Norfolk.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	3,400	.....	1.0	.....	1.0	.....	.....	3,901	2,800	3,350
Staunton.....	2.0	.....	.....	.....	3,483	.....	.....	.....	3,483	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,200	.....	4,200	4,200
Suffolk.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	2,750	.....	.....	.....	2,750	1.0	2.0	.....	.....	1.0	3,300	2,019	2,700	2,759
Waynesboro.....	.....	2.0	.....	.....	3,525	.....	.....	.....	3,525	1.0	1.0	.....	.....	.....	3,850	3,150	.....	3,500
Williamsburg.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	2,700	2,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winchester.....	.....	3.3	.....	.....	3,057	.....	.....	.....	3,057	.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,675	.....	2,675
Total positions—Cities.....	46.5	72.3	1.0	11.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41.0	85.3	.....	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total positions—State.....	100.5	204.3	9.0	73.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254.5	611.8	.....	145.0	358.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean salaries—Cities.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 4,611	\$ 3,140	\$ 2,700	\$ 3,684	\$ 3,705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 4,525	\$ 3,811	\$ 3,769	\$ 3,935
Mean salaries—State.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 4,316	\$ 3,100	\$ 2,972	\$ 2,748	\$ 3,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 2,683	\$ 2,358	\$ 2,280	\$ 2,335

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
COUNTIES	PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS— HIGH SCHOOL ONLY										PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS— COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL							
	NUMBER POSITIONS				AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES				White and Negro	NUMBER POSITIONS				AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES				
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO			WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		
	M	F	M	F	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Chesterfield										3.0				\$ 4,233				\$ 4,233
Clarke										2.0				3,050				2,750
Craig	1.0				\$ 4,400		\$ 3,200		\$ 4,057	1.0				3,745				3,745
Culpeper	1.0		0.4		3,900				3,900									
Cumberland																		
Dickenson										4.0				4,264				3,810
Dinwiddie			1.0				3,180		3,180	2.0				3,987				3,635
Elizabeth City										2.0				3,800				3,713
Essex										1.0				4,000				3,250
Fairfax	3.0				5,210				5,210	1.0				5,180				5,180
Fauquier										5.0				3,454				3,390
Floyd										3.0				3,600				3,375
Fluvanna	1.0		1.0		3,780		2,500		3,140	8.0	2.0	1.0		2,986	\$ 2,810	2,960		2,951
Franklin										5.0				3,350				3,350
Frederick																		
Giles										5.0				3,330				3,175
Gloucester										2.0				4,125				3,917
Goochland	1.0		1.0		3,560		2,830		3,195	7.0	1.0			2,838	2,331			2,774
Grayson										1.0				3,125			\$ 1,503	2,314
Greene																		
Greensville										1.0				3,500		4,000		3,750
Halifax	2.0		1.0		3,950		3,900		3,933	7.0				3,599				3,599
Hanover										6.0				3,607			3,600	3,605

Henrico.....	1.0	.....	.....	4,500	.....	4,500	2.0	.....	.....	1.0	4,500	.....	.....	3,800	4,267
Henry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,980	.....	.....	.....	3,980
Highland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ile of Wight.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Janes City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King and Queen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King William.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loudoun.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louis.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louis.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lunenburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nadison.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mathews.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecklenburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nasemond.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nelson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Kent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northampton.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Notoway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Page.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patrick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petersburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Powhatan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Princess Anne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince William.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pulaski.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rappahannock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke.....	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockbridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockingham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Part time.

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
COUNTIES	TOTAL NUMBER OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, AND HEAD TEACHERS								
	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Accomack.....	9 0	8 0	17 0	6 0	13 0	19 0	15 0	21 0	36 0
Albemarle.....	10 0	10 0	20 0	1 0	6 0	7 0	11 0	16 0	27 0
Alleghany.....	7 0	10 0	17 0	1 0	.....	1 0	8 0	10 0	18 0
Amelia.....	1 0	1 0	2 0	1 0	1 6	2 6	2 0	2 6	4 6
Amherst.....	3 0	9 0	12 0	5 0	3 0	8 0	8 0	12 0	20 0
Appomattox.....	1 5	2 0	3 5	1 0	1 0	2 0	2 5	3 0	5 5
Arlington.....	13 0	32 0	45 0	1 0	3 0	4 0	14 0	35 0	49 0
Augusta.....	17 0	8 0	25 0	1 0	1 0	2 0	18 0	9 0	27 0
Bath.....	4 0	5 0	9 0	.....	2 0	2 0	4 0	7 0	11 0
Bedford.....	10 0	5 0	15 0	2 0	.....	2 0	12 0	5 0	17 0
Bland.....	4 0	2 0	6 0	.....	.....	.....	4 0	2 0	6 0
Botetourt.....	4 5	6 0	10 5	2 0	2 0	4 0	6 5	8 0	14 5
Brunswick.....	3 0	8 0	11 0	5 0	18 0	23 0	8 0	26 0	34 0
Buchanan.....	17 0	25 0	42 0	.....	.....	.....	17 0	25 0	42 0
Buckingham.....	2 0	5 0	7 0	4 0	5 0	9 0	6 0	10 0	16 0
Campbell.....	6 5	4 0	10 5	10 0	7 0	17 0	16 5	11 0	27 5
Caroline.....	5 0	1 0	6 0	4 0	9 0	13 0	9 0	10 0	19 0
Carroll.....	13 0	22 0	35 0	.....	1 0	1 0	13 0	23 0	36 0
Charles City.....	2 0	1 0	3 0	1 0	8 0	9 0	3 0	9 0	12 0
Charlotte.....	1 0	10 0	11 0	4 0	5 0	9 0	5 0	15 0	20 0
Chesterfield.....	4 0	10 0	14 0	1 0	7 0	8 0	5 0	17 0	22 0
Clarke.....	2 0	.....	2 0	1 0	1 0	2 0	3 0	1 0	4 0
Craig.....	1 0	2 0	3 0	.....	.....	.....	1 0	2 0	3 0
Culpeper.....	4 0	5 0	9 0	2 4	4 0	6 4	6 4	9 0	15 4
Cumberland.....	2 0	2 0	4 0	2 0	4 0	6 0	4 0	6 0	10 0
Dickenson.....	22 0	10 0	32 0	1 0	.....	1 0	23 0	10 0	33 0
Dinwiddie.....	3 0	2 0	5 0	3 0	13 0	16 0	6 0	15 0	21 0
Elizabeth City.....	6 5	7 0	13 5	4 0	3 0	7 0	10 5	10 0	20 5
Essex.....	1 0	4 0	5 0	5 0	2 0	7 0	6 0	6 0	12 0
Fairfax.....	11 0	21 0	32 0	3 0	8 0	11 0	14 0	29 0	43 0
Fauquier.....	7 0	5 0	12 0	3 0	4 0	7 0	10 0	9 0	19 0
Floyd.....	5 0	9 0	14 0	1 0	.....	1 0	6 0	9 0	15 0
Fluvanna.....	1 0	7 0	8 0	4 0	4 0	8 0	5 0	11 0	16 0
Franklin.....	8 0	10 0	18 0	1 0	1 0	2 0	9 0	11 0	20 0
Frederick.....	10 0	6 0	16 0	.....	.....	.....	10 0	6 0	16 0
Giles.....	9 0	5 0	14 0	1 0	.....	1 0	10 0	5 0	15 0
Gloucester.....	3 0	.....	3 0	2 0	5 0	7 0	5 0	5 0	10 0
Goochland.....	2 0	3 0	5 0	1 0	10 0	11 0	3 0	13 0	16 0
Grayson.....	10 0	11 0	21 0	.....	.....	.....	10 0	11 0	21 0
Greene.....	3 0	.....	3 0	.....	1 0	1 0	3 0	1 0	4 0
Greensville.....	1 0	3 0	4 0	1 0	7 0	8 0	2 0	10 0	12 0
Halifax.....	10 0	13 0	23 0	10 0	24 0	34 0	20 0	37 0	57 0
Hanover.....	7 0	3 0	10 0	2 0	5 0	7 0	9 0	8 0	17 0
Henrico.....	7 0	11 0	18 0	1 0	8 0	9 0	8 0	19 0	27 0
Henry.....	9 0	4 0	13 0	4 0	7 0	11 0	13 0	11 0	24 0
Highland.....	3 0	2 0	5 0	.....	.....	.....	3 0	2 0	5 0
Isle of Wight.....	3 0	2 0	5 0	3 0	7 0	10 0	6 0	9 0	15 0
James City.....	1 0	.....	1 0	.....	3 0	3 0	1 0	3 0	4 0
King George.....	2 0	3 0	5 0	2 0	.....	2 0	4 0	3 0	7 0
King and Queen.....	3 0	.....	3 0	3 0	3 0	6 0	6 0	3 0	9 0

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
COUNTIES	TOTAL NUMBER OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, AND HEAD TEACHERS								
	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
King William.....	2 0	.....	2 0	3 0	3 0	6 0	5 0	3 0	8 0
Lancaster.....	3 0	3 0	6 0	3 0	5 0	8 0	6 0	8 0	14 0
Lee.....	23 0	16 0	39 0	.....	.....	.....	23 0	16 0	39 0
Loudoun.....	6 0	9 0	15 0	3 0	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	21 0
Louisa.....	3 0	6 0	9 0	2 0	7 0	9 0	5 0	13 0	18 0
Lunenburg.....	4 0	2 0	6 0	2 0	5 0	7 0	6 0	7 0	13 0
Madison.....	2 0	3 0	5 0	1 2	1 0	2 2	3 2	4 0	7 2
Mathews.....	2 0	3 0	5 0	1 0	1 0	2 0	3 0	4 0	7 0
Mecklenburg.....	7 0	3 0	10 0	6 0	27 0	33 0	13 0	30 0	43 0
Middlesex.....	1 0	4 0	5 0	1 0	7 0	8 0	2 0	11 0	13 0
Montgomery.....	8 0	27 0	35 0	0 3	5 0	5 3	8 3	32 0	40 3
Nansemond.....	5 0	3 0	8 0	3 0	15 0	18 0	8 0	18 0	26 0
Nelson.....	8 0	1 0	9 0	6 0	1 0	7 0	14 0	2 0	16 0
New Kent.....	1 0	1 0	2 0	1 0	3 0	4 0	2 0	4 0	6 0
Norfolk.....	16 0	16 0	32 0	10 0	7 0	17 0	26 0	23 0	49 0
Northampton.....	5 0	2 0	7 0	2 0	1 0	3 0	7 0	3 0	10 0
Northumberland.....	3 0	1 0	4 0	2 0	6 0	8 0	5 0	7 0	12 0
Nottoway.....	3 0	4 0	7 0	1 0	1 0	2 0	4 0	5 0	9 0
Orange.....	4 0	3 0	7 0	1 3	5 0	6 3	5 3	8 0	13 3
Page.....	4 0	4 0	8 0	1 0	.....	1 0	5 0	4 0	9 0
Patrick.....	7 0	7 0	14 0	2 0	.....	2 0	9 0	7 0	16 0
Pittsylvania.....	14 0	11 0	25 0	8 0	19 0	27 0	22 0	30 0	52 0
Powhatan.....	1 0	.....	1 0	1 0	4 0	5 0	2 0	4 0	6 0
Prince Edward.....	4 0	4 0	8 0	6 0	8 0	14 0	10 0	12 0	22 0
Prince George.....	3 0	3 0	6 0	1 0	2 0	3 0	4 0	5 0	9 0
Princess Anne.....	3 0	7 0	10 0	2 0	11 0	13 0	5 0	18 0	23 0
Prince William.....	4 0	7 0	11 0	.....	5 0	5 0	4 0	12 0	16 0
Pulaski.....	6 0	5 0	11 0	1 5	.....	1 5	7 5	5 0	12 5
Rappahannock.....	3 0	8 0	11 0	0 1	3 0	3 1	3 1	11 0	14 1
Richmond.....	3 0	3 0	6 0	1 0	1 0	2 0	4 0	4 0	8 0
Roanoke.....	4 0	17 0	21 0	1 0	3 0	4 0	5 0	20 0	25 0
Rockbridge.....	8 0	15 0	23 0	1 0	1 0	2 0	9 0	16 0	25 0
Rockingham.....	20 0	15 0	35 0	1 0	.....	1 0	21 0	15 0	36 0
Russell.....	10 0	15 0	25 0	1 0	.....	1 0	11 0	15 0	26 0
Scott.....	14 0	2 0	16 0	.....	.....	.....	14 0	2 0	16 0
Shenandoah.....	8 5	2 0	10 5	.....	.....	.....	8 5	2 0	10 5
Smyth.....	11 0	15 0	26 0	1 0	.....	1 0	12 0	15 0	27 0
Southampton.....	7 0	1 0	8 0	2 0	1 0	3 0	9 0	2 0	11 0
Spotsylvania.....	4 0	3 0	7 0	1 0	2 0	3 0	5 0	5 0	10 0
Stafford.....	1 5	6 5	8 0	.....	2 0	2 0	1 5	8 5	10 0
Surry.....	1 0	.....	1 0	2 0	5 0	7 0	3 0	5 0	8 0
Sussex.....	4 0	1 0	5 0	6 0	4 0	10 0	10 0	5 0	15 0
Tazewell.....	12 0	24 0	36 0	2 0	1 0	3 0	14 0	25 0	39 0
Warren.....	4 0	6 0	10 0	.....	1 0	1 0	4 0	7 0	11 0
Warwick.....	3 0	7 0	10 0	1 0	2 0	3 0	4 0	9 0	13 0
Washington.....	19 5	14 0	33 5	1 0	1 0	2 0	20 5	15 0	35 5
Westmoreland.....	4 0	.....	4 0	1 0	1 0	2 0	5 0	1 0	6 0
Wise.....	34 0	14 0	48 0	3 0	1 0	4 0	37 0	15 0	52 0
Wythe.....	13 0	12 0	25 0	1 0	.....	1 0	14 0	12 0	26 0
York.....	1 0	3 0	4 0	1 0	.....	1 0	2 0	3 0	5 0
Total positions— Counties.....	635.5	672.5	1308.0	208.8	397.6	606.4	844.3	1,070.1	1,914.4

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
CITIES	TOTAL NUMBER OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, AND HEAD TEACHERS								
	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Alexandria.....	4.0	13.0	17.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	5.0	15.0	20.0
Bristol.....	3.0	6.0	9.0	1.0	.....	1.0	4.0	6.0	10.0
Buena Vista.....	1.0	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	1.0	.....	1.0
Charlottesville.....	3.0	5.0	8.0	2.0	.....	2.0	5.0	5.0	10.0
Clifton Forge.....	2.0	1.0	3.0	1.0	.....	1.0	3.0	1.0	4.0
Colonial Heights.....	.....	1.0	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	1.0
Danville.....	6.0	4.0	10.0	4.0	3.0	7.0	10.0	7.0	17.0
Falls Church.....	.....	1.0	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	1.0
Fredericksburg.....	2.0	3.0	5.0	1.0	.....	1.0	3.0	3.0	6.0
Hampton.....	2.0	1.0	3.0	.....	.....	.....	2.0	1.0	3.0
Harrisonburg.....	4.0	6.0	10.0	1.0	.....	1.0	5.0	6.0	11.0
Hopewell.....	5.0	3.0	8.0	1.0	.....	1.0	6.0	3.0	9.0
Lynchburg.....	4.0	14.0	18.0	1.0	2.5	3.5	5.0	16.5	21.5
Martinsville.....	4.0	2.0	6.0	2.0	.....	2.0	6.0	2.0	8.0
Newport News.....	9.0	9.0	18.0	5.0	1.0	6.0	14.0	10.0	24.0
Norfolk.....	22.0	24.0	46.0	8.0	13.0	21.0	30.0	37.0	67.0
Petersburg.....	4.5	7.0	11.5	3.0	4.0	7.0	7.5	11.0	18.5
Portsmouth.....	12.0	6.0	18.0	5.0	1.0	6.0	17.0	7.0	24.0
Radford.....	1.0	4.0	5.0	1.2	.....	1.2	2.2	4.0	6.2
Richmond.....	32.0	19.0	51.0	12.0	9.0	21.0	44.0	28.0	72.0
Roanoke.....	11.0	21.0	32.0	1.0	4.0	5.0	12.0	25.0	37.0
South Norfolk.....	1.0	3.0	4.0	.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	4.0	5.0
Staunton.....	4.0	.....	4.0	1.0	.....	1.0	5.0	.....	5.0
Suffolk.....	2.0	3.0	5.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	4.0	7.0
Waynesboro.....	2.0	3.0	5.0	1.0	.....	1.0	3.0	3.0	6.0
Williamsburg.....	1.0	.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	3.0
Winchester.....	1.0	5.0	6.0	1.0	.....	1.0	2.0	5.0	7.0
Total positions— Cities.....	142.5	164.0	306.5	55.2	42.5	97.7	197.7	206.5	404.2
Total positions— State.....	778.0	836.5	1,614.5	264.0	440.1	704.1	1,042.0	1,276.6	2,318.6

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS

COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS (Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)										HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS (Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)														
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19							
	NUMBER POSITIONS										AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES														
	WHITE					NEGRO					WHITE and Negro					NUMBER POSITIONS					AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	White and Negro						
Accomack.....	1.0	66.0	1.0	32.0	\$ 1,900	\$ 1,560	\$ 1,487	\$ 1,719	\$ 1,614	7.0	45.0	4.0	10.0	\$ 1,625	\$ 1,758	\$ 1,683	\$ 1,839	\$ 1,749							
Albemarle.....	.....	79.5	1.0	25.0	2,313	2,686	2,312	2,466	2,317	9.0	17.0	2.0	5.0	2,254	2,293	2,767	2,266	2,307						
Alleghany.....	1.0	91.0	.....	8.0	1,560	2,153	.....	2,466	2,172	11.5	37.0	2.0	2.0	2,439	2,339	2,615	2,497	2,377					
Anne.....	.....	21.0	.....	27.0	.....	1,860	.....	1,857	1,588	2.4	7.0	1.0	7.0	2,563	1,943	1,950	1,850	1,991			
Amherst.....	1.0	45.0	2.0	24.0	1,700	1,706	1,825	1,784	1,735	5.0	16.0	1.0	7.0	1,950	1,956	1,700	1,760	1,899							
Appomattox.....	.....	36.3	.....	15.0	.....	1,577	.....	1,746	1,626	2.5	17.5	2.0	3.0	2,040	1,721	1,750	1,117	1,683			
Arlington.....	1.0	266.0	.....	18.0	3,000	2,874	.....	3,468	2,912	57.0	122.0	5.0	6.0	3,240	3,231	2,737	3,460	3,228					
Augusta.....	10.4	148.5	1.0	7.0	1,859	1,890	1,450	2,114	1,841	24.9	42.0	.....	1.0	2,209	2,086	2,150	2,166	2,166						
Bath.....	.....	26.5	.....	1.5	.....	1,741	.....	1,626	1,735	4.0	8.0	.....	.....	2,410	2,044	.....	2,166	2,166
Bedford.....	2.0	113.0	5.0	35.0	1,865	1,665	1,660	1,701	1,656	14.0	44.0	3.0	7.0	2,082	1,929	1,401	2,164	1,961							
Bland.....	2.0	29.0	.....	1.0	1,400	1,384	.....	1,650	1,394	2.0	9.0	.....	.....	1,400	1,582	.....	1,548	1,548		
Botetourt.....	1.0	65.0	.....	9.0	1,800	1,782	.....	2,017	2,077	14.0	27.5	.....	1.0	2,105	2,078	.....	2,100	2,064			
Brunswick.....	.....	43.5	.....	56.0	.....	1,580	.....	1,744	1,672	6.0	13.5	3.0	16.0	1,873	1,890	1,950	1,963	2,092			
Buchanan.....	12.0	146.0	.....	.....	1,807	1,703	.....	1,519	1,507	15.0	33.0	.....	.....	2,408	2,317	.....	2,346	2,346	
Buckingham.....	1.0	35.0	.....	37.0	1,324	1,319	.....	1,415	1,368	6.0	14.0	3.0	3.0	1,671	1,582	1,620	1,590	1,608					
Campbell.....	2.0	88.0	2.0	30.0	2,019	1,809	1,853	1,836	1,820	12.0	27.0	1.0	7.0	1,993	1,904	1,995	1,893	1,927							
Caroline.....	.....	25.7	.....	30.0	1,644	1,644	.....	1,693	1,670	2.0	10.0	3.0	7.0	1,830	1,851	1,850	1,831	1,842				
Carroll.....	10.0	105.0	.....	3.0	1,483	1,339	.....	1,791	1,363	4.0	23.0	.....	.....	1,891	1,831	.....	1,840	1,840		
Charles City.....	.....	6.2	1.0	14.5	.....	1,479	1,526	1,519	1,507	.....	3.8	.....	5.5	.....	1,601	.....	1,589	1,595	
Charlotte.....	.....	32.0	.....	23.0	.....	1,685	.....	1,752	1,713	2.0	16.0	3.0	6.5	2,200	1,877	1,825	1,804	1,878			
Chesterfield.....	2.0	115.0	.....	29.0	1,950	2,086	.....	2,217	2,110	8.0	38.0	4.0	12.0	2,438	2,168	2,063	2,127	2,188					
Clarke.....	2.0	22.0	1.0	4.0	1,950	1,825	1,900	1,913	1,848	6.5	6.5	1.0	.....	2,062	1,971	1,900	2,008	2,008						
Craig.....	1.0	14.0	.....	.....	1,590	1,508	.....	.....	1,513	2.8	4.7	.....	.....	1,923	2,009	.....	1,978	1,978
Culpeper.....	.....	38.0	.....	21.0	.....	1,918	.....	1,942	1,927	5.0	12.0	2.2	3.7	2,300	2,108	1,914	1,980	2,111			
Cumberland.....	.....	16.0	1.0	17.0	.....	1,522	1,700	1,403	1,468	1.0	6.5	1.0	4.0	2,400	1,721	1,600	1,700	1,759					

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS (Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)										HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS (Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)									
	NUMBER POSITIONS					AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES					NUMBER POSITIONS					AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES				
	WHITE		NEGRO		White and Negro	WHITE		NEGRO		White and Negro	WHITE		NEGRO		White and Negro	WHITE		NEGRO		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
Dickenson.....	16.0	81.0	.....	1.0	.....	\$ 1,551	\$ 1,604	.....	\$ 1,749	\$ 1,588	14.0	18.0	.....	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,425	.....	\$ 2,150	\$ 1,941	.....
Dinwiddie.....	.....	28.0	1.0	35.0	.....	1,900	1,801	.....	1,845	4.0	11.0	.....	10.0	.....	2,434	2,097	.....	2,024	.....
Elizabeth City.....	.....	113.0	.....	45.0	.....	1,713	1,785	.....	1,854	11.0	39.5	.....	7.0	.....	1,852	1,936	.....	1,905	.....
Essex.....	.....	14.0	2.0	11.0	.....	1,592	1,503	.....	1,551	2.0	5.0	.....	2.0	.....	2,050	1,698	.....	1,759	.....
Fairfax.....	10.0	255.5	.....	24.0	.....	2,228	2,626	.....	2,659	2.0	74.5	.....	.....	.....	3,056	2,867	.....	1,625	2,925
Fauquier.....	2.0	66.0	1.0	29.0	.....	2,220	2,115	.....	2,146	2.0	20.0	.....	3.0	.....	2,486	2,136	.....	2,323	2,218
Floyd.....	3.0	43.0	.....	2.0	.....	1,440	1,530	.....	1,447	4.0	20.0	.....	1.0	.....	1,955	1,677	.....	1,134	1,712
Flovanna.....	.....	20.0	.....	12.0	.....	1,589	1,349	.....	1,499	2.5	8.0	.....	2.5	.....	2,299	1,781	.....	1,566	1,840
Franklin.....	1.0	91.0	1.0	21.0	.....	1,710	1,563	.....	1,910	1.0	23.0	.....	2.0	.....	2,129	1,726	.....	1,600	1,817
Frederick.....	2.0	64.0	.....	3.0	.....	1,553	1,665	.....	1,898	1.0	17.0	.....	.....	.....	1,783	2,096	.....	1,800	1,980
Giles.....	6.0	78.0	.....	2.0	.....	2,000	2,103	.....	2,500	9.0	21.0	.....	.....	.....	2,324	2,328	.....	.....	2,327
Gloucester.....	1.0	33.0	.....	12.0	.....	1,800	1,798	.....	1,879	3.0	9.0	.....	1.0	.....	1,933	1,856	.....	1,950	1,900
Goodland.....	.....	14.0	1.0	11.0	.....	1,714	1,510	.....	1,814	2.0	6.5	.....	1.0	.....	2,065	2,036	.....	2,167	2,024
Grayson.....	6.0	96.0	1.0	5.0	.....	1,410	1,696	.....	1,120	1,982	10.0	23.0	.....	.....	2,258	2,028	.....	2,098	.....
Greene.....	2.0	19.0	.....	3.0	.....	1,444	1,406	.....	1,484	1,417	3.0	2.0	.....	.....	1,656	1,633	.....	1,647	.....
Greensville.....	26.0	37.0	1,999	1,999	1,831	1,900	1.0	9.0	7.0	3,600	2,133	1,854	2,077
Halifax.....	.....	98.0	1.0	77.0	.....	1,749	1,950	.....	1,795	14.0	32.0	.....	11.0	.....	1,888	1,982	.....	1,904	1,928
Hanover.....	1.0	54.0	.....	26.0	.....	1,750	1,801	.....	1,953	11.0	17.0	.....	1.0	.....	2,088	2,025	.....	2,139	2,076
Henrico.....	2.0	144.0	21.0	2,250	2,100	2,224	2,117	15.0	55.0	4.0	2,705	2,198	2,385	2,316
Henry.....	1.0	90.0	2.0	28.0	2,200	2,079	2,102	2,086	4.0	25.0	7.0	2,378	2,126	2,243	2,177
Highland.....	2.0	18.0	.....	.....	.....	1,700	1,781	.....	.....	1,773	5.0	4.0	.....	.....	.....	1,980	1,850	.....	1,911
Isle of Wight.....	32.4	28.0	1,955	1,945	1,956	7.0	11.0	4.0	2,429	2,100	2,178
James City.....	7.8	1.0	3.0	1,574	1,619	1,656	1,596	1.0	4.2	1,711	1,598	1,620
King George.....	22.0	9.0	1,903	1,818	1,612	1,818	4.0	6.0	1.0	2,112	2,065	1,840
King and Queen.....	1.0	11.0	2.0	13.0	1,509	1,750	1,593	1,576	6.0	1.0	1,600	1,750	1,539	1,635

King William	17.0	17.0	17.0	1.720	1.662	1.691	4.0	8.0	1.0	5.0	2.438	2.094	2.000	1.830	2.091
Lancaster	19.0	1.0	12.0	1.723	1.723	1.721	13.0	9.0	1.0	3.0	2.438	1.866	2.000	1.933	1.861
Lee	143.0	3.0	3.0	1.844	1.738	1.836	13.0	4.0	1.0	3.0	2.239	2.009	2.040	2.100	2.066
Loudoun	2.0	2.0	23.0	1.961	2.292	2.053	6.0	22.0	1.0	4.0	2.361	2.297	2.040	2.136	2.282
Louisiana	34.0	1.0	30.0	1.802	1.723	1.763	4.0	10.0	2.0	5.0	2.290	2.107	2.023	1.826	2.050
Lunenburg	41.0	2.0	28.0	1.689	1.649	1.704	4.0	14.0	2.0	7.0	2.414	1.864	2.025	1.818	1.946
Madison	23.0	1.0	8.0	1.671	1.720	1.664	3.0	8.0	1.1	1.7	2.164	1.810	1.914	1.980	1.916
Mathews	16.0	6.0	6.0	1.477	1.579	1.565	3.0	8.0	3.0	3.0	2.292	1.653	1.735	1.703	1.705
Mecklenburg	78.0	5.0	74.0	1.894	1.672	1.728	8.0	21.0	7.0	12.0	2.257	1.749	1.635	1.703	1.836
Middlesex	15.0	1.0	11.0	1.619	1.610	1.629	1.0	9.0	2.0	3.0	2.440	1.768	1.710	1.673	1.784
Montgomery	84.0	2.0	2.0	1.453	1.469	1.454	6.0	47.0	2.0	2.0	2.376	1.587	1.825	1.700	1.682
Nansemond	39.0	1.0	52.0	1.855	1.999	1.979	3.0	12.0	1.0	8.0	2.408	2.029	2.015	2.143	2.114
Nelson	48.0	1.0	23.0	1.780	1.790	1.786	4.0	18.5	6.0	6.0	1.903	1.971	2.068	1.878	1.942
New Kent	7.0	0.3	10.0	2.035	1.714	1.618	1.7	5.0	1.0	3.0	1.808	1.734	2.035	2.004	2.044
Northfolk	318.0	6.0	54.0	2.093	2.471	2.098	54.0	102.0	7.0	13.0	2.736	2.337	2.144	2.423	2.458
Northampton	30.0	4.0	30.0	2.043	2.017	2.031	4.0	13.0	3.0	7.0	2.457	2.276	1.967	1.993	2.195
Northumberland	25.0	20.0	20.0	1.626	1.728	1.671	2.0	10.0	1.0	5.0	1.900	1.905	1.750	1.895	1.893
Nottoway	35.5	1.0	39.0	2.010	1.912	1.958	5.0	16.5	1.0	8.0	2.330	1.992	2.068	1.861	2.052
Orange	25.0	1.0	15.0	1.821	1.932	1.889	3.0	12.0	2.0	3.3	2.297	2.212	1.914	1.980	2.157
Page	63.0	1.0	2.0	1.519	1.784	1.562	12.0	14.0	1.0	1.0	2.205	1.989	.....	1,902	2,082
Patriot	68.0	1.0	7.0	1.410	1.551	1.421	8.0	27.0	.....	.....	1.995	1.582	.....	1,796	1,676
Pittsylvania	200.0	1.3	12.0	1.712	1.786	1.734	24.0	61.0	7.0	18.0	2.248	1.948	1.973	1,727	1,990
Powhatan	14.0	1.0	37.0	1.874	1.713	1.810	1.7	6.0	1.0	3.0	1.855	1.975	1.725	1,881	1,881
Prince Edward	34.0	1.0	28.0	1.895	1.609	1.606	4.0	13.0	4.0	14.0	2.350	1.613	1,749	1,725	1,780
Prince George	30.0	1.0	28.0	1.895	1.932	1.913	2.0	4.0	1.0	2.0	2.338	2,103	1,881	1,975	2,103
Princess Anne	74.0	2.0	24.0	2.208	2.096	2.181	5.0	27.0	3.0	4.0	2.671	2,220	2,325	2,201	2,287
Prince William	60.0	2.0	9.0	2.005	2.066	2.029	12.0	19.0	1.0	5.0	2.314	2,269	2,007	2,075	2,280
Pulaski	117.0	1.0	10.0	1.864	1.976	1.874	9.0	34.0	2.8	2.9	2.646	2,048	1,825	1,700	2,125
Rappahannock	21.0	4.0	4.0	1.821	2.031	1.855	0.5	7.0	0.7	1.3	1,989	2,129	1,914	1,980	2,085
Richmond	18.0	1.0	15.0	1,890	1,800	1,800	20.0	29.0	7.0	3.0	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	2,000
Roanoke	154.0	1.0	12.0	2.049	2.239	2.063	16.0	53.0	2.0	7.0	2.381	2,233	1,850	1,738	2,209
Rockbridge	76.5	8.0	8.0	1.734	2,157	1,770	13.0	28.0	4.0	4.0	2,396	2,033	2,131	2,131	2,146
Rockingham	127.0	9.0	3.0	1,922	1,917	1,968	29.5	26.0	.....	.....	2,090	2,033	.....	2,064	.....
Russell	8.0	105.0	4.0	1,564	1,950	1,796	8.0	31.0	1.0	1.0	2,186	2,004	.....	1,900	2,018
Scott	130.0	20.0	1.0	1,687	1,761	1,607	20.0	29.0	.....	.....	1,830	2,001	.....	1,972	.....
Shenandoah	73.4	9.6	2.0	1,744	1,500	1,739	13.8	29.2	.....	.....	1,887	1,954	.....	1,932	.....
Smyth	127.0	1.0	2.0	1,686	2,000	1,680	18.0	41.0	.....	.....	1,850	2,018	.....	2,106	.....
Southampton	53.0	5.0	92.0	1,966	1,944	1,958	3.0	20.0	5.0	1.0	2,550	2,105	2,077	2,037	2,116
Spotsylvania	34.0	1.0	18.0	2,333	1,760	2,123	3.0	13.0	3.0	3.0	2,005	1,904	1,777	1,927	.....
Stafford	28.0	0.5	7.0	1,522	1,773	1,575	8.0	11.0	0.5	.....	2,053	1,646	1,762	1,816	.....

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS (Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)									HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS (Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)								
	NUMBER POSITIONS			AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES						NUMBER POSITIONS			AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES					
	WHITE		NEGRO	WHITE		NEGRO		White and Negro	WHITE		NEGRO	White and Negro	WHITE		NEGRO		White and Negro	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Surry.....		8.0	1.0	16.0		\$ 1,782	\$ 1,665	\$ 1,788	\$ 1,781		4.0		4.0		\$ 1,830		\$ 1,846	\$ 1,838
Sussex.....		24.0		33.0		1,797		1,869	1,839		11.0		17.0		2,001		1,949	2,040
Tazewell.....	5.0	193.0		12.0		1,504		1,862	1,523	17.0	59.0	2.0	3.0		1,829		1,655	1,877
Warren.....	1.0	52.0		5.0		2,400		2,115	2,101	10.0	12.0				2,066		2,012	2,580
Warwick.....		68.0		33.0		2,133		2,149	2,149	10.0	30.0	3.0	9.0		2,414		2,223	2,104
Washington.....	2.0	159.0	1.0	4.0	1,508	1,668	1,744	1,788	1,669	17.0	45.0			2,137	1,975			2,020
Westmoreland.....		25.0		27.0		1,800		1,800	1,800	2.0	12.0		4.0	2,000	2,000		2,000	2,000
Wise.....	10.0	220.0		9.0	1,776	2,111	2,159	2,189	2,100	29.0	40.0	2.0	1.0	2,549	2,310	2,402	2,203	2,408
Wythe.....		88.0		7.0	1,520	1,570	1,577	1,577	1,524	12.0	30.0		1.0	2,324	1,571		1,601	1,991
York.....		28.5		10.0	1,569	1,569	1,695	1,695	1,619	5.0	9.0	0.5	2.0	2,080	1,794	900	1,950	1,872
Total positions— Counties.....	206.6	6,730.8	55.5	1,922.0						852.7	2,203.9	159.5	422.1					
Mean salaries— Counties.....					\$ 1,767	\$ 1,879	\$ 1,975	\$ 1,887	\$ 1,879					\$ 2,357	\$ 2,100	\$ 2,019	\$ 1,912	\$ 2,135
CITIES																		
Alexandria.....	3.0	158.0	1.0	21.0	\$ 2,267	\$ 2,487	\$ 3,400	\$ 3,468	\$ 3,480	17.0	56.0	4.0	12.0	\$ 3,741	\$ 3,540	\$ 3,950	\$ 3,433	\$ 3,583
Bristol.....	2.5	59.5		4.0	2,536	2,314	2,240	2,318	2,318	9.0	22.0	1.0	2.0	2,797	2,469	2,500	2,444	2,555
Buena Vista.....	0.5	18.5		1.0	1,420	1,892	2,020	1,921	1,921	2.5	5.5			2,352	1,993			2,105
Charlotteville.....	2.0	61.5		20.0	2,975	2,345	2,385	2,370	2,370	12.0	18.0	5.0	6.0	3,185	2,767	2,421	2,417	2,795
Clifton Forge.....	1.0	18.0		6.0	2,350	2,311	2,167	2,280	2,280	4.0	8.0	1.0	1.0	2,550	2,406	2,450	2,200	2,436
Colonial Heights.....		17.0				2,147		2,428	2,147									
Danville.....		81.0	2.0	36.0		2,412	2,425	2,422	2,422	15.0	40.0	7.0	14.0	3,095	2,666	2,264	2,534	2,689
Falls Church.....	1.0	31.0			2,400	2,535			2,531									

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
COUNTIES	VOCATIONAL TEACHERS								
	NUMBER POSITIONS				AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES				
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		White and Negro
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Accomack.....	2 0	3 0	1 0	2 0	\$ 1,813	\$ 2,469	\$ 3,030	\$ 1,980	\$ 2,253
Albemarle.....	4 0	11 0	1 0	.....	3,099	2,112	2,560	.....	2,387
Alleghany.....	5 0	5 5	.....	1 0	2,584	2,332	.....	2,165	2,427
Amelia.....	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	2,250	2,350	2,700	2,280	2,395
Amherst.....	1 0	4 0	.....	.....	3,336	2,019	.....	.....	2,282
Appomattox.....	2 5	2 0	1 0	1 0	3,411	3,135	3,027	2,760	3,167
Arlington.....	12 0	9 0	1 0	1 0	3,417	3,014	3,681	2,900	3,249
Augusta.....	11 7	10 0	.....	1 0	2,314	2,196	.....	2,148	2,254
Bath.....	1 0	2 0	.....	.....	3,320	1,825	.....	.....	2,290
Bedford.....	4 0	8 0	.....	1 0	4,212	2,262	.....	2,139	2,559
Bland.....	3 0	3 0	.....	.....	3,191	2,376	.....	.....	2,784
Botetourt.....	4 0	4 0	.....	1 0	3,489	2,273	.....	2,472	2,835
Brunswick.....	3 0	2 0	1 0	3 0	2,995	1,940	3,000	2,033	2,441
Buchanan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham.....	2 0	2 0	1 0	1 0	3,100	2,620	3,660	2,094	2,866
Campbell.....	7 5	10 5	2 0	1 0	3,292	2,517	2,438	3,144	2,919
Caroline.....	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0	3,012	2,760	3,113	2,814	2,925
Carroll.....	4 0	2 0	.....	.....	3,510	2,658	.....	.....	3,226
Charles City.....	.....	.....	1 0	1 0	.....	.....	3,120	2,575	2,848
Charlotte.....	3 0	2 0	1 0	2 0	3,433	2,144	2,860	2,008	2,701
Chesterfield.....	3 0	.....	1 0	.....	2,650	.....	2,200	.....	2,538
Clarke.....	2 0	2 0	1 0	1 0	2,550	2,664	3,300	2,184	2,652
Craig.....	1 5	2 0	.....	.....	3,733	2,073	.....	.....	2,785
Culpeper.....	4 0	4 0	0 7	1 1	2,635	2,169	2,379	2,562	2,418
Cumberland.....	2 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	3,300	2,952	2,500	2,060	2,822
Dickenson.....	3 0	3 0	.....	.....	4,104	3,117	.....	.....	3,610
Dinwiddie.....	3 0	3 0	1 0	3 0	3,380	2,344	3,240	2,420	2,767
Elizabeth City.....	2 0	.....	3 0	2 0	2,400	.....	2,033	2,225	2,193
Essex.....	1 0	.....	.....	.....	3,850	.....	.....	.....	3,850
Fairfax.....	10 0	18 0	.....	.....	3,270	3,058	.....	.....	3,134
Fauquier.....	3 0	4 0	3 0	3 0	3,400	2,279	2,705	2,387	2,661
Floyd.....	4 0	3 0	.....	.....	3,385	2,792	.....	.....	3,149
Fluvanna.....	1 0	1 0	.....	1 0	3,300	3,000	.....	2,664	2,988
Franklin.....	3 0	3 0	1 0	1 0	3,294	2,006	2,780	2,724	2,676
Frederick.....	2 0	2 0	.....	.....	3,600	2,619	.....	.....	3,109
Giles.....	4 0	8 0	.....	.....	3,052	2,360	.....	.....	2,591
Gloucester.....	3 0	2 0	2 0	1 0	2,833	2,952	2,525	3,144	3,825
Goochland.....	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	3,610	2,664	2,855	2,568	2,924
Grayson.....	5 0	4 0	.....	.....	3,060	2,622	.....	.....	2,865
Greene.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville.....	1 0	2 0	1 0	2 0	2,984	2,003	2,500	1,975	2,240
Halifax.....	6 0	7 0	2 0	3 0	3,450	2,239	2,579	2,483	2,721
Hanover.....	3 0	6 0	2 0	1 0	3,437	2,450	2,450	2,520	2,703
Henrico.....	4 0	10 0	1 0	1 0	3,061	2,507	2,150	2,800	2,678
Henry.....	7 0	6 0	2 0	1 0	3,251	2,348	2,600	2,500	2,784
Highland.....	1 0	1 0	.....	.....	2,800	2,300	.....	.....	2,550
Isle of Wight.....	2 0	3 0	1 0	1 0	3,342	2,100	3,020	2,400	2,629
James City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	3,347	2,413	2,589	2,544	2,723
King and Queen.....	1 0	2 0	1 0	.....	3,680	1,900	2,900	.....	2,595

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
COUNTIES	VOCATIONAL TEACHERS								
	NUMBER POSITIONS				AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES				
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		White and Negro
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
King William.....	2 0	2 0	1 0	1 0	\$ 3,465	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,700	\$ 1,900	\$ 2,589
Lancaster.....	1 0	2 0	1 0	1 0	3,150	2,175	2,800	1,950	2,450
Lee.....	6 0	7 0			3,000	2,529			2,746
Loudoun.....	5 0	10 0	1 0	1 0	2,636	2,201	2,544	1,900	2,331
Louisa.....	2 0	2 0			3,750	2,760			3,255
Lunenburg.....	4 0	2 0	2 0	2 0	3,222	2,389	1,962	2,283	2,616
Madison.....	2 0	1 0	0 5		3,455	2,760	2,379		3,103
Mathews.....	2 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	2,150	2,300	3,000	2,200	2,360
Mecklenburg.....	5 0	6 0	3 0	3 0	3,777	2,209	2,679	2,133	2,700
Middlesex.....	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	2,700	1,760	2,600	1,760	2,205
Montgomery.....	4 0	3 0	0 3	0 7	3,804	1,825	2,400	1,920	2,844
Nansemond.....	3 0	3 0	2 0	3 0	3,213	2,093	2,975	2,102	2,561
Nelson.....									
New Kent.....									
Norfolk.....	14 0	19 0	3 0	2 0	3,124	2,506	2,813	2,550	2,760
Northampton.....	2 0	2 0	1 0	2 0	3,739	2,790	3,155	2,687	3,084
Northumberland.....	3 0	4 0	1 0	1 0	3,408	2,062	2,600	1,725	2,533
Nottoway.....	3 0	3 0	1 0	2 0	3,597	2,141	2,940	2,178	2,723
Orange.....	3 0	1 0	0 5	0 7	3,342	3,294	2,379	2,562	3,135
Page.....	2 0				3,775				3,775
Patrick.....	5 0	5 0			3,745	2,495			3,120
Pittsylvania.....	11 0	17 0	2 0	4 0	3,338	2,578	2,838	2,583	2,840
Powhatan.....	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	3,300	2,700	3,200	2,500	2,925
Prince Edward.....	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0	3,000	3,274	2,715	2,378	2,817
Prince George.....	2 0	4 0	1 0	2 0	3,950	2,389	3,440	2,142	2,798
Princess Anne.....	4 0	3 0	1 0	1 0	3,089	2,275	3,230	2,450	2,762
Prince William.....	3 0	4 0	1 0	1 0	3,431	2,447	2,576	2,197	2,761
Pulaski.....	4 0	3 0	0 5	0 9	3,450	2,450	2,400	1,920	2,866
Rappahannock.....	1 0	1 0	0 3	0 2	3,225	2,240	2,379	2,562	2,676
Richmond.....	2 0	2 0	1 0	1 0	3,000	2,600	3,000	2,600	2,800
Roanoke.....	8 0	10 0	1 0	1 0	3,134	2,201	2,350	3,000	2,621
Rockbridge.....	5 0	7 0	1 0	2 0	2,976	2,264	2,600	2,163	2,510
Rockingham.....	7 0	10 0			3,721	2,244			2,853
Russell.....	4 0	5 0			3,286	2,266			2,719
Scott.....	2 0	2 0			3,131	2,483			2,807
Shenandoah.....	6 0	6 0			3,350	2,203			2,776
Smyth.....	5 0	7 0			3,214	2,843			2,998
Southampton.....	4 0	6 0	2 0	2 0	3,236	2,174	2,899	2,275	2,581
Spotsylvania.....	2 0	2 0	1 0	1 0	3,450	2,378	3,050	1,800	2,751
Stafford.....	1 0	2 0			3,340	1,935			2,403
Surry.....	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	4,000	2,618	3,400	2,354	3,093
Sussex.....	2 0	5 0	1 3	2 3	3,250	2,265	3,227	2,392	2,596
Tazewell.....	3 0	6 0		1 0	3,725	2,062		2,553	2,601
Warren.....	2 0	3 0			3,400	2,662			2,957
Warwick.....	3 0	4 0			2,417	2,537			2,485
Washington.....	8 5	5 5			3,389	2,462			3,025
Westmoreland.....	2 0	3 0	1 0	1 0	3,600	2,400	3,300	2,800	2,929
Wise.....	12 0	19 0			3,626	2,186			2,747
Wythe.....	5 0	5 0		1 0	3,446	2,442		2,380	2,893
York.....	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	3,300	1,925	2,400	2,300	2,481
Total positions— Counties.....	338.7	402.5	77.1	91.9					
Mean salaries— Counties.....					\$ 3,482	\$ 2,436	\$ 2,911	\$ 2,366	\$ 2,859

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
CITIES	VOCATIONAL TEACHERS								
	NUMBER POSITIONS				AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES				
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		White and Negro
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Alexandria.....	7.0	2.0	1.0	.....	\$ 3,514	\$ 3,525	\$ 4,100	.....	\$ 3,575
Bristol.....	1.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	2,750	2,827	2,500	\$ 2,020	2,625
Buena Vista.....	.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	2,114	.....	.....	2,114
Charlottesville.....	2.0	4.0	1.0	1.0	3,525	2,492	2,600	2,350	2,746
Clifton Forge.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2,500	2,000	2,150	2,200	2,213
Colonial Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville.....	7.0	9.0	1.0	4.0	3,071	2,703	2,800	2,485	2,788
Falls Church.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg.....	1.0	4.0	1.0	1.0	3,150	2,300	2,400	2,325	2,439
Hampton.....	4.0	2.0	.....	.....	2,638	2,185	.....	.....	2,487
Harrisonburg.....	2.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	2,875	3,307	2,750	2,400	2,974
Hopewell.....	2.0	5.0	.....	1.0	3,750	2,637	.....	1,900	2,823
Lynchburg.....	6.5	9.5	3.0	3.0	3,055	2,809	2,797	2,363	2,819
Martinsville.....	4.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	3,833	2,780	2,800	2,200	2,778
Newport News.....	10.0	5.0	4.0	3.0	3,119	2,706	2,654	2,538	2,862
Norfolk.....	22.0	13.0	7.0	7.0	3,122	2,934	2,966	3,099	3,047
Petersburg.....	5.5	5.0	3.0	2.0	3,094	2,696	2,921	2,630	2,871
Portsmouth.....	6.0	4.0	3.0	3.0	3,743	3,101	2,910	2,813	3,252
Radford.....	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.4	3,225	3,244	2,400	1,920	3,039
Richmond.....	11.0	2.0	8.0	5.0	3,704	3,839	3,360	3,962	3,658
Roanoke.....	17.0	13.0	4.0	2.0	3,428	2,997	3,321	3,190	3,247
South Norfolk.....	2.0	1.0	.....	.....	3,075	2,453	.....	.....	2,868
Staunton.....	1.0	2.0	.....	1.0	3,100	3,037	.....	2,400	2,893
Suffolk.....	1.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	2,600	2,417	2,000	2,600	2,399
Waynesboro.....	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	3,563	3,000	2,500	2,450	3,013
Williamsburg.....	1.5	1.0	3.0	2.0	2,655	2,280	2,651	2,514	2,566
Winchester.....	1.0	.....	.....	.....	3,367	.....	.....	.....	3,367
Total positions— Cities.....	119.5	97.5	45.2	41.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total positions— State.....	458.2	500.0	122.3	133.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean salaries— Cities.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 3,881	\$ 2,743	\$ 2,916	\$ 2,819	\$ 3,227
Mean salaries— State.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 3,586	\$ 2,496	\$ 2,913	\$ 2,507	\$ 2,951

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	ALL TEACHERS (Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)													
	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
	NUMBER OF POSITIONS													
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE AND NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE and Negro		AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES	
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Acomack.....	10.0	114.0	124.0	6.0	44.0	50.0	16.0	158.0	174.0	\$ 1,600	\$ 1,662	\$ 1,844	\$ 1,758	\$ 1,694
Albemarle.....	13.0	107.5	120.5	4.0	30.0	34.0	17.0	137.5	154.5	2,514	2,290	2,095	2,303	2,322
Alleghany.....	17.5	123.5	141.0	2.0	11.0	13.0	19.5	144.5	164.0	2,430	2,212	2,615	2,444	2,256
Anne.....	3.4	29.0	32.4	2.0	35.0	37.0	5.4	64.0	69.4	2,471	1,974	2,325	1,892	1,938
Anne.....	7.0	65.0	72.0	3.0	31.0	34.0	10.0	96.0	106.0	2,112	1,787	1,783	1,778	1,806
Appomattox.....	5.0	55.8	60.8	3.0	19.0	22.0	8.0	74.8	82.8	2,725	1,678	2,176	1,700	1,764
Arlington.....	70.0	397.0	467.0	6.0	25.0	31.0	76.0	422.5	498.0	3,267	2,987	2,895	3,444	3,048
Augusta.....	47.0	200.5	247.5	1.0	9.0	10.0	48.0	209.5	257.5	2,159	1,924	1,450	2,129	1,972
Bath.....	5.0	36.5	41.5	.....	1.5	1.5	5.0	38.0	43.0	2,572	1,812	.....	1,926	1,894
Bedford.....	20.0	165.0	185.0	8.0	43.0	51.0	28.0	208.0	236.0	2,903	1,772	1,635	1,716	1,860
Bland.....	7.0	41.0	48.0	.....	1.0	1.0	7.0	42.0	49.0	2,168	1,500	.....	1,550	1,598
Boretown.....	19.0	96.5	115.5	.....	11.0	11.0	19.0	107.5	126.5	2,380	1,885	.....	2,066	2,001
Brunswick.....	9.0	59.0	68.0	4.0	75.0	79.0	13.0	134.0	147.0	2,247	1,663	2,213	1,802	1,785
Buchanan.....	27.0	179.0	206.0	.....	.....	.....	27.0	179.0	206.0	2,141	1,872	.....	.....	1,907
Buckingham.....	9.0	51.0	60.0	4.0	41.0	45.0	13.0	92.0	105.0	1,950	1,442	2,130	1,445	1,513
Campbell.....	21.5	125.5	147.0	5.0	38.0	43.0	26.5	163.5	190.0	2,933	1,913	2,119	1,900	2,065
Caroline.....	4.0	37.7	41.7	5.0	39.0	44.0	9.0	76.7	85.7	2,421	1,758	2,355	1,770	1,829
Carroll.....	18.0	130.0	148.0	.....	3.0	3.0	18.0	133.0	151.0	2,024	1,446	.....	1,791	1,522
Charles City.....	.....	10.0	10.0	2.0	21.0	23.0	2.0	31.0	33.0	.....	1,525	2,323	1,588	1,613
Charlotte.....	.....	50.0	55.0	4.0	31.5	35.5	9.0	81.5	90.5	2,970	1,765	2,364	1,779	1,880
Chesterfield.....	13.0	153.0	166.0	5.0	41.0	46.0	18.0	194.0	212.0	2,412	2,106	2,090	2,191	2,141
Clarke.....	10.5	30.5	41.0	3.0	5.0	8.0	13.5	35.5	49.0	2,133	1,911	2,353	1,967	1,993
Craig.....	5.3	20.7	26.0	.....	.....	.....	5.3	20.7	26.0	2,377	1,677	.....	1,819	1,879
Culpeper.....	9.0	54.0	63.0	2.9	25.8	28.7	11.9	79.8	91.7	2,449	1,979	2,026	1,974	2,025
Cumberland.....	3.0	23.5	26.5	3.0	22.0	25.0	6.0	45.5	51.5	3,007	2,040	1,953	1,499	1,860

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
COUNTIES		ALL TEACHERS (Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)															
		NUMBER OF POSITIONS												AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES			
		WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO			WHITE		NEGRO		White and Negro		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female			
Dickenson.....	33.0	102.0	135.0	.....	1.0	1.0	33.0	103.0	136.0	\$ 2,211	\$ 1,839	.....	\$ 1,749	\$ 1,861	
Durham.....	7.0	42.0	49.0	.....	48.0	53.0	12.0	90.0	102.0	2,834	1,983	.....	2,306	2,003	
Elizabeth City.....	13.0	152.5	165.5	10.0	64.0	74.0	23.0	216.5	239.5	1,962	1,750	.....	1,991	1,824		
Essex.....	3.0	19.0	22.0	4.0	12.0	16.0	7.0	31.0	38.0	2,650	1,620	.....	1,575	1,666		
Fairfax.....	53.0	348.0	401.0	.....	24.0	24.0	53.0	372.0	425.0	2,940	2,700	.....	2,659	2,727	
Fauquier.....	12.0	90.0	102.0	6.0	35.0	41.0	18.0	125.0	143.0	2,670	2,127	.....	2,547	2,199		
Floyd.....	11.0	66.0	77.0	1.0	2.0	3.0	12.0	68.0	80.0	2,328	1,632	.....	1,447	1,721		
Fluvanna.....	3.5	29.0	32.5	1.0	15.5	16.5	4.5	44.5	49.0	2,585	1,691	.....	1,850	1,688		
Franklin.....	11.0	117.0	128.0	3.0	24.0	27.0	14.0	141.0	155.0	2,409	1,607	.....	2,117	1,792		
Frederick.....	14.0	83.0	97.0	.....	3.0	3.0	14.0	86.0	100.0	2,010	1,776	.....	1,898	1,812	
Giles.....	19.0	107.0	126.0	.....	2.0	2.0	19.0	109.0	128.0	2,375	2,166	.....	2,500	2,203	
Gloucester.....	7.0	44.0	51.0	3.0	17.0	20.0	10.0	61.0	71.0	2,300	1,863	.....	1,970	1,952		
Goodland.....	3.0	21.5	24.5	3.0	17.0	20.0	6.0	38.5	44.5	2,580	1,856	.....	1,962	1,944		
Grayson.....	21.0	123.0	144.0	1.0	5.0	6.0	22.0	128.0	150.0	2,207	1,788	.....	1,824	1,834		
Greene.....	5.0	21.0	26.0	.....	3.0	3.0	5.0	24.0	29.0	1,571	1,428	.....	1,484	1,458	
Greensville.....	2.0	37.0	39.0	3.0	46.0	49.0	5.0	83.0	88.0	3,292	2,031	.....	2,067	1,962		
Halifax.....	20.0	137.0	157.0	14.0	92.0	106.0	34.0	229.0	263.0	2,356	1,829	.....	1,956	1,877		
Hanover.....	15.0	77.0	92.0	3.0	33.0	36.0	18.0	110.0	128.0	2,000	1,855	.....	2,413	1,918		
Henrico.....	21.0	209.0	230.0	5.0	31.0	36.0	26.0	240.0	266.0	2,729	2,145	.....	2,402	2,289		
Henry.....	12.0	121.0	133.0	4.0	36.0	40.0	16.0	157.0	173.0	2,573	2,103	.....	2,362	2,169		
Highland.....	8.0	23.0	31.0	.....	.....	.....	8.0	23.0	31.0	2,000	1,815	.....	2,007	1,863
Isle of Wight.....	9.0	46.4	55.4	5.0	34.0	39.0	14.0	80.4	94.4	2,632	2,007	.....	2,294	2,070		
James City.....	1.0	12.0	13.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	2.0	15.0	17.0	1,711	1,581	.....	1,619	1,626		
King George.....	5.0	29.0	34.0	2.0	14.0	16.0	7.0	43.0	50.0	2,359	1,954	.....	1,600	1,897		
King and Queen.....	2.0	19.0	21.0	4.0	17.0	21.0	6.0	36.0	42.0	2,715	1,579	.....	2,038	1,688		

King William.....	6.0	27.0	33.0	2.0	23.0	25.0	8.0	50.0	58.0	2,780	1,851	2,350	1,713	2,020
Lancaster.....	1.0	30.0	31.0	3.0	16.0	19.0	4.0	46.0	50.0	3,150	1,763	2,050	1,895	1,830
Lebanon.....	30.0	190.0	220.0	.....	4.0	4.0	30.0	194.0	224.0	2,215	1,904	.....	1,829	1,944
Lee.....	13.0	101.0	114.0	.....	4.0	28.0	17.0	129.0	146.0	2,058	1,904	2,278	2,256	2,137
Louisiana.....	7.0	46.0	53.0	2.0	35.0	37.0	9.0	81.0	90.0	2,566	1,910	2,023	1,737	1,896
Lunenburg.....	8.0	57.0	65.0	6.0	37.0	43.0	14.0	94.0	108.0	2,818	1,756	1,878	1,776	1,849
Madison.....	7.0	32.0	39.0	1.6	9.7	11.3	8.6	41.7	50.3	2,392	1,720	2,059	1,766	1,833
Mathews.....	5.0	25.0	30.0	1.0	10.0	11.0	6.0	35.0	41.0	2,235	1,566	3,000	1,670	1,707
Mecklenburg.....	13.0	105.0	118.0	15.0	89.0	104.0	28.0	194.0	222.0	1,842	1,678	1,930	1,691	2,035
Middlesex.....	2.0	25.0	27.0	4.0	15.0	19.0	6.0	40.0	46.0	2,550	1,696	1,888	1,633	1,729
Montgomery.....	10.0	134.0	144.0	2.3	4.7	7.0	12.3	138.7	151.0	2,947	1,508	1,900	1,635	1,614
Nansomond.....	6.0	54.0	60.0	4.0	63.0	67.0	10.0	117.0	127.0	2,810	1,979	2,459	2,022	2,055
Nelson.....	5.0	66.5	71.5	1.0	29.0	30.0	6.0	35.5	101.5	1,871	1,833	2,005	1,800	1,829
New Kent.....	2.0	12.0	14.0	1.0	13.0	14.0	3.0	25.0	28.0	1,846	1,349	2,035	1,812	1,695
Norfolk.....	74.0	439.0	513.0	10.0	69.0	79.0	84.0	508.0	592.0	2,763	2,124	2,349	2,405	2,247
Northampton.....	6.0	45.0	51.0	8.0	39.0	47.0	14.0	84.0	98.0	2,885	2,143	2,158	2,047	2,152
Northumberland.....	5.0	39.0	44.0	2.0	26.0	28.0	7.0	65.0	72.0	2,805	1,742	2,175	1,700	1,834
Nottingham.....	8.0	55.0	63.0	3.0	49.0	52.0	11.0	104.0	115.0	2,805	2,028	2,336	1,943	2,054
Orange.....	7.0	38.0	45.0	2.5	19.0	21.5	9.5	57.0	66.5	2,734	2,002	2,007	1,964	2,068
Page.....	18.0	77.0	95.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	19.0	80.0	99.0	2,227	1,637	1,512	1,824	1,578
Patrick.....	14.0	100.0	114.0	.....	7.0	7.0	14.0	107.0	121.0	2,578	1,509	.....	1,551	1,635
Pittsylvania.....	35.0	278.0	313.0	9.0	109.0	118.0	44.0	387.0	431.0	2,599	1,816	2,165	1,817	1,887
Portsmouth.....	4.0	21.0	25.0	2.0	16.0	18.0	6.0	37.0	43.0	2,245	1,942	2,462	1,765	1,929
Prince Edward.....	6.0	49.0	55.0	6.0	53.0	59.0	12.0	102.0	114.0	2,567	1,674	2,071	1,669	1,739
Prince George.....	4.0	38.0	42.0	2.0	32.0	34.0	6.0	70.0	76.0	3,144	1,969	2,061	1,947	2,040
Princess Anne.....	9.0	104.0	113.0	4.0	29.0	33.0	13.0	133.0	146.0	2,857	2,213	2,567	2,123	2,245
Prince William.....	17.0	83.0	100.0	2.0	15.0	17.0	19.0	98.0	117.0	2,542	2,086	2,291	2,058	2,155
Pulaski.....	14.0	154.0	168.0	3.3	13.8	17.1	17.3	167.8	185.1	2,833	1,916	1,912	1,915	1,986
Rappahannock.....	1.5	29.0	30.5	1.0	5.5	6.5	2.5	34.5	37.0	2,813	1,910	2,053	2,038	1,970
Richmond.....	2.0	27.0	29.0	1.0	19.0	20.0	3.0	46.0	49.0	3,000	1,911	3,000	1,874	1,963
Roanoke.....	25.0	217.0	242.0	3.0	20.0	23.0	28.0	237.0	265.0	2,609	2,101	2,017	2,102	2,144
Rockbridge.....	18.0	111.5	129.5	1.0	14.0	15.0	19.0	125.5	144.5	2,557	1,947	2,000	1,996	2,204
Rockingham.....	45.5	163.0	208.5	.....	3.0	3.0	45.0	166.0	211.5	2,308	1,999	.....	1,917	2,064
Russell.....	20.0	141.0	161.0	.....	5.0	5.0	20.0	146.0	166.0	2,157	1,808	.....	1,940	1,900
Scott.....	42.0	161.0	203.0	.....	1.0	1.0	42.0	162.0	204.0	1,793	1,672	.....	1,761	1,697
Shenandoah.....	29.4	108.6	138.0	.....	2.0	2.0	29.4	110.6	140.0	2,143	1,825	.....	1,500	1,887
Smyth.....	24.0	175.0	199.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	25.0	178.0	203.0	2,597	1,810	2,007	2,075	1,908
Southampton.....	7.0	79.0	86.0	12.0	105.0	117.0	19.0	184.0	203.0	2,663	2,092	2,234	1,988	2,032
Spotsylvania.....	6.0	49.0	55.0	4.0	22.0	26.0	10.0	71.0	81.0	2,400	2,221	2,095	1,785	2,110
Stafford.....	9.0	41.0	50.0	1.0	7.0	8.0	10.0	48.0	58.0	2,196	1,575	1,762	1,773	1,699

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	ALL TEACHERS (Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)												AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES			
	NUMBER OF POSITIONS												WHITE AND NEGRO			
	WHITE				NEGRO				WHITE				WHITE			
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Male	Female
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
Surry.....	1.0	13.0	14.0	2.0	21.0	23.0	3.0	34.0	37.0	\$ 4,000	\$ 1,798	\$ 1,665	\$ 1,800	\$ 1,795		
Sussex.....	6.4	40.0	46.4	3.0	40.0	43.0	9.4	80.0	89.4	2,566	1,912	2,527	1,908	1,978		
Tazewell.....	95.0	258.0	283.0	2.0	16.0	18.0	27.0	274.0	301.0	2,134	1,501	2,012	1,741	1,654		
Warren.....	13.0	67.0	80.0	.....	5.0	5.0	13.0	72.0	85.0	2,764	2,192	.....	2,115	2,275		
Warwick.....	13.0	102.0	115.0	3.0	42.0	45.0	16.0	144.0	160.0	2,415	2,132	2,050	2,191	2,168		
Washington.....	27.5	209.5	237.0	1.0	4.0	5.0	28.5	213.5	242.0	2,478	1,755	1,744	1,788	1,838		
Westmoreland.....	4.0	40.0	44.0	1.0	32.0	33.0	5.0	72.0	77.0	2,800	1,905	3,300	1,556	1,949		
Wise.....	51.0	279.0	330.0	2.0	10.0	12.0	53.0	289.0	342.0	2,653	2,144	2,402	2,190	2,446		
Wythe.....	17.0	123.0	140.0	.....	9.0	9.0	17.0	132.0	149.0	2,654	1,943	.....	1,669	1,760		
York.....	6.0	38.5	44.5	1.5	13.0	14.5	7.5	51.5	59.0	2,283	1,631	1,425	1,780	1,793		
Total positions—Counties.....	1,398.0	9,337.2	10,735.2	292.1	2,436.0	2,728.1	1,690.1	11,773.2	13,463.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean salaries—Counties.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 2,542	\$ 1,955	\$ 2,246	\$ 1,910	\$ 2,014		
CITIES																
Alexandria.....	27.0	216.0	243.0	6.0	33.0	39.0	33.0	249.0	282.0	\$ 3,630	\$ 3,501	\$ 3,883	\$ 3,455	\$ 3,516		
Bristol.....	12.5	84.5	97.0	2.0	7.0	9.0	14.5	91.5	106.0	2,741	2,373	2,500	2,267	2,411		
Buena Vista.....	3.0	25.0	28.0	.....	1.0	1.0	3.0	26.0	29.0	2,434	1,923	.....	2,020	1,979		
Charlotteville.....	16.0	83.5	99.5	6.0	27.0	33.0	22.0	110.5	132.5	3,201	2,443	2,451	2,390	2,524		
Clifton Forge.....	6.0	27.0	33.0	2.0	8.0	10.0	8.0	35.0	43.0	2,508	2,333	2,300	2,175	2,323		
Colonial Heights.....	.....	17.0	17.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.0	17.0	.....	2,147	.....	.....	2,147		
Danville.....	22.0	130.0	152.0	10.0	54.0	64.0	32.0	184.0	216.0	3,087	2,510	2,350	2,460	2,549		
Falls Church.....	1.0	31.0	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.0	32.0	2,400	2,835	.....	.....	2,531		
Fredericksburg.....	11.0	47.0	58.0	2.0	14.0	16.0	13.0	61.0	74.0	2,730	2,263	2,300	2,230	2,327		
Hampton.....	14.0	42.0	56.0	.....	.....	.....	14.0	42.0	56.0	2,264	2,042	.....	.....	2,098		

Harrisonburg.....	5.0	48.0	53.0	2.0	5.0	7.0	7.0	53.0	60.0	3,030	2,669	2,700	2,640	2,721
Hopewell.....	15.0	64.0	73.0	2.0	9.0	11.0	17.0	73.0	90.0	2,557	2,334	2,250	2,101	2,396
Lynchburg.....	27.0	174.7	201.7	12.0	60.5	73.5	40.0	235.2	275.2	3,057	2,632	2,767	2,552	2,663
Martinsville.....	17.0	81.0	98.0	7.0	28.0	35.0	24.0	109.0	133.0	3,384	2,586	2,247	2,204	2,827
Newport News.....	31.0	115.0	146.0	24.0	91.0	115.0	55.0	206.0	261.0	3,033	2,734	2,706	2,483	2,681
Norfolk.....	67.0	569.0	636.0	37.0	318.0	355.0	104.0	887.0	991.0	3,005	2,698	2,835	2,800	2,756
Petersburg.....	23.5	102.5	126.0	13.0	66.0	79.0	36.5	168.5	205.0	3,020	2,454	2,603	2,374	2,520
Portsmouth.....	16.0	183.5	199.5	6.5	134.5	141.0	22.5	318.0	340.5	3,455	2,598	2,954	2,629	2,675
Radford.....	6.0	53.0	59.0	1.3	5.5	6.8	7.3	58.5	65.8	2,992	2,260	1,914	1,900	2,295
Richmond.....	79.0	700.0	779.0	78.0	369.0	447.0	157.0	1,069.0	1,226.0	3,374	3,162	3,273	3,073	3,150
Roanoke.....	52.0	380.0	432.0	11.0	93.0	104.0	63.0	473.0	536.0	3,208	2,721	3,144	2,780	2,786
South Norfolk.....	6.0	42.0	48.0	.....	9.0	9.0	6.0	51.0	57.0	2,738	2,358	.....	2,272	2,406
Stamton.....	4.0	45.0	49.0	2.0	13.0	15.0	6.0	58.0	64.0	3,239	2,479	2,650	2,168	2,492
Suffolk.....	5.0	46.5	51.5	5.0	22.0	27.0	10.0	68.5	78.5	2,920	2,177	2,058	2,220	2,344
Waynesboro.....	10.0	59.0	69.0	1.0	7.0	8.0	11.0	66.0	77.0	3,343	2,278	2,500	2,307	2,409
Williamsburg.....	9.5	23.7	33.2	7.0	21.0	28.0	16.5	44.7	61.2	2,761	2,640	2,396	2,159	2,466
Winchester.....	11.0	63.0	74.0	2.0	7.5	9.5	13.0	70.5	83.5	2,786	2,265	2,372	2,044	2,316
Total positions—Cities.....	496.5	3,452.9	3,949.4	239.8	1,403.0	1,642.8	736.3	4,855.9	5,592.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total positions—State.....	1,894.5	12,790.1	14,684.6	531.9	3,839.0	4,370.9	2,426.4	16,629.1	19,055.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean salaries—Cities.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 3,217	\$ 2,714	\$ 2,854	\$ 2,728	\$ 2,769
Mean salaries—State.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 2,719	\$ 2,160	\$ 2,520	\$ 2,209	\$ 2,236

TABLE 57—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Accomack.....	589	565	518	464	486	445	484	457	486
Albemarle.....	429	465	438	478	437	454	442	485	447
Alleghany.....	435	484	439	442	416	414	457	424	434
Amelia.....	201	207	174	176	183	172	167	167	175
Amherst.....	357	416	359	359	360	356	316	333	292
Appomattox.....	188	165	186	178	172	160	163	179	160
Arlington.....	2,555	2,610	2,016	1,711	1,573	1,358	1,347	1,229	1,134
Augusta.....	696	741	731	706	660	685	642	619	653
Bath.....	116	128	109	134	135	108	136	117	119
Bedford.....	624	662	627	622	597	544	557	554	585
Bland.....	130	128	148	125	135	125	145	127	130
Botetourt.....	278	306	280	304	322	272	286	270	268
Brunswick.....	458	472	431	451	438	381	451	434	485
Buchanan.....	1,080	1,217	1,046	1,064	1,038	1,046	1,005	962	938
Buckingham.....	313	318	267	278	286	277	272	250	267
Campbell.....	736	731	644	686	650	609	605	575	602
Caroline.....	347	300	288	251	268	266	248	237	234
Carroll.....	598	631	588	585	517	589	550	545	559
Charles City.....	154	153	110	110	102	112	89	109	92
Charlotte.....	367	368	334	321	358	323	315	329	358
Chesterfield.....	783	869	709	708	626	580	573	552	506
Clarke.....	162	175	155	150	166	168	154	162	133
Craig.....	68	67	62	67	63	68	48	54	49
Culpeper.....	308	303	276	268	263	261	246	254	246
Cumberland.....	198	199	185	186	188	156	195	171	186
Dickenson.....	640	714	663	684	705	601	610	563	551
Dinwiddie.....	398	369	364	330	360	299	336	316	306
Elizabeth City.....	1,083	1,194	973	829	751	765	674	713	625
Essex.....	168	155	181	158	201	142	149	159	167
Fairfax.....	2,003	2,070	1,721	1,497	1,330	1,272	1,211	1,064	978
Fauquier.....	435	414	461	404	424	389	378	340	389
Floyd.....	242	295	249	253	266	253	265	234	233
Fluvanna.....	123	144	113	121	142	133	144	129	126
Franklin.....	530	600	556	529	563	509	530	489	471
Frederick.....	380	403	386	353	321	303	350	319	319
Giles.....	420	484	406	392	372	370	365	357	343
Gloucester.....	219	232	197	207	170	193	182	189	178
Goochland.....	171	191	180	179	163	141	143	165	162
Grayson.....	433	449	450	432	422	406	436	472	422
Greene.....	104	109	110	106	118	114	101	109	106
Greensville.....	416	408	389	333	363	316	287	315	288
Halifax.....	971	1,040	949	929	879	872	852	878	852
Hanover.....	435	442	457	405	400	338	340	374	388
Henrico.....	1,115	1,112	943	809	733	683	658	579	583
Henry.....	722	747	730	689	671	668	621	646	591
Highland.....	57	73	73	79	82	72	83	76	86
Isle of Wight.....	403	409	354	318	350	307	342	331	317
James City.....	122	123	95	102	93	99	86	86	69
King George.....	155	169	131	155	100	112	127	118	97
King and Queen.....	178	204	192	198	175	150	162	155	160

*Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

CENSUS—1950

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
407	428	395	404	295	1,815	1,588	3,403	1,220	1,211	2,431	5,834
417	418	397	390	263	2,292	2,078	4,370	582	579	1,161	5,531
447	412	408	336	319	2,667	2,352	5,019	217	196	413	5,432
170	161	126	181	147	510	467	977	599	630	1,229	2,206
295	342	276	258	201	1,357	1,200	2,557	829	777	1,606	4,163
163	171	153	112	91	749	746	1,495	279	279	558	2,053
1,061	943	932	893	713	8,435	8,031	16,466	507	537	1,044	17,510
610	621	548	556	460	4,023	3,759	7,782	233	217	450	8,232
124	133	114	97	58	753	649	1,402	51	59	110	1,512
571	535	544	464	365	2,968	2,796	5,764	754	709	1,463	7,227
117	111	113	107	91	828	737	1,565	22	15	37	1,602
280	251	253	185	149	1,517	1,467	2,984	212	230	442	3,426
446	405	370	373	296	1,018	1,013	2,031	1,755	1,647	3,402	5,433
940	882	847	801	783	6,359	6,210	12,569				12,569
237	251	170	147	103	807	707	1,514	845	764	1,609	3,123
588	533	582	517	486	2,756	2,720	5,476	1,146	1,186	2,332	7,808
257	244	221	207	184	641	645	1,286	973	946	1,919	3,205
535	525	546	486	416	3,576	3,386	6,962	48	62	110	7,072
112	117	85	97	85	150	132	282	535	556	1,091	1,373
317	304	364	395	288	1,124	1,034	2,158	1,162	1,054	2,216	4,374
506	507	453	393	323	2,859	2,649	5,508	888	909	1,797	7,305
118	129	127	108	80	806	684	1,490	171	164	335	1,825
82	66	73	30	38	400	366	766	1		1	767
238	252	218	226	187	1,056	996	2,052	581	605	1,186	3,238
160	164	149	142	110	436	384	820	678	693	1,371	2,191
472	428	380	342	269	3,590	3,314	6,904	39	39	78	6,982
316	286	243	247	203	760	696	1,456	1,284	1,235	2,519	3,975
607	537	526	505	372	3,584	3,274	6,858	1,137	1,076	2,213	9,071
166	158	144	160	156	464	411	875	602	619	1,221	2,096
871	833	699	618	488	7,101	6,384	13,485	566	601	1,167	14,652
350	334	322	322	261	1,668	1,558	3,226	806	756	1,562	4,788
231	208	254	231	205	1,582	1,409	2,991	102	84	186	3,177
129	129	114	98	65	459	440	899	328	360	688	1,587
445	508	422	437	317	2,734	2,670	5,404	491	481	972	6,376
306	291	277	251	228	2,077	1,935	4,012	53	42	95	4,107
331	313	290	292	251	2,330	2,124	4,454	65	47	112	4,566
163	171	139	106	117	796	685	1,481	399	364	763	2,244
146	162	134	148	130	461	477	938	565	541	1,106	2,044
410	394	387	421	320	2,678	2,533	5,211	115	95	210	5,421
100	104	95	67	62	558	562	1,120	93	88	181	1,301
282	299	264	251	148	651	651	1,302	1,326	1,315	2,641	3,943
776	770	744	688	567	2,784	2,650	5,434	2,729	2,633	5,362	10,796
321	319	328	273	232	1,514	1,353	2,867	865	885	1,750	4,617
554	497	493	402	286	3,680	3,408	7,088	659	585	1,244	8,332
581	539	487	515	404	2,942	2,730	5,672	1,127	1,090	2,217	7,889
76	83	60	60	44	485	455	940	3	4	7	947
279	337	246	234	200	856	813	1,669	1,241	1,114	2,355	4,024
83	71	51	51	34	257	234	491	281	271	552	1,043
105	104	104	91	71	510	484	994	243	247	490	1,484
134	132	128	139	108	502	456	958	529	550	1,079	2,037

TABLE 57—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
King William.....	174	184	172	165	172	136	140	141	139
Lancaster.....	165	158	166	139	137	157	158	133	141
Lee.....	856	900	880	874	878	908	880	836	854
Loudoun.....	461	476	455	436	451	404	423	423	382
Louisa.....	316	269	288	296	264	251	280	236	288
Lunenburg.....	323	313	311	314	304	272	307	269	276
Madison.....	170	176	179	172	169	163	167	157	177
Mathews.....	142	139	118	90	88	92	129	133	711
Mecklenburg.....	862	845	711	755	754	738	712	661	106
Middlesex.....	140	148	142	103	131	110	114	120	125
Montgomery.....	510	597	531	466	483	429	484	443	469
Nansemond.....	602	619	572	557	521	513	506	453	484
Nelson.....	282	327	308	329	337	338	333	327	339
New Kent.....	83	93	90	75	81	69	88	83	79
Norfolk.....	2,491	2,486	2,132	1,763	1,746	1,662	1,631	1,385	1,434
Northampton.....	421	324	346	314	322	270	291	304	322
Northumberland.....	219	229	240	187	212	172	167	176	165
Nottoway.....	276	347	319	289	311	268	226	271	261
Orange.....	245	294	272	289	263	285	294	254	283
Page.....	313	369	315	292	325	290	320	287	282
Patrick.....	356	398	348	398	375	370	340	330	338
Pittsylvania.....	1,485	1,591	1,946	1,365	1,547	1,428	1,283	1,239	1,261
Powhatan.....	110	130	118	107	119	93	98	103	94
Prince Edward.....	304	379	279	310	294	291	335	304	309
Prince George.....	384	369	337	267	273	275	292	234	254
Princess Anne.....	823	814	709	656	583	607	559	557	524
Prince William.....	383	426	383	328	319	311	318	288	290
Pulaski.....	643	682	627	573	587	524	551	504	479
Rappahannock.....	125	124	124	154	180	142	114	115	130
Richmond.....	119	173	163	140	141	129	122	144	121
Roanoke.....	695	789	733	721	632	591	575	553	548
Rockbridge.....	423	456	408	370	396	407	374	370	376
Rockingham.....	706	728	678	649	667	587	622	560	594
Russell.....	640	619	672	597	636	634	586	589	559
Scott.....	712	711	716	706	704	745	836	774	793
Shenandoah.....	418	412	390	387	401	355	346	352	363
Smyth.....	665	722	752	622	681	622	652	601	646
Southampton.....	626	675	607	550	576	561	562	532	517
Spotsylvania.....	281	243	245	253	261	232	199	192	201
Stafford.....	233	226	211	170	180	173	203	172	171
Surry.....	147	143	131	139	128	117	122	120	110
Sussex.....	344	350	317	281	310	260	298	278	279
Tazewell.....	1,114	1,130	1,146	1,075	1,097	1,067	1,017	1,011	942
Warren.....	305	326	293	298	266	276	277	270	257
Warwick.....	809	850	741	585	534	498	499	426	418
Washington.....	807	820	821	845	841	736	818	724	791
Westmoreland.....	181	267	275	236	241	249	221	215	220
Wise.....	1,482	1,614	1,505	1,431	1,481	1,336	1,417	1,374	1,295
Wythe.....	527	565	533	529	470	498	510	457	408
York.....	270	247	230	194	203	203	202	183	183
Total counties.....	49,261	51,502	47,428	44,156	43,615	41,280	41,323	39,434	39,133

*Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

CENSUS—1950—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
113	111	106	119	88	443	390	833	469	484	953	1,786
127	135	127	102	92	460	464	924	432	416	848	1,772
850	830	646	679	517	5,208	5,226	10,434	46	52	98	10,532
322	328	315	272	197	1,973	1,814	3,787	586	511	1,097	4,884
251	230	205	172	149	857	807	1,664	830	685	1,515	3,179
259	259	211	208	157	874	799	1,673	891	896	1,787	3,460
147	139	127	119	104	739	731	1,470	251	275	526	1,996
80	97	89	92	61	478	432	910	209	195	404	1,314
699	592	569	539	459	2,001	1,777	3,778	2,490	2,477	4,967	8,745
123	123	155	147	131	417	408	825	428	419	847	1,672
452	408	401	372	300	2,828	2,642	5,470	196	169	365	5,835
426	381	373	336	287	1,038	900	1,938	2,080	2,060	4,140	6,078
313	342	347	261	259	1,412	1,389	2,801	663	696	1,359	4,160
67	87	48	60	35	246	162	408	257	290	547	955
1,265	1,235	1,162	1,026	768	8,120	7,563	15,683	1,965	2,047	4,012	19,695
278	302	282	296	232	624	601	1,225	1,352	1,306	2,658	3,883
175	143	156	160	110	597	525	1,122	653	517	1,170	2,292
269	243	245	212	169	876	828	1,704	863	863	1,726	3,420
244	252	236	204	204	1,097	1,105	2,202	596	576	1,172	3,374
263	220	224	158	109	1,718	1,572	3,290	86	78	164	3,454
370	312	320	290	235	2,116	1,957	4,073	173	178	351	4,424
1,333	1,177	1,038	935	763	6,152	5,082	11,234	2,857	2,815	5,672	16,906
100	97	80	74	52	355	313	668	299	298	597	1,265
291	297	252	265	183	784	753	1,537	1,121	1,131	2,252	3,789
232	240	202	200	138	934	834	1,768	803	742	1,545	3,313
472	473	401	371	292	2,421	2,187	4,608	1,222	1,188	2,410	7,018
274	236	234	202	144	1,626	1,552	3,178	304	271	575	3,753
511	476	419	381	327	3,218	2,941	6,159	238	244	482	6,641
115	106	105	100	74	682	575	1,257	140	136	276	1,533
136	147	146	135	107	504	438	942	432	430	862	1,804
558	569	529	422	392	3,610	3,412	7,022	328	262	590	7,612
341	386	359	331	260	2,268	2,119	4,387	221	226	447	4,834
563	537	547	481	415	3,916	3,599	7,515	59	54	113	7,628
555	568	506	444	346	3,678	3,457	7,135	83	93	176	7,311
822	750	773	799	729	4,909	4,896	9,805	29	24	53	9,858
375	351	349	332	262	2,370	2,217	4,587	46	42	88	4,675
635	600	522	525	412	4,130	3,727	7,857	59	76	135	7,992
508	465	434	494	353	1,075	1,029	2,104	2,356	2,374	4,730	6,834
215	207	142	142	102	939	945	1,884	374	376	750	2,634
151	176	170	161	119	1,058	918	1,976	147	160	307	2,283
117	102	118	119	92	193	186	379	600	579	1,179	1,558
248	240	259	245	193	457	432	889	1,384	1,285	2,669	3,558
934	931	778	703	575	6,061	5,645	11,706	356	344	700	12,406
259	238	215	201	167	1,575	1,475	3,050	149	144	293	3,343
378	342	319	307	271	2,096	1,974	4,070	990	1,108	2,098	6,168
731	712	656	620	474	4,811	4,489	9,300	120	169	289	9,589
194	236	156	184	156	638	636	1,274	796	780	1,576	2,850
1,334	1,202	1,059	1,094	951	8,394	8,101	16,555	284	254	538	17,093
489	465	402	396	390	2,974	2,856	5,830	136	146	282	6,112
185	172	135	148	148	789	751	1,540	424	469	893	2,433
37,571	36,179	33,444	31,539	25,619	201,664	188,193	389,857	61,809	60,557	122,366	512,223

TABLE 57—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	AGES								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Alexandria.....	1,129	1,245	1,042	960	850	752	733	745	691
Bristol.....	296	309	315	277	302	255	265	262	263
Buena Vista.....	93	107	90	106	90	92	89	81	80
Charlottesville.....	377	433	345	336	310	272	321	319	254
Clifton Forge.....	87	69	89	75	51	83	88	72	63
Colonial Heights.....	102	110	94	73	62	65	74	73	59
Danville.....	549	523	507	523	455	399	456	386	441
Falls Church.....	200	187	141	120	116	94	100	93	60
Fredericksburg.....	157	180	177	157	143	142	139	135	122
Hampton.....	90	77	82	84	63	57	54	56	71
Harrisonburg.....	158	144	140	124	130	100	105	116	96
Hopewell.....	202	230	167	159	166	172	170	125	134
Lynchburg.....	866	871	749	717	728	693	739	653	686
Martinsville.....	309	325	325	293	329	276	280	272	233
Newport News.....	745	771	673	607	600	540	538	501	510
Norfolk.....	2,956	2,826	2,492	2,284	2,120	1,926	1,945	1,799	1,771
Petersburg.....	565	586	539	477	486	451	479	418	367
Portsmouth.....	1,303	1,375	1,178	1,218	1,039	983	953	873	867
Radford.....	162	178	166	154	129	121	138	105	117
Richmond.....	3,262	3,547	3,277	2,959	2,831	2,722	2,604	2,446	2,526
Roanoke.....	1,379	1,533	1,361	1,220	1,133	1,086	1,080	905	997
South Norfolk.....	172	186	157	160	136	144	147	126	119
Staunton.....	251	266	257	267	213	216	215	204	220
Suffolk.....	230	204	207	173	190	156	175	162	166
Waynesboro.....	215	250	225	220	210	197	208	183	152
Williamsburg.....	64	70	49	43	52	42	54	42	48
Winchester.....	220	229	185	204	149	174	171	153	158
Total cities.....	16,139	16,831	15,029	13,990	13,083	12,210	12,320	11,305	11,321
Total State.....	65,400	68,333	62,457	58,146	56,698	53,490	53,643	50,739	50,454

*Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

CENSUS—1950—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
683	635	624	503	419	4,223	4,124	8,347	755	780	1,535	9,882
255	210	201	188	150	1,520	1,479	2,999	133	120	253	3,252
83	93	83	62	57	560	511	1,071	19	23	42	1,113
295	306	237	260	228	1,442	1,480	2,922	495	499	994	3,916
90	88	87	74	49	412	344	756	104	118	222	978
56	62	65	46	48	458	429	887				887
432	424	408	474	320	1,838	1,784	3,622	1,046	1,080	2,126	5,748
52	60	56	30	22	552	553	1,105	12	14	26	1,131
142	110	145	125	103	710	719	1,429	159	232	391	1,820
58	47	55	65	45	275	223	498	151	165	316	814
117	112	107	100	80	699	640	1,339	80	52	132	1,471
166	142	152	145	108	873	833	1,706	180	150	330	2,036
687	676	594	610	491	3,235	3,177	6,412	1,241	1,241	2,482	8,894
258	284	201	231	187	1,190	1,154	2,344	590	610	1,200	3,544
514	486	480	434	366	1,819	1,895	3,714	1,609	1,697	3,306	7,020
1,713	1,772	1,616	1,536	1,300	7,755	7,493	15,248	4,851	5,001	9,852	25,100
390	397	346	323	253	1,483	1,409	2,892	1,334	1,286	2,620	5,512
831	792	773	697	581	3,384	3,119	6,503	2,896	2,761	5,657	12,160
118	118	106	101	86	774	731	1,505	58	74	132	1,637
2,568	2,493	2,451	2,329	1,945	10,768	10,502	21,270	6,666	6,762	13,428	34,698
992	936	1,008	934	715	5,756	5,619	11,375	1,217	1,308	2,525	13,900
125	128	131	109	91	691	591	1,282	247	230	477	1,759
211	176	197	190	150	1,182	1,190	2,372	206	204	410	2,782
149	135	143	153	154	586	638	1,224	429	514	943	2,167
155	169	121	133	115	1,054	1,006	2,060	130	148	278	2,338
55	45	42	38	31	220	197	417	108	86	194	611
180	162	180	168	126	991	1,005	1,996	136	107	243	2,239
11,375	11,058	10,609	10,058	8,220	54,450	52,845	107,295	24,852	25,262	50,114	157,409
48,946	47,237	44,053	41,597	33,839	256,114	241,038	497,152	86,661	85,819	172,480	669,632

TABLE 58—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Education Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Accomack.....	\$ 66 53	\$ 57 64	\$ 62 63	\$ 132 04	\$ 80 21	\$ 115 22	\$ 119 46
Albemarle.....	84 11	94 98	86 54	136 15	99 56	127 67	134 58
Alleghany.....	78 22	77 53	78 16	119 07	131 06	120 08	127 33
Amelia.....	73 28	78 92	76 22	149 48	117 05	132 29	132 37
Amherst.....	62 56	56 78	60 24	113 10	78 39	102 83	108 98
Appomattox.....	63 32	56 35	60 98	137 90	123 83	134 43	135 74
Arlington.....	96 41	99 73	96 66	127 34	133 52	127 67	192 89
Augusta.....	68 44	66 22	68 32	126 48	103 38	125 80	137 78
Bath.....	78 35	102 11	80 04	125 39	.....	125 39	157 74
Bedford.....	59 29	63 46	60 22	168 00	98 33	155 19	128 66
Bland.....	49 38	63 46	49 77	112 73	.....	112 73	94 38
Botetourt.....	65 91	84 97	68 07	154 41	128 13	152 26	139 86
Brunswick.....	77 50	62 40	67 51	120 66	99 39	109 53	116 10
Buchanan.....	50 98	.....	40 98	98 15	.....	98 15	78 02
Buckingham.....	57 49	65 60	61 61	136 15	109 73	127 18	109 95
Campbell.....	65 27	71 23	67 11	149 62	91 15	136 25	126 31
Caroline.....	69 17	62 19	64 82	137 86	101 49	118 56	114 83
Carroll.....	51 61	85 81	52 31	86 12	.....	86 12	86 94
Charles City.....	69 73	57 19	59 69	153 33	102 38	110 65	71 08
Charlotte.....	63 07	47 91	55 54	129 69	111 52	122 95	114 23
Chesterfield.....	79 59	78 35	79 27	124 83	112 60	121 37	142 74
Clarke.....	57 28	60 16	57 78	138 21	166 78	143 43	122 60
Craig.....	61 88	.....	61 88	140 68	.....	140 68	148 31
Culpeper.....	75 75	70 98	73 95	127 13	82 80	114 69	135 39
Cumberland.....	73 70	48 77	58 36	177 19	82 92	129 66	127 02
Dickenson.....	44 85	62 13	45 04	109 43	85 59	109 28	80 99
Dinwiddie.....	74 26	57 30	63 08	180 92	114 11	144 73	127 10
Elizabeth City.....	64 49	68 96	65 82	94 12	107 69	98 63	99 83
Essex.....	66 32	59 06	62 41	123 15	65 17	98 11	112 94
Fairfax.....	99 19	95 68	98 79	151 14	142 86	150 60	159 50
Fauquier.....	85 00	80 79	83 59	161 67	141 47	156 16	145 52
Floyd.....	52 18	45 22	51 77	110 03	60 61	107 19	64 90
Fluvanna.....	67 04	62 79	65 34	189 37	76 79	130 10	142 17
Franklin.....	53 61	65 54	55 49	95 56	113 88	97 53	99 16
Frederick.....	54 28	88 80	55 17	123 20	138 66	123 54	103 06
Giles.....	70 10	85 69	70 45	128 44	131 78	128 60	126 13
Gloucester.....	69 03	71 82	69 94	170 16	156 97	165 56	144 53
Goochland.....	65 69	61 97	63 74	155 61	131 55	144 34	116 11
Grayson.....	55 98	60 05	56 14	135 75	.....	135 75	108 31
Greene.....	43 30	46 62	44 28	69 23	.....	69 23	94 88
Greensville.....	73 89	57 88	63 68	108 17	94 28	101 57	71 29
Halifax.....	65 91	59 00	62 77	130 67	73 21	106 04	102 67
Hanover.....	59 97	59 79	59 90	147 74	98 38	134 07	123 15
Henrico.....	75 96	76 77	76 09	121 14	136 34	122 97	134 45
Henry.....	58 31	61 72	59 25	125 78	116 47	123 92	98 19
Highland.....	74 75	.....	74 75	131 46	.....	131 46	143 48
Isle of Wight.....	80 00	59 00	67 45	153 00	103 70	133 54	126 66
James City.....	74 50	63 14	68 76	194 38	.....	194 38	130 87
King George.....	86 62	51 23	73 90	150 70	116 10	153 68	135 53
King and Queen.....	48 54	44 60	45 54	135 39	95 80	115 45	109 72

*Debt service and capital outlay excluded.

TABLE 58—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Education Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
King William.....	\$ 68 25	\$ 59 37	\$ 64 24	\$ 209 00	\$ 131 95	\$ 178 51	\$ 145 09
Lancaster.....	70 30	59 81	65 02	122 75	106 34	114 37	119 06
Lee.....	54 17	95 33	54 56	101 54	100 95	101 53	80 33
Loudoun.....	74 55	87 26	77 81	139 05	130 06	137 73	133 03
Louisa.....	80 13	67 45	73 70	157 32	75 94	124 75	129 79
Lunenburg.....	76 58	59 08	67 76	130 92	82 36	108 91	118 81
Madison.....	62 88	53 86	60 36	123 93	.....	123 93	118 24
Mathews.....	58 85	47 15	54 91	116 78	120 90	117 68	126 87
Mecklenburg.....	60 12	57 50	58 57	138 21	84 11	113 24	109 05
Middlesex.....	81 36	67 97	74 32	119 51	102 31	115 11	126 34
Montgomery.....	46 96	42 87	46 71	111 38	119 73	112 05	95 79
Nansemond.....	76 25	58 00	62 00	133 90	78 35	105 49	95 56
Nelson.....	65 20	67 16	65 85	98 50	83 80	94 73	112 47
New Kent.....	57 67	66 31	62 52	153 82	83 89	114 32	75 12
Norfolk.....	75 67	72 65	75 06	151 04	119 44	146 35	130 39
Northampton.....	83 17	57 34	67 16	139 76	95 24	119 22	140 22
Northumberland.....	70 38	58 60	63 18	159 79	90 74	132 57	124 51
Nottoway.....	78 90	65 60	58 81	178 20	85 40	136 71	126 23
Orange.....	66 00	62 98	64 43	153 42	105 17	141 03	132 14
Page.....	54 69	69 89	55 25	108 16	80 55	106 52	95 95
Patrick.....	48 42	50 90	48 66	128 18	103 59	127 77	102 10
Pittsylvania.....	61 89	52 50	58 35	134 99	85 30	121 07	106 07
Powhatan.....	69 01	72 64	70 80	171 61	119 42	147 38	136 63
Prince Edward.....	81 88	59 97	71 66	147 81	120 68	133 42	133 86
Prince George.....	87 78	67 15	77 00	288 36	120 28	204 52	172 70
Princess Anne.....	71 15	60 78	67 72	128 24	96 55	120 72	119 08
Prince William.....	70 44	68 10	70 07	133 30	167 62	137 15	132 82
Pulaski.....	65 06	67 51	65 26	120 35	130 63	121 21	99 27
Rappahannock.....	54 64	77 73	59 03	149 12	80 67	131 96	128 14
Richmond.....	90 00	85 00	87 90	140 00	130 00	137 31	105 00
Roanoke.....	76 33	81 48	77 97	118 59	121 16	118 29	123 14
Rockbridge.....	63 26	57 77	62 71	171 20	184 43	172 67	135 83
Rockingham.....	77 55	93 40	77 84	137 00	.....	137 00	136 21
Russell.....	57 22	69 95	57 54	105 82	206 21	107 58	93 72
Scott.....	56 01	73 62	56 10	104 25	21 41	105 18	100 63
Shenandoah.....	57 71	52 29	57 60	125 67	.....	125 67	110 43
Smyth.....	57 33	62 29	57 43	115 23	143 73	115 83	104 00
Southampton.....	89 24	66 09	73 07	193 57	110 49	152 73	125 94
Spotsylvania.....	70 40	57 40	63 90	105 53	131 70	118 61	131 59
Stafford.....	51 36	64 10	53 92	108 62	61 70	107 71	116 38
Surry.....	82 38	64 27	68 26	226 41	134 60	169 31	133 45
Sussex.....	86 36	60 34	68 26	237 70	102 53	171 08	121 02
Tazewell.....	45 65	61 12	46 48	88 00	112 34	89 33	79 84
Warren.....	69 84	59 60	68 78	112 01	243 75	115 06	119 76
Warwick.....	65 77	50 14	59 94	123 55	91 43	115 16	101 73
Washington.....	54 75	63 79	54 97	136 12	.....	136 12	95 79
Westmoreland.....	95 00	85 00	89 11	150 00	110 00	136 84	120 45
Wise.....	57 27	66 53	57 60	109 87	102 50	109 55	91 41
Wythe.....	48 78	62 79	49 50	111 98	74 17	109 34	95 53
York.....	60 11	51 10	57 69	107 11	106 76	107 03	110 60
Median for counties.....	\$ 66 43	\$ 62 98	\$ 63 43	\$ 131 75	\$ 106 34	\$ 123 73	\$ 118 88†

*Debt service and capital outlay excluded.

†Mean.

NOTE.—Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the counties is \$80.90.

TABLE 58—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CITIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.						Total Cost of Education Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	ELEMENTARY SALARIES			SECONDARY SALARIES			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Alexandria.....	\$ 133 50	\$ 105 00	\$ 129 00	\$ 170 00	\$ 195 30	\$ 173 50	\$ 199 03
Bristol.....	81 89	54 69	79 82	167 29	127 20	160 49	139 76
Buena Vista.....	54 95	96 21	56 19	95 73	.....	95 73	94 65
Charlottesville.....	94 63	90 05	93 50	154 00	156 09	154 32	139 48
Clifton Forge.....	103 55	83 30	97 97	155 83	188 05	161 96	118 88
Colonial Heights.....	70 88	.....	70 88	.....	.....	.....	171 17
Danville.....	111 96	78 52	95 24	172 11	119 83	145 97	163 87
Falls Church.....	87 18	.....	87 18	.....	.....	.....	231 56
Fredericksburg.....	104 42	85 92	99 73	146 56	157 91	149 31	158 07
Hampton.....	69 85	.....	69 85	114 57	.....	114 57	134 44
Harrisonburg.....	121 81	106 21	120 20	180 00	221 20	184 10	152 44
Hopewell.....	107 38	89 31	104 41	161 33	131 44	157 69	190 65
Lynchburg.....	99 16	92 98	97 27	146 46	142 88	156 56	148 32
Martinsville.....	99 36	67 86	83 61	137 10	127 33	132 22	149 38
Newport News.....	103 91	86 75	94 73	196 02	133 01	169 65	159 28
Norfolk.....	123 61	112 33	114 85	177 99	143 72	166 74	196 03
Petersburg.....	97 03	76 33	85 56	151 60	145 64	149 88	144 20
Portsmouth.....	102 70	81 45	91 65	134 77	116 72	128 52	143 27
Radford.....	92 63	100 97	93 49	154 36	146 36	153 75	165 41
Richmond.....	138 00	122 90	131 16	203 85	147 83	186 48	198 65
Roanoke.....	111 61	114 69	112 22	191 20	197 26	192 26	179 84
South Norfolk.....	93 39	66 04	84 63	158 74	.....	158 74	145 88
Staunton.....	79 82	78 32	78 93	166 99	144 93	162 03	144 27
Suffolk.....	92 24	79 77	86 00	162 19	136 33	149 26	131 28
Waynesboro.....	81 33	67 75	79 70	140 48	125 39	138 58	146 82
Williamsburg.....	121 70	72 07	92 94	183 80	118 31	151 18	165 00
Winchester.....	82 37	78 33	81 91	133 93	176 96	137 67	132 80
Median for cities.....	\$ 99 16	\$ 84 61	\$ 92 94	\$ 158 74	\$ 144 33	\$ 153 75	\$ 174 53†
Median for State.....	\$ 70 38	\$ 66 09	\$ 67 16	\$ 136 15	\$ 116 47	\$ 128 52	\$ 132 96†

*Debt service and capital outlay excluded.

†Mean.

NOTE.—Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the cities is \$127.54.

Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A. D. A., for the State is \$92.70.

TABLE 59—DISTRIBUTION OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES BY AGES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
AGES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
14 or Less.....	8	11	19	6	20	26	14	31	45
15.....	185	401	586	61	189	250	246	590	836
16.....	1,769	3,278	5,047	305	714	1,019	2,074	3,992	6,066
17.....	2,686	3,878	6,564	525	853	1,378	3,211	4,731	7,942
18.....	1,460	1,120	2,580	388	437	825	1,848	1,557	3,405
19.....	490	214	704	190	162	352	680	376	1,056
20.....	180	53	233	75	47	122	255	100	355
Over 20.....	243	83	326	77	8	85	320	91	411
Total.....	7,021	9,038	16,059	1,627	2,430	4,057	8,648	11,468	20,116

TABLE 60—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Dis-tributive Edu-cation	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack.....	1,225	1,056	505	532	3,318	.....	214	104	.....	.....	.....	46
Albemarle.....	1,582	1,460	372	480	3,894	101	260	205	.....	.....	20	21
Alleghany.....	1,873	1,592	734	746	4,945	.....	432	130	32	.....	.....	219
Amelia.....	387	346	100	102	935	68	64	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amherst.....	1,022	846	272	314	2,454	26	.....	120	.....	.....	201	.....
Appomattox.....	553	515	211	268	1,547	72	121	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arlington.....	4,924	4,671	2,572	2,562	14,729	.....	665	818	147	80	.....	860
Augusta.....	2,951	2,800	948	1,041	7,740	395	327	615	.....	22	.....	234
Bath.....	521	425	156	208	1,310	18	106	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford.....	2,045	1,892	545	666	5,148	86	227	540	.....	15	.....	173
Bland.....	603	509	180	190	1,482	133	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt.....	1,236	1,111	404	464	3,215	138	346	157	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick.....	688	636	197	302	1,823	80	148	114	27	.....	.....	39
Buchanan.....	4,322	4,616	675	739	10,352	.....	258	266	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham.....	600	557	181	223	1,561	119	115	154	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbell.....	1,674	1,685	473	596	4,428	147	322	362	50	.....	.....	83
Caroline.....	457	404	138	188	1,187	53	86	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll.....	2,401	2,127	436	543	5,507	181	68	168	.....	.....	.....	19
Charles City.....	111	87	38	24	260	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	730	637	217	266	1,550	127	141	159	.....	.....	116	28
Chesterfield.....	2,175	1,932	511	580	5,198	.....	310	206	.....	.....	.....	258
Clarke.....	527	453	159	166	1,305	38	42	72	.....	.....	.....	53
Craig.....	277	230	99	111	717	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culpeper.....	754	642	228	294	1,918	58	136	56	8	11	.....	133
Cumberland.....	278	242	73	75	668	86	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	13
Dickenson.....	2,674	2,520	525	580	6,299	244	393	241	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinwiddie.....	487	461	172	150	1,270	110	101	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth City.....	2,427	2,229	463	447	5,566	.....	70	252	.....	.....	.....	336
Essex.....	299	248	92	86	725	27	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Fairfax.....	5,168	4,706	1,666	1,669	13,209	60	1,324	514	.....	5	.....	644
Fauquier.....	1,161	1,133	278	353	2,925	99	341	142	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floyd.....	1,114	897	271	344	2,626	188	426	194	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fluvanna.....	354	331	82	116	853	50	104	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	1,884	1,777	459	632	4,752	104	118	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frederick.....	1,473	1,334	321	427	3,555	135	118	116	.....	.....	.....	.....
Giles.....	1,707	1,503	460	493	4,163	463	409	483	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester.....	555	466	149	148	1,318	23	153	109	.....	.....	.....	112
Goochland.....	286	295	84	106	771	65	72	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grayson.....	2,069	1,809	443	518	4,839	140	234	249	.....	.....	.....	150
Greene.....	387	416	59	88	950	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville.....	462	454	142	186	1,244	38	118	52	.....	.....	.....	18
Halifax.....	1,937	1,789	561	649	4,936	163	110	213	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hanover.....	1,096	991	303	347	2,737	118	198	224	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henrico.....	2,793	2,567	946	1,002	7,308	.....	657	281	412	.....	.....	.....
Henry.....	2,221	2,037	467	568	5,293	120	151	307	19	.....	.....	190
Highland.....	327	311	97	114	849	57	87	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight.....	557	473	216	235	1,481	33	96	127	.....	.....	.....	.....
James City.....	104	116	33	32	285	.....	36	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	362	343	113	103	921	24	56	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
King and Queen.....	203	209	74	78	564	25	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
1,006	992	218	311	2,527	55		208					5,845
460	410	99	165	1,134	34	45						5,028
153	146	71	61	431			68					5,376
402	416	91	128	1,037	63	30	72					1,972
625	576	86	148	1,435								3,889
264	243	56	94	657	31		56					2,204
392	397	134	169	1,092			100				100	15,821
181	142	23	36	382			53				43	8,122
41	28			69								1,379
807	564	119	156	1,646								6,794
16	11			27								1,509
119	150	36	38	343			25					3,558
1,382	1,254	250	330	3,216	95		205					5,039
607	575	78	127	1,387	54		92					10,352
												2,948
758	790	124	190	1,862	26		87					6,290
707	684	165	211	1,767	85	52	98				67	2,954
43	43		1	87								5,594
366	348	55	118	887								1,147
673	649	145	154	1,621	45	42	170				52	3,471
625	587	167	238	1,617		157	38				100	6,815
117	96	22	48	283	21		48					1,588
463	423	81	127	1,094	38	17	265				124	717
412	385	56	142	995	53		105				53	3,012
												1,663
26	28	4	2	60								6,359
901	879	183	259	2,222	40		207				60	3,492
861	799	327	347	2,334		242	196	17			151	7,900
342	353	60	76	831								1,556
584	592	120	131	1,427		29	79	68				14,636
589	576	129	112	1,406	36		110	31			48	4,331
69	56	20	19	164								2,790
228	233	52	103	616			96					1,499
386	349	51	83	869	50		81					5,621
40	32			72								3,627
37	35	8	6	86								4,249
268	256	75	77	676	43	59	59				65	1,994
398	339	52	115	904	34		72					1,675
84	70			154								4,993
60	63	3	8	134								1,084
982	1,014	115	239	2,350	35	31	120				60	3,594
2,224	2,033	394	577	5,228	63		222	21				10,164
620	634	99	159	1,512	92		59					4,249
504	432	127	176	1,239			114	91				8,547
871	815	110	156	1,952	31		120				69	7,245
												849
893	758	119	186	1,956	35		58					3,437
109	113			222								507
192	191	34	51	468	34	33	46					1,359
345	322	84	99	850	36							1,414

TABLE 60—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
King William.....	261	271	122	104	758	94	71	75	.....	.....	.....	44
Lancaster.....	312	324	128	125	889	28	76	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee.....	3,785	3,613	778	990	9,166	242	533	390	.....	.....	.....	86
Loudoun.....	1,384	1,282	388	514	3,568	77	253	163	.....	.....	.....	107
Louisa.....	602	588	148	190	1,528	103	122	121	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lunenburg.....	671	608	203	214	1,696	69	182	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison.....	510	488	128	159	1,285	66	92	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mathews.....	343	266	129	161	899	.....	82	128	23	.....	.....	124
Mecklenburg.....	1,450	1,168	391	474	3,483	149	197	243	.....	.....	332	.....
Middlesex.....	247	230	109	131	717	.....	140	99	.....	.....	.....	97
Montgomery.....	2,195	1,998	594	650	5,437	174	539	156	.....	38	.....	.....
Nansemond.....	780	660	194	233	1,867	75	155	104	.....	.....	.....	49
Nelson.....	911	859	239	313	2,322	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Kent.....	194	122	55	43	414	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk.....	6,246	5,688	1,928	1,965	15,827	51	798	819	.....	98	.....	921
Northampton.....	445	416	190	189	1,240	45	251	69	.....	.....	.....	63
Northumberland.....	416	334	147	149	1,046	88	29	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nottoway.....	636	571	249	208	1,664	50	193	101	.....	.....	.....	74
Orange.....	696	657	186	260	1,799	26	106	101	33	.....	.....	62
Page.....	1,301	1,179	306	366	3,152	41	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Patrick.....	1,459	1,260	368	480	3,567	232	137	358	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsylvania.....	4,101	3,661	980	1,255	9,997	343	450	749	.....	.....	.....	173
Powhatan.....	295	225	47	84	651	36	22	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward.....	578	501	175	213	1,467	28	101	140	.....	.....	.....	68
Prince George.....	504	493	82	65	1,144	40	103	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Princess Anne.....	1,743	1,591	512	508	4,354	45	228	194	.....	.....	.....	208
Prince William.....	1,292	1,267	485	457	3,501	101	178	211	.....	.....	.....	38
Pulaski.....	2,349	2,167	572	657	5,745	99	393	235	.....	35	.....	85
Rappahannock.....	516	428	88	114	1,146	40	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	11
Richmond.....	381	396	118	122	1,017	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke.....	2,948	2,630	912	1,116	7,606	81	556	196	34	51	.....	245
Rockbridge.....	1,609	1,446	396	554	4,005	111	240	129	.....	.....	.....	68
Rockingham.....	2,635	2,452	761	764	6,612	242	660	405	.....	.....	.....	18
Russell.....	2,728	2,525	573	704	6,530	215	561	351	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott.....	2,713	2,480	612	790	6,595	104	93	131	.....	.....	.....	3
Shenandoah.....	1,597	1,465	554	657	4,273	160	71	242	.....	.....	.....	43
Smyth.....	2,868	2,460	786	930	7,044	286	492	528	.....	21	.....	259
Southampton.....	739	683	234	263	1,919	80	118	150	.....	.....	.....	16
Spotsylvania.....	711	639	199	254	1,803	92	228	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford.....	671	587	233	242	1,733	44	73	158	13	1	.....	90
Surry.....	109	113	39	42	303	32	38	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sussex.....	350	326	141	144	961	36	85	58	.....	.....	.....	34
Tazewell.....	4,654	4,203	1,109	1,231	11,197	134	753	535	.....	.....	.....	44
Warren.....	1,172	1,000	318	449	2,939	30	256	181	.....	52	.....	94
Warwick.....	1,565	1,481	570	566	4,182	.....	369	142	.....	52	.....	210
Washington.....	3,656	3,224	761	986	8,627	124	371	259	73	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland.....	362	350	137	133	982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise.....	5,927	5,499	1,232	1,437	14,095	20	630	448	.....	.....	18	140
Wythe.....	1,993	1,990	626	660	5,269	163	364	284	.....	42	.....	32
York.....	557	504	192	193	1,446	18	221	126	.....	.....	47	.....
Total counties.....	137,286	125,714	38,822	44,047	345,869	8,576	21,852	18,283	871	523	734	7,201

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
342	332	58	96	828	53	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,586
333	287	62	68	750	58	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,639
35	35	5	6	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,247
476	434	61	91	1,062	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	39	4,630
670	551	88	135	1,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,972
680	652	132	228	1,692	50	84	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,388
200	176	36	59	471	18	8	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,756
136	136	52	64	388	27	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	19	1,287
2,026	1,844	309	471	4,650	148	59	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,133
269	251	69	120	709	40	115	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,426
124	117	61	50	352	.....	14	20	25	.....	20	.....	5,789
1,652	1,585	216	289	3,742	138	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	74	5,609
403	438	74	103	1,018	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,340
180	209	58	72	519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	933
1,406	1,369	314	343	3,432	70	.....	212	48	.....	.....	110	19,259
818	736	162	202	1,918	59	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,158
502	414	81	120	1,117	59	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,163
747	673	148	213	1,781	87	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,445
416	364	66	87	933	3	10	76	.....	.....	.....	39	2,732
38	56	20	24	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,290
146	152	10	4	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,879
2,388	2,314	295	548	5,545	120	.....	430	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,542
240	215	47	69	571	47	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,222
805	743	103	284	1,995	120	37	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,462
530	479	51	86	1,146	42	24	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,290
808	738	122	156	1,824	73	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,178
249	218	50	65	582	.....	14	23	30	.....	.....	.....	4,083
185	192	57	61	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,240
111	103	26	35	275	5	9	29	.....	.....	.....	14	1,421
259	258	34	54	605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,622
265	200	96	109	670	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	54	8,276
180	159	54	66	459	.....	33	44	.....	.....	.....	34	4,404
39	45	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,696
60	63	7	16	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,676
16	10	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,621
30	31	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,334
46	61	18	18	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,187
1,814	1,863	208	352	4,237	64	72	163	.....	.....	.....	10	6,156
341	304	62	100	807	60	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,610
152	158	9	8	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,060
465	437	58	91	1,051	30	18	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,354
901	886	110	197	2,094	56	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	38	3,055
238	249	61	70	618	.....	30	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,815
119	119	11	12	261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200
858	931	163	226	2,178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,360
102	111	.....	.....	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,840
526	547	69	70	1,212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,194
212	182	73	55	522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,617
106	98	44	56	304	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,573
193	218	47	58	516	20	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,962
45,261	43,071	8,204	11,614	108,150	2,576	1,370	6,390	331	.....	20	1,423	454,019

TABLE 60—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Alexandria.....	2,382	2,251	937	902	6,472	.....	321	193	355	100	.....	290
Bristol.....	1,212	1,090	317	349	2,968	.....	144	164	.....	26	.....	190
Buena Vista.....	398	377	132	109	1,016	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville.....	1,049	973	401	435	2,858	.....	215	169	.....	40	.....	149
Clifton Forge.....	284	212	129	146	771	.....	70	70	.....	.....	.....	88
Colonial Heights.....	308	303	.....	.....	611	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville.....	1,165	1,012	954	762	3,883	.....	329	309	5	13	.....	317
Falls Church.....	653	558	.....	.....	1,211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg.....	521	479	184	196	1,380	.....	148	165	.....	31	28	173
Hampton.....	244	202	498	514	1,458	.....	541	49	40	50	140	48
Harrisonburg.....	551	497	205	220	1,473	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petersburg.....	632	564	408	403	2,007	.....	479	271	.....	.....	.....	180
Lynchburg.....	1,950	1,902	1,041	979	5,902	.....	586	362	84	46	.....	322
Martinsville.....	838	777	323	405	2,343	.....	571	215	.....	.....	34	294
Newport News.....	1,311	1,291	705	704	4,011	.....	320	472	39	57	29	463
Norfolk.....	5,790	5,363	2,531	2,488	16,172	.....	1,819	1,248	127	71	358	1,635
Petersburg.....	1,199	1,108	609	528	3,444	.....	290	234	.....	26	.....	373
Portsmouth.....	2,357	2,195	933	935	6,420	.....	555	309	93	46	.....	238
Radford.....	581	512	213	247	1,553	.....	155	156	.....	29	.....	104
Richmond.....	6,592	6,254	3,489	3,372	19,707	.....	1,504	1,949	618	127	32	4,903
Roanoke.....	4,080	3,792	1,656	1,829	11,357	.....	2,047	1,314	545	124	45	910
South Norfolk.....	492	386	242	239	1,359	.....	123	85	70	.....	.....	.....
Staunton.....	540	553	192	232	1,517	.....	109	77	.....	24	.....	92
Suffolk.....	403	449	197	196	1,245	.....	69	74	.....	22	.....	87
Waynesboro.....	715	716	248	240	1,919	.....	199	96	15	19	.....	143
Williamsburg.....	249	242	144	127	762	.....	49	116	.....	11	.....	141
Winchester.....	744	720	290	338	2,092	132	366	212	.....	.....	.....	270
Total cities..	36,089	33,632	16,807	16,712	103,240	132	11,009	8,366	1,991	862	666	11,410
Total State..	173,375	159,346	55,629	60,759	449,109	8,708	32,861	26,649	2,862	1,385	1,400	18,611

ENROLLMENT—WHITE

Elementary..... 332,721
 Secondary..... 116,388

Total..... 449,109

ENROLLMENT—NEGRO

Elementary..... 125,987
 Secondary..... 32,102

Total..... 158,089

ENROLLMENT—WHITE AND NEGRO

Elementary..... 458,708
 Secondary..... 148,490

Total..... 607,198

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Dis-tributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
402	424	167	175	1,168	.....	37	75	39	.....	.....	.....	7,640
92	80	53	71	296	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	29	3,264
10	12	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,038
327	328	136	146	937	.....	52	81	.....	.....	.....	61	3,795
97	106	28	38	269	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	32	1,040
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	611
734	686	311	347	2,078	.....	90	139	.....	.....	.....	91	5,961
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,211
133	182	67	62	444	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	61	1,824
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,458
59	36	41	27	163	.....	8	34	.....	.....	.....	49	1,636
127	96	50	56	329	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,336
830	792	284	308	2,214	.....	.....	190	119	.....	.....	.....	8,116
440	415	107	160	1,122	.....	64	99	.....	.....	.....	95	3,465
1,323	1,398	510	533	3,764	.....	.....	283	91	.....	.....	212	7,775
3,999	3,774	1,200	1,356	10,329	.....	240	612	31	19	.....	474	26,501
1,174	1,045	239	292	2,750	.....	48	203	.....	41	.....	157	6,194
2,218	2,103	417	534	5,272	.....	104	235	39	.....	.....	130	11,692
58	64	24	20	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,719
5,166	5,044	1,563	1,536	13,309	.....	412	1,458	881	15	330	1,381	33,016
915	900	335	426	2,576	.....	115	327	82	.....	108	.....	13,933
221	187	.....	.....	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,767
142	146	52	76	416	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	32	1,930
320	329	88	74	811	.....	.....	74	15	.....	.....	37	2,056
103	94	28	42	267	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	28	2,186
336	285	120	142	883	47	34	76	13	.....	.....	70	1,645
92	77	44	34	247	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	37	2,339
19,183	18,472	5,847	6,437	49,939	47	1,204	4,239	1,310	75	438	2,976	153,179
64,444	61,543	14,051	18,051	158,089	2,623	2,574	10,629	1,641	75	458	4,399	607,198

TABLE 61—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Dis-tributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Arlington.....	166	92	362	287	907							
Clarke.....			7	5	12							
Cumberland.....												
Fairfax.....	42	22	60	22	146	28		30				
Frederick.....			6	7	13							
Giles.....					1,050							
Loudoun.....			77		77							
Mecklenburg.....	2	3	10	2	17							
Montgomery.....	7	6	22	33	68			12				
Norfolk.....	30	18	94	59	201							
Pittsylvania.....	25	7	59	34	125							
Prince William.....	32	26	45	36	139							
Pulaski.....			57	42	99							
Roanoke.....	14	11	62	81	168							
Rockbridge.....			17	24	41							
Smyth.....			35	15	50							
Southampton.....			80	21	101	80		21				
Tazewell.....			21	20	41							
Warren.....	61	30	26	23	140							
Washington.....			28	21	49							
Wise.....			273	335	608							
Wythe.....			24	18	42							
Total counties..	379	215	1,365	1,085	4,094	108		63				
CITIES												
Alexandria.....	52	33	90	93	268							
Bristol.....	10		39	15	64					14		
Charlottesville.....			69	52	121							
Danville.....	18	4	308	135	465		15		202			
Fredericksburg.....	36	25	42	32	135							
Harrisonburg.....			19	7	26							
Lynchburg.....	24	22	145	98	289		29					
Martinsville.....	85	52	52	38	227							
Norfolk.....			403	374	777		150					
Petersburg.....	83	63	162	144	452				32			
Portsmouth.....	82	35	68	79	264							
Radford.....			39	20	59			8				
Richmond.....	45	16	464	305	830							
Roanoke.....	23	6	182	669	880		62	520		75	38	
South Norfolk.....	8		23	28	59			6				
Staunton.....	19	17	26	24	86							
Suffolk.....	30	24	41	22	117							
Waynesboro.....			38	23	61							
Winchester.....			13	13	26							
Total cities....	515	297	2,223	2,171	5,206		256	534	234	89	38	
Total State.....	894	512	3,583	3,256	9,300	108	256	597	234	89	38	

DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Summer Day School Pupils
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Indus- trial	Dis- trib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
13	10			23								930
		14	12	26	14		12					12
												26
												146
												13
				46								1,096
												77
												17
												68
												201
												125
												139
												99
												168
												41
		58	91	149	58		91					50
												250
												41
												140
												49
		47	37	84								692
												42
13	10	119	140	328	72		103					4,422
												268
												64
		186	24	210								331
7	1	24	49	81								546
												135
												26
3	16	31	32	82								371
												227
8	7	203	274	492								1,269
		44	51	95				19				547
												26
31	25	36	53	145								409
												59
41	46	202	263	552								1,382
3	13	32	59	107		14	46	59				987
												59
												86
16	15	4	8	43								160
												61
												26
109	123	762	813	1,807		14	46	78				7,013
122	133	881	953	2,135	72	14	149	78				11,435

TABLE 62—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Dis-tributive Educa-tion	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Fe-male	Male	Fe-male								
Albemarle.....			29	.....	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amelia.....			16	186	202	.....	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arlington.....			185	159	344	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	.....	.....
Augusta.....			747	2,403	3,150	284	.....	2,866	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford.....			140	610	750	69	.....	681	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bland.....			166	54	220	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt.....			208	425	633	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	598	.....
Buckingham.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbell.....			774	1,884	2,658	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,228	415
Caroline.....			55	.....	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte.....			40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	34
Culpeper.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland.....			178	445	623	.....	.....	623	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfax.....	34	21	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fauquier.....			85	246	331	45	.....	286	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frederick.....			28	.....	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Giles.....			49	.....	49	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goochland.....			79	108	187	54	.....	133	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grayson.....			25	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax.....			45	.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry.....			181	465	646	341	.....	305	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisa.....			38	.....	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecklenburg.....			65	275	340	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....
Montgomery.....			19	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nansemond.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nottoway.....			78	112	190	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....			22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward.....	4	133	142	498	777	.....	.....	640	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George.....			15	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince William.....			83	357	440	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pulaski.....			43	100	143	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rappahannock.....			28	.....	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockbridge.....			11	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott.....			46	.....	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah.....			78	412	490	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smyth.....			79	104	183	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160
Stafford.....			34	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	13	1	.....	.....
Warren.....			.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
Total counties.....	38	154	3,811	8,863	12,866	2,733	202	5,534	35	365	3,157	609

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Part- time and Contin- uation School Pupils
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Indus- trial	Dis- trib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male									
		44		44						44		29
												246
												344
												3,150
												750
												220
		8		8	8							633
		18		18							18	8
		8		8	8							2,676
												63
		6		6	6							46
		75	10	85	26							85
		64	199	263			248			15		886
												55
		10		10	10							341
		30	29	59	30		29					28
												49
												59
												187
												25
		25		25	25							25
		52		52	52							97
		80	120	200	80		120					846
		31		31	31							31
												38
		33	9	42	42							42
												340
		24		24	24							19
		21		21								24
												211
		16	1	17	17							39
		79	252	331			331					1,108
		12		12	12							27
												440
												143
												28
												11
												46
												490
												183
												34
												20
		636	620	1,256	371		728			59	18	14,122

TABLE 62—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND CLASSES—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Danville.....			28	125	153					153		
Hopewell.....				24	24			24				
Lynchburg.....			449	10	459				229	189	31	10
Newport News..			35	35	70					70		
Norfolk.....			60	120	180				60		120	
Richmond.....	84			56	140						56	
Roanoke.....			31	297	328					328		
Waynesboro.....			6	9	15					15		
Winchester.....				48	48							
Total cities.....	84		609	724	1,417			24	289	755	207	10
Total State.....	122	154	4,420	9,587	14,283	2,733	202	5,558	324	1,120	3,364	619

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL
CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Part- time and Contin- uation School Pupils
GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Indus- trial	Dis- trib- utive Educa- tion	Other Voca- tional	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male									
.....	153
.....	153	.....	153	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	612
.....	70
.....	216
.....	1	139	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	280
.....	328
.....	15
.....	48
.....	154	175	329	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	176	.....	1,746
.....	790	795	1,585	371	.....	728	153	.....	235	18	15,868

TABLE 63.—PUPILS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE

COUNTIES	1													
	GENERAL EDUCATION			VOCATIONAL EDUCATION			ALL PUPILS			AGRI- CULTURE	COMMERCE			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Number	Male	Female	Total	
Albemarle.....				132	500	632	132	500	632	592				
Anelia.....				166		166	166		166	79				
Arlington.....	150	120	270	40		40	190	120	310		20	100	120	
Augusta.....				49		49	49		49	49				
Bath.....				57		57	57		57	57				
Bedford.....				316	35	351	316	35	351	150				
Bland.....				677	437	1,114	677	437	1,114	1,099				
Batcourt.....				437	17	454	437	17	454	437				
Brusswick.....				125		125	125		125	105				
Buckingham.....				61		61	61		61	49				
Campbell.....				147	55	202	147	55	202	105				
Caroline.....				40		40	40		40	40				
Carroll.....				380	302	682	380	302	682	632				
Charlotte.....				102		102	102		102	102				
Clarke.....				51	25	76	51	25	76	20				
Craig.....				137		137	137		137	50				
Culpeper.....				94	17	111	111		111	94				
Cumberland.....				320		320	320		320					
Dickenson.....				139		139	139		139					
Dimwiddle.....	33	102	135	498	230	728	531	332	863	113				
Essex.....				92		92	92		92	20				
Fairfax.....				165	392	557	165	392	557	39				
Fauquier.....				227	46	273	227	46	273	107	2	12	14	
Floyd.....				400	42	442	400	42	442	396				
Fluvanna.....				40		40	40		40	40				

Franklin.....	147	12	159	147	12	159	147	12	159
Frederick.....	212	282	494	212	282	494	212	282	494
Giles.....	184	15	190	184	15	190	184	15	190
Goochland.....	25		25	25		25	25		25
Grayson.....	541	130	671	541	130	671	541	130	637
Greene.....	47		47	47		47	47		47
Greensville.....	142		142	142		142	142		142
Halifax.....	1,899	1,640	3,539	1,899	1,640	3,539	1,899	1,640	3,387
Hanover.....	551	1,221	1,772	551	1,221	1,772	551	1,221	1,000
Henry.....	73	43	116	73	43	116	73	43	70
Highland.....	100	12	112	100	12	112	100	12	100
Isle of Wight.....	65		65	65		65	65		65
King and Queen.....	56		56	56		56	56		56
King William.....	109		109	109		109	109		109
Lancaster.....	48	118	166	48	118	166	48	118	166
Lee.....	452		452	452		452	452		429
Loudoun.....	53	2	55	53		55	55		55
Louisa.....	102	17	119	102	17	119	102	17	81
Lunenburg.....	285	461	746	285	461	746	285	461	735
Nadison.....	64		64	64		64	64		64
Mathews.....	11	20	31	64		47	111		
Neeckenburg.....	368	30	393	368	30	393	368	30	317
Montgomery.....	1,069	95	1,164	1,069	95	1,164	1,069	95	1,028
Nansemond.....	53		53	53		53	53		
Norfolk.....	15	62	77	29	71	100	100		
Northampton.....	98		98	98		98	98		45
Northumberland.....	154		154	154		154	154		154
Notoway.....	214	622	836	214	622	836	214	622	836
Orange.....	144	10	154	144	10	154	144	10	154
Page.....	58		58	58		58	58		48
Patrick.....	1,075		1,075	1,075		1,075	1,075		1,064
Pittsylvania.....	605	92	697	1,025	293	1,318	1,318	53	11
Powhatan.....	36	18	54	36	18	54	36	18	32
Prince Edward.....	138		138	138		138	138		
Prince George.....	146	23	169	146	23	169	169		104
Princess Anne.....	18	67	85	18	67	85	85		18
Prince William.....	150	435	585	150	435	585	585		585
Rhaski.....	320	315	635	320	315	635	635		635
Rappahannock.....	38		38	38		38	38		38
Roanoke.....	153	51	204	153	51	204	204		77

TABLE 63.—PUPILS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE—CONTINUED

TABLE OF CITIES																	
1																	
COUNTIES																	
GENERAL EDUCATION				VOCATIONAL EDUCATION			ALL PUPILS			AGRI- CULTURE		COMMERCE					
Male		Female		Total		Male		Female		Total		Male		Female		Total	
Rockbridge.....				223		223	223			223	123						
Rockingham.....				792	1,427	2,219	792			2,219	2,219						
Russell.....				318	332	650	318			650	650						
Scott.....				319		319	319			319	196						
Shenandoah.....				516	22	538	516			538	497						
Smyth.....				28	2	30	28			30	23						
Southampton.....				141	16	157	141			157	141						
Spotsylvania.....				67	162	229	67			229	229						
Stafford.....				12		12	12			12	12						
Surry.....				143		143	143			143	110						
Sussex.....				267	262	529	267			529	529						
Tazewell.....				163	311	474	163			474	424						
Warren.....				98	17	115	98			115	34						
Warwick.....			10	3	46	49	3			59		3	18	21			
Washington.....				98		98	98			98	85						
Wythe.....				399	202	601	399			601	583						
Total counties.....	670	469	1,139	18,497	10,690	29,187	19,167			30,326	22,468	78	162	240			
CITIES																	
Alexandria.....	65	118	183	175	303	478	240			661		20	170	190			
Bristol.....				72	10	82	72			82							
Danville.....	22	24	46	574	82	656	596			702		13	23	36			
Hampton.....	378	417	795	167	119	286	545			1,081		35	110	145			
Hopewell.....				11		11	11			11							

Lynchburg	107	123	230	89	243	322	89	243	332	89	243	332
Manassas	109	107	216	290	125	322	302	290	332	45	96	141
Newport News	241	70	311	463	245	700	573	495	1,160	221	168	211
Norfolk	8	8	16	516	323	849	757	402	1,160	282	411	90
Petersburg	164	225	389	232	78	310	396	303	699	20	70	90
Portsmouth	147	48	195	2,495	36	36	36	36	36	53	197	250
Radford	76	34	110	548	1,349	3,844	2,642	1,397	4,039	221	383	604
Roanoke	112	34	146	11	33	44	133	67	190	11	33	44
South Norfolk												
Suffolk	26	9	35	72	13	85	72	13	85	4	30	34
Waynesboro				51	30	81	77	39	116	11	29	40
Williamsburg				22	32	54	22	32	54			
Total cities	1,455	1,217	2,672	5,644	3,153	8,797	7,099	4,370	11,469	694	1,834	2,528
Total State	2,125	1,686	3,811	24,141	13,843	37,984	26,266	15,529	41,795	772	1,996	2,768

[illegible]

TABLE 64—PUPILS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—NEGRO

COUNTIES	1													
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	GENERAL EDUCATION			VOCATIONAL EDUCATION			ALL PUPILS			AGRI- CULTURE	COMMERCE			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Number	Male	Female	Total	
Anelia.....				39	14	53	39	14	53	12				
Arlington.....				18	32	50	18	32	50					
Buckingham.....				62	20	82	62	20	82	60				
Campbell.....				18		18	18		18					
Caroline.....				434	235	669	434	235	669	626				
Charlotte.....	12	32	44	78		78	90	32	122	78				
Chesterfield.....	8	12	20				8	12	20					
Clarke.....				29		29	29		29	13				
Culpeper.....				25	23	48	25	23	48	25				
Cumberland.....				46	4	50	46	4	50					
Dinwiddie.....				111	32	143	111	32	143	26				
Fairfax.....				13	39	52	13	39	52					
Fauquier.....				72	66	138	72	66	138	45				
Floyd.....				16		16	16		16	16				
Franklin.....				8		8	8		8	8				
Gloucester.....				92		92	92		92	92				
Goodland.....				122	33	155	122	33	155					
Greensville.....				16		16	16		16	22				
Halifax.....				203	58	261	203	58	261	110				
Hanover.....				121	255	376	121	255	376	250				
Henry.....	76	64	140	16	18	34	92	82	174	34				
Isle of Wight.....				76	22	98	76	22	98	88				
King George.....	8	17	25	11	2	13	19	19	38					
King and Queen.....				102	36	138	102	36	138	138				
King William.....				51		51	51		51					
Lancaster.....				25	25	50	25	25	50	20				
Lunenburg.....				225	283	508	225	283	508	508				
Madison.....				25	23	48	25	23	48	25				
Mathews.....	11	14	25	8	16	24	19	30	49	24				
Mecklenburg.....				84	19	103	84	19	103	95				

[illegible]

Middlesex.....	18									88	88	
Montgomery.....												
Nausmond.....	54									30	30	
Northumberland.....												
Nottoway.....												
Orange.....												
Pennsylvania.....	30									32	32	
Powhatan.....	10											
Prince Edward.....	20									43	43	
Prince George.....	29											71
Princess Anne.....	80											
Prince William.....	38											
Roanoke.....	55											
Southampton.....	140											
Spotsylvania.....												
Surry.....	56									58	58	
Sussex.....	17											
Total counties.....	981	25	7	32	128	35	163	272	79	351	391	2 393
CITIES												
Alexandria.....		13										
Bristol.....	20			13								
Charlottesville.....	12	21		21								
Danville.....	36										12	12
Harrisonburg.....	11											
Hopewell.....	26											
Lynchburg.....	49											
Martinsville.....												
Newport News.....	60	145	74	219				26	235	261		
Norfolk.....		84	629	713								
Petersburg.....												
Portsmouth.....		3	54	57								
Richmond.....		82	123	205								
Roanoke.....											83	83
Suffolk.....	27											
Waynesboro.....												
Williamsburg.....		28		28							27	27
Total cities.....	241	376	880	1,256				26	235	261	122	122
Total State.....	1,222	401	887	1,288	128	35	163	298	314	612	513	2 515

TABLE 65—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE COUNTIES

ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS RECORDED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR 1949-1950 AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR BY GRADE

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5...															
5.....		9	386												395
6.....	2	263	34,666	2,341	13										37,285
7.....	8	70	9,637	24,400	1,623	21	1								35,760
8.....	18	7	2,425	9,907	18,883	2,529	93	3							33,865
9.....	24		706	3,392	9,665	16,466	1,933	95							32,281
10.....	60	1	306	1,269	4,233	9,276	14,490	1,971	54		1				31,661
11.....	97		156	469	1,880	4,559	9,022	12,850	1,783	64	2				30,882
12.....	143		89	239	922	2,414	4,979	8,413	11,621	1,611	101	5			30,537
13.....	135		27	106	386	1,201	2,636	4,776	7,797	10,603	1,575	96	18	1	29,357
14.....	63		17	47	165	540	1,420	2,703	4,625	7,087	8,956	1,943	150	12	27,728
15.....	37		7	17	50	201	569	1,354	2,513	4,093	6,028	7,645	1,640	190	24,344
16.....	46		1	3	8	24	87	221	609	1,489	2,773	4,614	6,358	1,399	17,632
17.....	24				2	4	6	29	99	397	914	1,923	3,618	2,706	9,722
18.....	24					1	1	8	15	72	224	529	1,213	1,031	3,118
19.....	15						1	2	3	15	48	146	404	297	931
20 and over	1						1		1	13	24	49	148	134	371
Total...	697	350	48,423	42,190	37,830	37,236	35,239	32,425	29,120	25,444	20,646	16,950	13,549	5,770	345,869
No. promoted...	594	325	39,714	36,937	32,902	32,713	30,647	27,902	25,536	20,161	16,521	14,061	12,118	5,246	295,377
No. retained...	74		5,229	3,589	3,340	3,203	3,059	2,520	2,010	2,960	2,032	1,352	597	187	30,152

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5...															
5.....			187												187
6.....	2	31	10,215	366	13	1									10,628
7.....		11	5,712	4,680	350	34									10,787
8.....	1	1	2,405	3,843	3,333	627	57	5							10,272
9.....	2	1	1,077	2,222	3,568	3,108	513	70	1	1					10,563
10.....	2		561	1,165	2,240	3,152	2,544	483	46						10,193
11.....			239	561	1,358	2,124	2,821	2,089	497	40	6				9,735
12.....	1		173	371	849	1,421	2,179	2,604	1,853	391	52	8			9,902
13.....			80	180	480	958	1,429	1,979	2,317	1,666	447	75	8		9,619
14.....			47	103	289	600	893	1,342	1,768	2,006	1,294	429	79	5	8,855
15.....	1		13	30	105	304	507	772	1,119	1,451	1,461	1,258	346	32	7,399
16.....	1				56	96	175	253	435	724	918	1,370	990	136	5,166
17.....	2		4	8		8	22	38	62	122	281	448	754	272	2,955
18.....	1			1	2	2	1	13	30	79	118	249	478	213	1,187
19.....	1							3	7	24	40	108	159	107	450
20 and over						1			2	26	21	71	85	46	252
Total...	14	44	20,713	13,531	12,653	12,449	11,157	9,675	8,197	6,689	4,805	4,322	3,090	811	108,150
No. promoted...	9	41	15,331	11,111	10,443	10,140	9,387	8,088	7,071	5,345	3,858	3,533	2,757	733	87,847
No. retained...	3	5	4,397	1,932	1,760	1,782	1,282	1,099	685	708	482	373	119	24	14,651

Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 66—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE CITIES

ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS RECORDED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR 1949-1950 AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR BY GRADE

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5...	2	5													7
5.....	4	2,663	1,103												3,770
6.....	1	276	10,216	1,059	7										11,559
7.....	4	18	1,592	7,725	797	6									10,142
8.....	8	1	200	2,115	5,974	948	7								9,253
9.....	25		21	423	2,039	5,295	709	18	1						8,531
10.....	25		12	94	612	1,997	4,551	783	12						8,086
11.....	31		2	26	165	695	1,961	4,379	752	18					8,029
12.....	45		2	4	40	245	735	1,935	3,850	654	15	2			7,527
13.....	35				20	76	306	832	1,911	3,616	669	17	1		7,483
14.....	29				6	41	135	357	986	1,880	3,400	795	46		7,675
15.....	33		1		1	3	43	162	480	924	1,926	3,119	765	58	7,509
16.....	9		1			1	5	19	103	293	839	1,710	2,877	775	6,632
17.....	2						1	1	14	68	271	713	1,568	1,799	4,437
18.....	15						1		2	8	46	215	597	719	1,603
19.....	109									1	13	51	141	232	547
20 and over	223			1							1	30	60	135	450
Total...	600	2,963	13,150	11,447	9,661	9,307	8,454	8,486	8,111	7,462	7,174	6,652	6,055	3,718	103,240
No. promoted...	421	2,191	10,913	10,290	8,637	8,342	7,814	7,695	7,035	6,427	5,988	5,668	5,187	3,291	89,899
No. retained...	25	4	772	597	558	457	411	364	550	636	687	581	402	144	6,188

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5...															1,953
5.....		1,395	548	10											5,008
6.....		341	4,403	257	7										4,689
7.....		63	1,526	2,945	150										4,573
8.....		10	337	1,797	2,103	318	7	1							4,484
9.....	1	1	99	493	1,470	2,084	328	8	20						4,313
10.....	7		31	161	539	1,563	1,742	250	8						4,032
11.....	10		10	47	253	771	1,289	1,387	257	191	13				3,870
12.....	15		6	26	104	346	705	1,256	1,207	89	1				3,890
13.....	23			6	34	154	379	717	1,269	1,119	172	17			3,721
14.....	13		1	3	12	92	205	431	735	1,140	889	182	16	2	3,496
15.....	5		1	1	3	35	68	211	383	793	958	780	251	7	2,856
16.....	1				2	5	20	56	162	372	599	737	739	163	1,789
17.....	1				1	2	7	9	47	118	255	398	623	328	674
18.....								2	5	35	71	142	246	171	292
19.....								1	2	9	30	58	105	87	299
20 and over										12	64	77	97	49	
Total...	76	1,810	6,962	5,746	4,678	5,375	4,752	4,329	4,087	3,797	3,051	2,392	2,077	807	49,939
No. promoted...	71	1,354	5,441	5,208	4,232	4,538	4,263	3,987	3,654	2,929	2,437	2,004	1,775	754	42,647
No. retained...	1	21	644	516	415	484	418	332	205	425	364	273	147	32	4,277

Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 67—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE STATE

ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS RECORDED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR 1949-1950 AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR BY GRADE

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5...	2	5													7
5.....	4	2,672	1,489												4,165
6.....	3	539	44,882	3,400	20										48,844
7.....	12	88	11,229	32,125	2,420										45,902
8.....	26	8	2,625	12,022	24,857	3,477	100	3							43,118
9.....	49		727	3,815	11,704	21,761	2,642	113	1						40,812
10.....	85	1	318	1,363	4,845	11,273	19,041	2,754	66						39,747
11.....	128		158	495	2,045	5,254	10,983	17,229	2,535	82	1				38,911
12.....	188		91	243	962	2,659	5,714	10,348	15,471	2,265	116	7			38,064
13.....	170		27	106	406	1,277	2,942	5,608	9,708	14,219	2,244	113	19	1	36,840
14.....	92		17	47	171	581	1,555	3,060	5,611	8,967	12,356	2,738	196		35,403
15.....	70		8	17	51	204	612	1,516	2,993	5,017	7,948	10,764	2,405	248	31,853
16.....	55		2	3	8	25	92	240	712	1,782	3,612	6,324	9,235	2,174	24,264
17.....	26				2	4	7	30	113	465	1,185	2,636	5,186	4,505	14,159
18.....	39					1	2	8	17	80	270	744	1,810	1,750	4,721
19.....	124						1	2	3	16	61	197	545	529	1,478
20 and over	224			1			1		1	13	25	79	208	269	821
Total...	1,297	3,313	61,573	53,637	47,491	46,543	43,693	40,911	37,231	32,906	27,820	23,602	19,604	9,488	449,109
No. promoted...	1,015	2,516	50,627	47,227	41,539	41,055	38,461	35,597	32,571	26,588	22,509	19,729	17,305	8,537	385,276
No. retained...	99	4	6,001	4,186	3,898	3,660	3,470	2,884	2,560	3,596	2,719	1,933	999	331	36,340

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	GRADES												Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Under 5...															
5.....		1,395	735	10											2,140
6.....	2	372	14,618	623	20	1									15,636
7.....	74	7,238	7,625	500	39										15,476
8.....	1	11	2,742	5,640	5,436	945	64	6							14,845
9.....	3	2	1,176	2,715	5,038	5,192	841	78	1	1					15,047
10.....	9		592	1,326	2,779	4,715	4,286	733	66						14,506
11.....	10		249	608	1,611	2,895	4,110	3,476	754	48	6				13,767
12.....	16		179	397	953	1,767	2,884	3,860	3,060	582	65	9			13,772
13.....	23		80	186	514	1,112	1,808	2,696	3,586	2,785	619	92			13,509
14.....	13		48	106	301	692	1,098	1,773	2,503	3,146	2,183	611	95	7	12,576
15.....	6		14	31	108	339	575	983	1,502	2,244	2,419	2,038	597	39	10,895
16.....	2		4	8	58	101	195	309	597	1,096	1,517	2,107	1,729	299	8,022
17.....	3			1	9	24	45	71	169	399	703	1,152	1,568	600	4,744
18.....	1			1	2	2	3	15	35	114	189	391	724	384	1,861
19.....	1				1			4	9	33	70	166	264	194	742
20 and over					1				2	38	85	148	182	95	551
Total...	90	1,854	27,675	19,277	17,331	17,824	15,909	14,004	12,284	10,486	7,856	6,714	5,167	1,618	158,089
No. promoted...	80	1,395	20,772	16,319	14,675	14,678	13,650	12,075	10,725	8,274	6,295	5,537	4,532	1,487	130,494
No. retained...	4	26	5,041	2,448	2,175	2,266	1,700	1,431	890	1,133	846	646	266	56	18,928

Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 68

AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS.

TABLE 68—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Accomack.....	180	1,205	785	913	2,903	1,316	860	997	3,173	92	91	92	92
Albemarle.....	181	1,603	1,020	773	3,396	1,739	1,085	811	3,635	92	94	95	93
Alleghany.....	180	1,812	1,277	1,301	4,390	1,941	1,367	1,402	4,710	93	93	93	93
Amelia.....	181	374	233	175	782	415	254	188	857	90	92	93	91
Amherst.....	180	979	622	515	2,116	1,084	681	555	2,320	90	91	93	91
Appomattox.....	180	547	388	418	1,353	596	421	453	1,470	92	92	92	92
Arlington.....	180	5,773	2,188	4,546	12,507	6,291	2,327	4,844	13,462	92	94	94	93
Augusta.....	180	3,006	1,998	1,732	6,736	3,277	2,169	1,882	7,328	92	92	92	92
Bath.....	180	475	344	321	1,140	522	382	343	1,247	91	90	93	91
Bedford.....	180	2,101	1,351	1,080	4,532	2,262	1,456	1,145	4,863	93	93	94	93
Bland.....	180	526	398	324	1,248	565	437	349	1,351	93	91	93	92
Botetourt.....	180	1,241	788	755	2,814	1,338	840	822	3,000	93	94	95	94
Brunswick.....	180	656	477	450	1,583	728	520	478	1,726	90	92	94	92
Buchanan.....	180	4,942	2,102	1,251	8,295	5,364	2,248	1,306	8,918	92	94	96	95
Buckingham.....	180	575	386	362	1,323	654	421	389	1,464	88	92	93	90
Campbell.....	180	1,838	1,050	931	3,819	2,011	1,134	1,003	4,148	91	93	93	92
Caroline.....	180	453	288	294	1,035	491	310	309	1,110	92	93	95	93
Carroll.....	182	2,467	1,482	879	4,828	2,719	1,606	928	5,253	91	92	95	92
Charles City.....	180	98	64	53	215	109	68	56	233	90	94	94	92
Charlotte.....	180	704	403	410	1,517	787	459	455	1,701	90	88	90	89
Chesterfield.....	180	2,223	1,271	938	4,432	2,407	1,367	1,019	4,793	92	93	92	92
Clarke.....	180	487	315	297	1,099	539	339	312	1,190	90	93	95	92
Craig.....	180	278	170	183	631	298	180	197	675	93	95	93	94
Culpeper.....	180	732	459	459	1,650	791	493	494	1,778	93	93	93	93
Cumberland.....	180	264	158	129	551	302	230	139	671	87	69	93	82
Dickenson.....	180	2,980	1,660	978	5,618	3,118	1,727	1,015	5,860	95	96	96	96
Dinwiddie.....	180	495	297	282	1,074	542	322	304	1,168	91	92	93	92
Elizabeth City.....	180	2,376	1,434	790	4,600	2,565	1,524	844	4,933	93	94	94	93
Essex.....	180	298	156	154	608	335	174	168	677	89	89	91	90
Fairfax.....	180	5,342	2,812	2,844	10,998	5,838	3,014	3,056	11,908	92	93	93	92
Fauquier.....	180	1,193	712	559	2,464	1,329	766	596	2,691	90	93	94	92
Floyd.....	180	1,075	726	559	2,360	1,153	811	586	2,550	93	89	96	93
Fluvanna.....	180	368	244	172	784	390	256	182	828	95	95	94	95
Franklin.....	180	1,940	1,182	944	4,066	2,162	1,304	1,030	4,496	90	91	92	90
Frederick.....	180	1,488	931	671	3,090	1,623	1,008	709	3,340	92	92	95	93
Giles.....	180	1,762	1,044	872	3,678	1,929	1,118	918	3,965	91	93	95	93
Gloucester.....	180	566	365	275	1,206	599	382	287	1,268	95	95	95	95
Goochland.....	180	314	186	175	675	339	199	182	720	93	93	96	94
Grayson.....	180	1,996	1,403	854	4,253	2,154	1,499	899	4,552	93	94	95	93
Greene.....	180	432	244	127	803	483	267	134	884	89	92	95	91
Greensville.....	180	514	278	290	1,082	564	299	311	1,174	91	93	94	92
Halifax.....	180	1,931	1,223	1,066	4,220	2,168	1,351	1,148	4,667	89	91	93	90
Hanover.....	180	1,079	670	576	2,325	1,174	719	607	2,500	92	93	94	93
Henrico.....	180	2,939	1,616	1,720	6,275	3,160	1,707	1,823	6,690	93	95	94	94
Henry.....	180	2,285	1,396	919	4,600	2,483	1,499	976	4,958	92	93	94	93

*The figures reported in this column are used as the basis for the distribution of State funds.

TABLE 68—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Highland.....	180	293	251	188	732	327	278	205	810	90	90	92	90
Isle of Wight.....	180	564	333	399	1,296	612	356	427	1,395	92	94	93	93
James City.....	180	111	79	54	244	121	84	59	264	92	94	92	92
King George.....	180	408	202	191	801	439	215	203	857	93	94	94	93
King and Queen....	180	217	145	137	499	239	157	148	544	95	92	93	92
King William.....	180	289	175	202	666	313	186	212	711	92	94	96	94
Lancaster.....	180	331	232	230	793	363	251	243	857	91	92	94	92
Lee.....	180	4,159	2,285	1,579	8,023	4,605	2,452	1,669	8,726	90	93	95	92
Loudoun.....	180	1,401	864	804	3,069	1,498	912	851	3,261	94	95	89	93
Louisa.....	180	607	401	303	1,311	676	440	320	1,436	90	91	95	91
Lunenburg.....	180	660	416	370	1,446	721	453	399	1,573	91	92	93	92
Madison.....	180	519	321	255	1,095	575	352	270	1,197	90	91	94	91
Mathews.....	180	286	249	264	799	305	258	277	840	94	96	95	95
Mecklenburg.....	180	1,310	893	763	2,966	1,434	966	819	3,219	91	92	93	92
Middlesex.....	180	241	168	214	623	265	182	229	676	91	92	93	92
Montgomery.....	180	2,338	1,374	1,083	4,795	2,492	1,448	1,155	5,095	94	95	94	94
Nansemonnd.....	180	747	427	378	1,552	813	456	400	1,669	92	94	95	93
Nelson.....	180	977	594	496	2,067	1,049	635	522	2,206	93	94	95	94
New Kent.....	180	147	122	87	356	161	132	90	333	92	93	96	93
Norfolk.....	180	6,479	3,598	3,374	13,451	7,076	3,796	3,596	14,468	92	95	94	93
Northampton.....	180	444	293	347	1,084	486	317	364	1,167	91	92	95	93
Northumberland....	180	417	247	275	939	449	264	287	1,000	93	94	96	94
Nottoway.....	181	640	396	403	1,439	692	424	437	1,553	92	94	92	93
Orange.....	180	685	476	392	1,553	749	507	413	1,669	91	94	95	93
Page.....	180	1,455	809	602	2,866	1,558	862	639	3,059	93	94	94	94
Patrick.....	180	1,485	857	752	3,094	1,654	933	807	3,394	90	92	93	91
Pittsylvania.....	180	4,107	2,482	1,929	8,518	4,531	2,716	2,098	9,345	91	91	92	91
Powhatan.....	180	256	166	120	542	281	180	127	588	91	92	95	92
Prince Edward.....	180	541	348	335	1,224	594	375	357	1,326	91	92	93	92
Prince George.....	181	487	335	129	951	535	362	138	1,035	91	93	93	92
Princess Anne.....	180	1,712	973	830	3,515	1,771	1,009	896	3,676	97	96	93	96
Prince William.....	180	1,337	812	755	2,904	1,445	869	813	3,127	93	93	93	93
Pulaski.....	180	2,417	1,489	1,074	4,980	2,651	1,634	1,155	5,440	91	91	93	92
Rappahannock.....	180	505	313	175	993	539	334	187	1,060	94	94	94	94
Richmond.....	180	339	358	217	914	367	407	236	1,010	92	88	92	90
Roanoke.....	180	3,004	1,775	1,809	6,588	3,257	1,887	1,913	7,057	92	94	95	93
Rockbridge.....	180	1,601	1,064	851	3,516	1,757	1,143	902	3,802	91	93	94	92
Rockingham.....	180	2,685	1,698	1,354	5,737	3,000	1,838	1,444	6,282	90	92	93	91
Russell.....	180	2,661	1,622	1,102	5,385	3,134	1,778	1,188	6,100	85	91	93	88
Scott.....	180	3,089	1,579	1,257	5,925	3,275	1,644	1,314	6,233	94	96	96	95
Shenandoah.....	180	1,630	1,143	1,085	3,858	1,733	1,200	1,148	4,081	94	95	95	95
Smyth.....	180	2,927	1,736	1,528	6,191	3,182	1,885	1,612	6,679	92	92	95	93
Southampton.....	180	759	502	455	1,716	818	540	482	1,840	93	93	95	93
Spotsylvania.....	180	717	431	402	1,550	789	463	429	1,681	91	93	94	92
Stafford.....	180	660	449	425	1,534	712	470	447	1,629	92	96	95	94

*The figures in this column are used as the basis for the distribution of State funds.

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT
ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
NEGRO												Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Average Daily Attendance to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro*
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE					
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools		
885	421	256	1,562	1,041	480	285	1,806	85	88	89	86	732	730
130	64		194	147	70		217	89	91			2,858	2,873
195	146	77	418	211	156	83	450	92	95	93	93	438	1,092
369	190	153	712	428	212	175	815	86	89	89	87	1,219	1,225
												1,211	1,211
391	201	133	725	430	222	145	797	91	90	92	91	1,391	1,391
359	212	119	690	383	225	127	735	94	94	94	94	1,483	1,483
45	21	10	76	47	21	11	79	96	97	97	97	8,099	8,100
523	257	138	918	597	276	143	1,016	88	93	97	90	3,987	4,013
679	359	202	1,240	778	398	214	1,390	87	90	94	89	2,551	2,551
692	403	307	1,402	800	447	335	1,582	86	90	92	89	2,848	2,838
215	108	81	404	240	115	89	444	90	93	92	91	1,499	1,507
134	111	102	347	140	115	108	363	96	96	94	95	1,146	1,146
2,170	1,040	653	3,863	2,485	1,172	727	4,384	87	89	90	88	6,829	6,829
297	169	151	617	322	177	165	664	92	95	92	93	1,240	1,240
140	98	93	331	144	103	99	346	97	95	92	96	5,126	5,084
2,003	855	429	3,287	2,164	913	463	3,540	93	94	93	93	4,839	4,839
484	286	162	932	512	300	168	980	95	95	96	95	2,999	3,005
233	113	112	458	256	123	120	499	91	92	94	92	814	814
1,559	856	588	3,103	1,802	900	607	3,309	92	95	97	94	16,554	16,534
773	426	299	1,498	943	506	340	1,789	82	84	89	84	2,582	2,582
550	279	179	1,008	590	298	189	1,077	93	94	95	94	1,947	1,947
840	402	326	1,568	930	443	344	1,717	90	91	95	91	3,007	3,001
437	248	133	818	473	262	144	879	93	95	92	93	2,371	2,371
51	36	38	125	52	39	40	131	97	95	95	97	2,991	2,984
179	78	12	269	201	89	14	304	89	88	92	89	3,363	3,368
2,873	1,108	751	4,732	3,179	1,208	786	5,173	90	92	96	91	13,250	13,250
274	140	104	518	292	149	111	552	94	93	93	94	1,060	1,060
891	499	378	1,768	959	546	415	1,920	93	91	91	92	2,992	2,987
611	288	128	1,027	661	311	134	1,106	92	93	95	93	1,978	2,322
918	409	258	1,585	1,010	442	267	1,719	91	92	97	92	5,100	5,100
268	133	95	496	296	146	100	542	91	91	95	91	3,400	3,400
228	115	97	440	247	121	108	476	92	94	90	92	5,420	5,420
126	67	56	249	132	71	59	262	95	95	95	95	1,242	1,242
254	249	80	583	259	252	84	595	98	99	95	98	1,497	1,497
245	164	189	598	269	175	198	642	91	94	95	93	7,186	7,181
190	106	106	402	208	117	116	441	91	91	92	91	3,918	3,897
53	26		79	56	28		84	95	94			5,816	5,853
67	44	20	131	71	47	21	139	94	95	95	94	5,516	5,660
15	8		23	17	8		25	95	96			5,948	5,959
37	21		58	39	21		60	95	96			3,916	3,918
60	39	33	132	64	42	35	141	94	93	95	94	6,323	6,373
2,099	824	440	3,363	2,465	951	518	3,934	85	87	85	85	5,079	5,079
343	209	147	699	379	230	154	763	91	91	95	92	2,249	2,249
184	96	16	296	196	103	17	316	93	94	94	94	1,830	1,857

TABLE 68—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
		Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Surry.....	180	110	80	71	261	121	88	78	287	91	91	92	91
Sussex.....	180	362	231	248	841	394	249	271	914	92	92	92	92
Tazewell.....	180	4,794	3,114	2,088	9,996	5,101	3,281	2,179	10,561	94	95	96	95
Warren.....	180	1,177	733	676	2,586	1,248	777	707	2,732	94	94	96	95
Warwick.....	180	1,685	900	953	3,538	1,794	954	1,025	3,773	94	94	93	94
Washington.....	180	3,732	2,120	1,530	7,382	4,112	2,295	1,635	8,042	91	92	94	92
Westmoreland.....	180	357	317	261	935	371	320	270	961	96	99	97	97
Wise.....	180	6,574	3,587	2,475	12,636	6,851	3,737	2,590	13,178	96	96	96	96
Wythe.....	180	2,070	1,363	1,144	4,577	2,291	1,479	1,222	4,192	90	92	94	92
York.....	180	565	338	341	1,244	611	362	370	1,343	92	93	92	93
Total counties.....	180	146,802	86,861	74,107	307,770	159,591	93,192	78,925	331,708	92	93	94	93
CITIES													
Alexandria.....	180	2,625	1,575	1,730	5,930	2,789	1,738	1,839	6,366	94	91	94	93
Bristol.....	180	1,200	797	586	2,583	1,270	839	610	2,719	94	95	96	95
Buena Vista.....	180	442	235	211	888	487	252	224	963	91	93	94	92
Charlottesville.....	180	1,132	669	749	2,550	1,211	708	788	2,707	94	95	95	94
Clifton Forge.....	180	260	207	256	723	276	216	269	761	94	96	95	95
Colonial Heights.....	180	333	182	.....	515	357	193	.....	550	93	94	.....	94
Danville.....	180	1,322	589	1,434	3,345	1,401	617	1,517	3,535	94	95	94	95
Falls Church.....	180	622	307	.....	929	680	329	.....	1,009	91	93	.....	92
Fredericksburg.....	180	533	333	367	1,233	566	347	381	1,294	94	96	96	95
Hampton.....	180	284	92	903	1,279	306	99	962	1,367	93	93	94	94
Harrisonburg.....	180	606	287	387	1,280	660	305	405	1,370	92	94	95	93
Hopewell.....	181	623	386	691	1,700	671	410	748	1,829	93	94	92	93
Lynchburg.....	182	2,386	1,015	1,789	5,190	2,589	1,072	1,899	5,560	92	94	94	93
Martinsville.....	180	873	563	658	2,094	930	599	697	2,226	94	94	94	94
Newport News.....	182	1,345	821	1,239	3,405	1,430	869	1,321	3,620	94	94	94	94
Norfolk.....	181	5,629	3,192	4,394	13,215	6,073	3,378	4,691	14,142	93	95	94	93
Petersburg.....	180	1,275	689	1,017	2,981	1,358	735	1,083	3,176	94	94	94	94
Portsmouth.....	184	2,388	1,363	1,592	5,343	2,572	1,444	1,718	5,734	93	94	93	93
Radford.....	180	596	365	411	1,372	634	381	435	1,450	94	96	94	95
Richmond.....	180	8,061	2,620	6,202	16,883	8,765	2,757	6,559	18,081	92	95	95	93
Roanoke.....	180	4,204	2,686	3,126	10,016	4,507	2,840	3,287	10,634	93	95	95	94
South Norfolk.....	180	449	307	421	1,177	481	323	444	1,248	93	95	95	94
Staunton.....	180	614	346	383	1,343	657	369	402	1,428	93	94	95	94
Suffolk.....	180	473	285	364	1,122	505	298	377	1,180	95	96	96	95
Waynesboro.....	180	781	463	437	1,681	845	402	464	1,801	92	94	94	93
Williamsburg.....	180	246	156	241	643	279	170	259	708	88	92	93	91
Winchester.....	180	833	479	584	1,896	880	502	606	1,988	95	96	96	95
Total cities.....	180	40,135	21,009	30,172	91,316	43,179	22,282	31,985	97,446	93	94	94	94
Total State.....	180	186,937	107,870	104,279	399,086	202,770	115,474	110,910	429,154	92	93	94	93

*The figures reported in this column are used as the basis for the distribution of State funds.

A. D. A.—WHITE (Counties)
 Elementary..... 233,663
 Secondary..... 74,107
 Total..... 307,770

A. D. A.—WHITE (Cities)
 Elementary..... 61,144
 Secondary..... 30,172
 Total..... 91,316

A. D. A.—WHITE (State)
 Elementary..... 294,807
 Secondary..... 104,279
 Total..... 399,086

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—CONTINUED

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
NEGRO												Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Average Daily Attendance to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro*
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE					
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools		
455	214	118	787	568	265	141	974	80	81	84	81	1,048	1,048
938	416	241	1,595	1,164	508	292	1,964	80	82	83	81	2,436	2,359
282	167	122	571	295	173	126	594	96	96	97	96	10,567	10,682
157	62	16	235	165	64	17	246	96	96	93	96	2,821	2,821
1,032	520	332	1,884	1,089	552	350	1,991	95	94	95	95	5,422	5,451
98	97	.....	195	107	104	.....	211	92	93	.....	93	7,577	7,548
485	480	128	1,093	504	512	139	1,155	96	94	92	95	2,028	2,028
232	135	113	480	239	139	118	496	97	97	95	97	13,116	12,968
106	79	86	271	115	84	93	292	92	95	93	93	4,848	4,848
222	153	96	471	237	160	101	498	94	96	95	95	1,715	1,974
50,585	25,497	17,192	93,274	56,713	28,061	18,664	103,438	89	91	92	90	401,044	403,596
426	301	313	1,040	463	331	342	1,136	92	91	92	92	6,970	6,970
109	55	115	279	113	57	120	290	96	97	96	96	2,862	2,749
17	4	.....	21	18	4	.....	22	96	96	.....	96	909	919
365	225	240	830	393	237	259	889	93	95	93	93	3,380	3,232
93	85	59	237	102	91	63	256	92	93	95	93	690	911
917	389	568	1,874	957	405	618	1,980	95	96	92	95	515	729
173	122	117	412	181	125	122	428	95	97	96	96	5,219	5,102
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	929	763
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,645	1,645
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,279	646
58	32	59	149	60	33	61	154	96	96	96	96	1,429	1,319
131	67	96	294	143	72	102	317	91	94	94	93	1,094	1,506
896	562	549	2,007	952	585	574	2,111	94	96	96	95	7,197	6,738
470	315	235	1,020	495	333	251	1,079	95	95	94	95	3,114	3,064
1,528	959	892	3,379	1,598	996	960	3,554	96	96	92	95	6,784	6,784
4,344	2,532	2,163	9,039	4,550	2,669	2,391	9,610	95	95	90	94	22,254	22,203
1,234	664	484	2,382	1,337	703	510	2,550	92	94	95	93	5,363	5,033
2,488	1,330	845	4,663	2,725	1,389	910	5,024	90	95	92	93	10,006	10,006
76	35	40	151	83	37	43	163	92	95	91	93	1,523	1,523
5,857	2,995	2,787	11,639	6,358	3,150	2,976	12,484	92	95	94	93	28,522	26,132
1,077	617	658	2,352	1,126	641	708	2,475	96	96	93	95	12,368	12,325
228	128	.....	356	250	137	.....	387	91	94	.....	92	1,533	1,527
154	105	111	370	160	110	118	388	96	96	94	95	1,713	2,153
332	258	145	735	355	271	153	779	94	95	95	94	1,857	1,857
97	73	63	233	108	79	67	254	90	93	93	92	1,914	1,898
308	246	239	793	345	261	252	858	89	94	95	92	1,435	521
95	55	66	216	102	58	71	231	94	94	94	94	2,112	1,967
21,473	12,154	10,844	44,471	22,974	12,774	11,671	47,419	93	95	93	94	135,787	130,312
72,058	37,651	28,036	137,745	79,687	40,835	30,335	150,857	90	92	92	91	536,831	533,908

A. D. A.—NEGRO (Counties)

Elementary..... 76,082
 Secondary..... 17,192

Total..... 93,274

A. D. A.—NEGRO (Cities)

Elementary..... 33,627
 Secondary..... 10,844

Total..... 44,471

A. D. A.—NEGRO (State)

Elementary..... 109,709
 Secondary..... 28,036

Total..... 137,745

TABLE 69—TRANSPORTATION ACCIDENTS—WHITE
AND NEGRO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS		RACE		NUMBER OF DEATHS		NUMBER OF INJURIES		VALUE OF PROPERTY DAMAGE	
	Student Drivers	Non-Student Drivers	White	Negro	Pupils	Others	Pupils	Others	School Property	Non-School Property
Accomaek.....		6	3	3					\$ 5 00	\$ 331 50
Albemarle.....	5	9	9	5	1				646 95	510 70
Alleghany.....		4	4						175 46	111 75
Amelia.....	2	2	3	1						77 70
Appomattox.....	3		2	1					429 62	15 00
Augusta.....	10	19	24	5			1		242 59	386 22
Bath.....		1		1						8 82
Bedford.....		8	6	2				1		1,088 00
Bland.....	1	1	2							45 00
Botetourt.....		12	11	1					335 00	310 00
Brunswick.....	1	3	1	3					260 00	50 00
Buchanan.....		3	3						41 50	274 60
Buckingham.....		1	1							
Campbell.....		4	2	2				1	121 00	10 00
Caroline.....	3	3	3	3				1	600 00	590 00
Carroll.....	1	4	5						14 50	53 00
Charlotte.....	2	1	3						50 00	45 00
Chesterfield.....		2		2				1	250 00	25 00
Culpeper.....	1	4	4	1					67 75	139 72
Cumberland.....	1	2	1	2					145 00	350 00
Dickenson.....		3	3						235 00	310 00
Dinwiddie.....	1			1					431 44	
Elizabeth City.....		7	7						221 95	245 00
Fairfax.....	10	20	23	7			2		1,773 25	1,612 00
Fauquier.....		6	5	1					96 00	76 65
Floyd.....		1	1							3,240 00
Franklin.....	2	3	3	2			3		205 00	1,007 50
Frederick.....		3	3		1				350 00	170 20
Giles.....		5	5	1			1		1,803 00	1,757 00
Grayson.....		3	3						435 31	230 26
Greensville.....		3	1	2					259 12	
Halifax.....	1	5	4	2					344 50	1,256 00
Hanover.....	3	3	4	2				1	392 00	310 00
Henrico.....		6	4	2					275 00	550 00
Henry.....	3	4	6	1					1,048 00	151 95
Highland.....		1	1							42 00
Isle of Wight.....	1	1		2						100 00
James City.....		1	1							10 00
King and Queen.....	1		1						3 50	
Lancaster.....		1		1	1					
Lee.....		5	5						257 90	115 50
Loudoun.....	1	6	7						86 00	143 00
Louisa.....		2	1	1						185 00
Lunenburg.....	1	3	3	1					100 00	350 00
Mathews.....		1	1						65 00	
Mecklenburg.....	1	4	2	3					1,136 76	600 00
Montgomery.....	1	4	5							134 20
Nelson.....		3	1	2					127 50	300 00
New Kent.....		1	1						75 00	
Norfolk.....	6	17	16	7			10	1	463 85	1,164 19
Northumberland.....	3	5	5	3					670 00	222 00
Nottoway.....		1	1						14 72	
Patrick.....	1		1						392 50	400 00
Pittsylvania.....		6	4	3					183 84	247 50
Prince Edward.....	2	5	1	6					180 00	66 81

TABLE 69—TRANSPORTATION ACCIDENTS—WHITE
AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS		RACE		NUMBER OF DEATHS		NUMBER OF INJURIES		VALUE OF PROPERTY DAMAGE	
	Student Drivers	Non-Student Drivers	White	Negro	Pupils	Others	Pupils	Others	School Property	Non-School Property
Prince George.....		1		1			1		\$ 800 00	
Princess Anne.....		1	1							\$ 25 80
Prince William.....	3	3	6						105 00	806 84
Pulaski.....	3	1	4						375 00	965 00
Rappahannock.....	1	2	3						20 06	76 80
Roanoke.....		10	10						100 00	247 00
Rockbridge.....		2	2						470 00	240 00
Rockingham.....		4	4						354 50	656 50
Russell.....		2	2							150 00
Scott.....		4	3	1						457 50
Shenandoah.....		2	2						19 95	50 00
Smyth.....		6	6				1		145 00	697 00
Southampton.....	2	3	4	1					50 00	54 70
Stafford.....		2		2						165 00
Tazewell.....	2	3	5						500 00	52 23
Warren.....		3	3							190 97
Warwick.....		2	2				1		75 00	
Washington.....		5	5				1		2 00	150 00
Wise.....	4	7	10	1			1		300 00	225 00
Wythe.....	1	3	3	1					162 50	310 00
York.....	1	3	2	2					425 00	50 00
Total counties.....	86	297	293	90	3		20	7	\$ 18,914 52	\$ 24,989 11
City of Radford.....	1			1					\$ 1,268 55	
Total State.....	87	297	293	91	3		20	7	\$ 20,183 07	\$ 24,989 11

TABLE 70—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
ACCOMACK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	806 389	268 261	487 141	235 186	1,796 977	24 8	6 5	30 13	232,865 142,335
*Total.....	1,195	529	628	421	2,773	32	11	43	375,200
ALBEMARLE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,152	384	627	188	3,351	39	9	48	351,955
*Total.....	2,152	384	627	188	3,351	39	9	48	351,955
ALLEGHANY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,897 .....	..... .....	608 .....	..... .....	2,505	20 .....	..... .....	20	199,969
*Total.....	1,897	.....	608	.....	2,505	20	.....	20	199,969
AMELIA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	505 70	158 263	152 17	72 120	887 470	10 2	3 5	13 7	118,392 70,991
*Total.....	575	421	169	192	1,357	12	8	20	189,383
AMHERST: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	920 415	110 328	253 179	45 153	1,328 1,075	14 9	..... 7	14 16	115,380 116,460
*Total.....	1,335	438	432	198	2,403	23	7	30	231,840
APPOMATTOX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	458 271	327 26	225 112	124 12	1,134 421	11 6	7 1	18 7	161,156 49,536
*Total.....	729	353	337	136	1,555	17	8	25	210,692
ARLINGTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	..... .....	..... .....	50 .....	..... .....	50	1 .....	..... .....	1	11,544
*Total.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	1	.....	1	11,544
AUGUSTA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	4,242	259	1,599	70	6,170	72	7	79	619,812
*Total.....	4,242	259	1,599	70	6,170	72	7	79	619,812
BATH: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	618	68	268	31	985	18	2	20	165,000
*Total.....	618	68	268	31	985	18	2	20	165,000
BEDFORD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	313 2,581	57 324	87 830	92 148	549 3,883	5 47	2 9	7 56	73,620 556,560
*Total.....	2,894	381	917	240	4,432	52	11	63	630,180

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

**Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

†Transportation by public utilities not included.

—WHITE AND NEGRO

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	**Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		60	43	\$ 24 23	\$.186	\$ 43,509 19			
		75	61	27 66	.189	27,027 51			
		64	48	\$ 25 44	\$.187	\$ 70,536 70			\$ 70,536 70
17	1	70	41	\$ 16 87	\$.160	\$ 56,520 56			
17	1	70	41	\$ 16 87	\$.160	\$ 56,520 56	\$ 11,438 39	\$ 8,735 81	\$ 76,694 76
		125	55	\$ 16 56	\$.207	\$ 41,472 34			
		125	55	\$ 16 56	\$.207	\$ 41,472 34	\$ 13,410 51	\$ 6,151 80	\$ 61,034 65
7		68	50	\$ 21 69	\$.162	\$ 19,240 73			
		67	56	26 88	.177	12,634 69			
7		68	52	\$ 23 49	\$.168	\$ 31,875 42		\$ 7,379 88	\$ 39,255 30
		95	46	\$ 17 07	\$.196	\$ 22,667 83			
		67	40	24 63	.227	26,481 23			
		80	43	\$ 20 45	\$.211	\$ 49,149 06		\$ 10,097 16	\$ 59,246 22
4	4	63	50	\$ 22 54	\$.158	\$ 25,562 87			
1		60	39	23 88	.202	10,052 72			
5	4	62	47	\$ 22 90	\$.169	\$ 35,615 59	\$ 4,336 58	\$ 3,834 00	\$ 43,786 17
		50	74	\$ 35 27	\$.152	\$ 1,763 66			
		50	74	\$ 35 27	\$.152	\$ 1,763 66		\$ 4,515 04	\$ 6,278 70
17		78	44	\$ 18 23	\$.181	\$112,474 01			
17		78	44	\$ 18 23	\$.181	\$112,474 01	\$ 25,122 60		\$ 137,596 61
		49	46	\$ 34 39	\$.205	\$ 33,870 07			
		49	46	\$ 34 39	\$.205	\$ 33,870 07			\$ 33,870 07
	1	78	58	\$ 18 68	\$.139	\$ 10,253 87			
3		69	55	25 19	.175	97,795 87			
3	1	70	56	\$ 24 38	\$.171	\$108,049 74	\$ 2,987 00		\$ 111,036 74

TABLE 70—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
BLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	805		288		1,093	17		17	132,300
*Total.....	805		288		1,093	17		17	132,300
BOTETOURT: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,542 202	170 6	603 73	62 5	2,377 286	27 6	4 1	31 7	247,500 55,080
*Total.....	1,744	176	676	67	2,663	33	5	38	302,580
BRUNSWICK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	271 556	67 356	174 187	..... 427	512 1,526	8 15	1 13	9 28	66,600 264,600
*Total.....	827	423	361	427	2,038	23	14	37	331,200
BUCHANAN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,541 996		556 754		2,097 1,750	11 12		11 12	91,620 114,480
*Total.....	2,537		1,310		3,847	23		23	206,100
BUCKINGHAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	..... 881	..... 289	..... 407	..... 216	..... 1,793	..... 17	..... 6	..... 23	..... 251,820
*Total.....	881	289	407	216	1,793	17	6	23	251,820
CAMPBELL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	652 1,517	304 365	220 526	91 178	1,267 2,586	11 31	6 8	17 39	131,116 274,106
*Total.....	2,169	669	746	269	3,853	42	14	56	405,222
CAROLINE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	672 42	442	272 24	343	1,729 66	18 1	10	28 1	242,544 8,280
*Total.....	714	442	296	343	1,795	19	10	29	250,824
CARROLL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,238 246	.....	734 128	.....	1,972 374	18 8	.....	18 8	173,700 65,515
*Total.....	1,484	.....	862	.....	2,346	26	.....	26	239,215
CHARLES CITY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	62 86	70 124	20 20	50 89	202 319	3 3	3 4	6 7	43,200 46,260
*Total.....	148	194	40	139	521	6	7	13	89,460
CHARLOTTE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.	1,098	704 44	396	245 4	2,443 48	19	9 1	28 1	321,120 9,360
*Total.....	1,098	748	396	249	2,491	19	10	29	330,480

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

**Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

†Transportation by public utilities not included.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	**Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
4		64	43	\$ 19 40	\$.160	\$ 21,205 27			
4		64	43	\$ 19 40	\$.160	\$ 21,205 27		\$ 3,536 06	\$ 24,741 33
1		77	44	\$ 20 51	\$.197	\$ 48,758 94			
		41	44	32 50	.168	9,295 62			
1		70	44	\$ 21 80	\$.191	\$ 58,054 56†	\$ 8,990 66	\$ 14,604 07	\$ 81,649 29
1		57	41	\$ 25 41	\$.195	\$ 13,010 24			
3	1	55	53	33 11	.190	50,519 54			
4	1	55	50	\$ 31 17	\$.191	\$ 63,529 78		\$ 3,201 93	\$ 66,731 71
		191	46	\$ 10 70	\$.244	\$ 22,428 24			
1		146	53	18 52	.283	32,403 35			
1		167	50	\$ 14 25	\$.266	\$ 54,831 59			\$ 54,831 59
5	1	78	61	\$ 22 85	\$.162	\$ 40,965 29			
5	1	78	61	\$ 22 85	\$.162	\$ 40,965 29		\$ 425 00	\$ 41,390 29
2	2	75	43	\$ 17 63	\$.170	\$ 22,333 21			
11	1	66	39	22 12	.208	57,214 40			
13	3	69	40	\$ 20 65	\$.196	\$ 79,547 61	\$ 9,453 90	\$ 3,104 96	\$ 92,106 47
6	3	62	48	\$ 19 11	\$.136	\$ 33,045 90			
		66	46	24 73	.197	1,632 25			
6	3	62	48	\$ 19 32	\$.138	\$ 34,678 15	\$ 5,766 06	\$ 5,766 05	\$ 46,210 26
1		110	53	\$ 14 84	\$.168	\$ 29,270 67			
		47	45	31 12	.177	11,640 25			
1		90	51	\$ 17 44	\$.171	\$ 40,910 92	\$ 16,173 79		\$ 57,084 71
	1	34	40	\$ 35 88	\$.167	\$ 7,247 13			
		46	37	31 56	.217	10,068 00			
	1	40	38	\$ 33 23	\$.193	\$ 17,315 13		\$ 2,923 00	\$ 20,238 13
2	2	87	64	\$ 16 08	\$.122	\$ 39,278 72			
		48	52	23 44	.120	1,125 00			
2	2	86	63	\$ 16 22	\$.122	\$ 40,403 72	\$ 7,411 40		\$ 47,815 12

TABLE 70—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
CHESTERFIELD:									
Publicly-owned buses.	853	93	221	40	1,207	10	2	12	74,340
Contract buses.....	1,804	679	708	316	3,507	25	11	36	342,720
*Total.....	2,657	772	929	356	4,714	35	13	48	417,060
CLARKE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	647	151	189	41	1,028	7	2	9	89,820
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	647	151	189	41	1,028	7	2	9	89,820
CRAIG:									
Publicly-owned buses.	352		153		505	10		10	75,084
Contract buses.....	23				23	2		2	12,489
*Total.....	375		153		528	12		12	87,573
CULPEPER:									
Publicly-owned buses.	670	362	294	169	1,495	11	5	16	153,756
Contract buses.....	312	172	93	119	696	7	5	12	85,608
*Total.....	982	534	387	288	2,191	18	10	28	239,364
CUMBERLAND:									
Publicly-owned buses.	18		12		30	1		1	10,980
Contract buses.....	385	279	114	171	949	11	6	17	160,254
*Total.....	403	279	126	171	979	12	6	18	171,234
DICKENSON:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,457		778		2,235	13		13	131,594
Contract buses.....	129		124		253	4		4	22,356
*Total.....	1,586		902		2,488	17		17	153,950
DINWIDDIE:									
Publicly-owned buses.	822	611	288	401	2,122	24	11	35	305,820
Contract buses.....	41		10		51	1		1	6,840
*Total.....	863	611	298	401	2,173	25	11	36	312,660
ELIZABETH CITY:									
Publicly-owned buses.	681		478		1,159	10		10	50,760
Contract buses.....	355	148	276	86	865	5	2	7	38,700
*Total.....	1,036	148	754	86	2,024	15	2	17	89,460
ESSEX:									
Publicly-owned buses.	343	159	143	117	762	9	5	14	115,613
Contract buses.....		26		6	32		1	1	6,715
*Total.....	343	185	143	123	794	9	6	15	122,328
FAIRFAX:									
Publicly-owned buses.	5,017	649	2,480	249	8,395	53	12	65	490,966
Contract buses.....									
*Total.....	5,017	649	2,480	249	8,395	53	12	65	490,966

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

**Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

†\$1,047.20 of this amount is the cost of operation for the City of Hampton.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	**Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		101 97	34 53	\$ 12 88 21 83	\$.209 .223	\$ 15,540 86 76,556 01			
		98	48	\$ 19 54	\$.220	\$ 92,096 87	\$ 3,306 50	\$ 16,314 01	\$ 111,717 38
		114	55	\$ 11 13	\$.127	\$ 11,439 05			
		114	55	\$ 11 13	\$.127	\$ 11,439 05		\$ 8,400 00	\$ 19,839 05
1		51 12	42 35	\$ 26 92 50 24	\$.181 .092	\$ 13,596 53 1,155 52			
1		44	41	\$ 27 94	\$.168	\$ 14,752 05	\$ 3,579 57		\$ 18,331 62
3	2	93 58	53 40	\$ 17 97 16 79	\$.174 .136	\$ 26,858 35 11,683 31			
3	2	78	48	\$ 17 59	\$.161	\$ 38,541 66	\$ 13,096 77		\$ 51,638 43
1 2		30 56	61 52	\$ 41 90 29 11	\$.114 .172	\$ 1,256 99 27,624 71			
3		54	53	\$ 29 50	\$.168	\$ 28,881 70			\$ 28,881 70
		172 63	56 31	\$ 12 66 22 32	\$.215 .252	\$ 28,295 51 5,648 20			
		146	50	\$ 13 64	\$.220	\$ 33,943 71		\$ 6,025 00	\$ 39,968 71
17 1	8	61 51	49 38	\$ 17 87 23 51	\$.123 .175	\$ 37,917 35 1,199 00			
18	8	60	48	\$ 18 00	\$.125	\$ 39,116 35	\$ 7,506 85		\$ 46,623 20
1		116 124	28 31	\$ 9 08 14 41	\$.207 .322	\$ 10,525 79 12,465 00			
1		119	29	\$ 11 36	\$.256	\$ 22,990 79†	\$ 3,119 06	\$ 3,150 08	\$ 29,259 93
4		54 32	52 38	\$ 23 97 30 61	\$.157 .145	\$ 18,266 20 979 65			
4		53	45	\$ 24 24	\$.157	\$ 19,245 85			\$ 19,245 85
25	1	129	42	\$ 11 82	\$.202	\$ 99,264 37			
25	1	129	42	\$ 11 82	\$.202	\$ 99,264 37	\$ 25,266 87	\$ 25,863 75	\$ 150,394 99

TABLE 70—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
FAUQUIER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,045 367	401	314 95	159	1,919 462	21 7	10	31 7	311,742 47,520
*Total.....	1,412	401	409	159	2,381	28	10	38	359,262
FLOYD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,443	75	550	22	2,090	20	2	22	255,579
*Total.....	1,443	75	550	22	2,090	20	2	22	255,579
FLUVANNA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	608	53 275	172	147	833 422	14	1 6	15 6	105,660 57,960
*Total.....	608	328	172	147	1,255	14	7	21	163,620
FRANKLIN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,376 318	32 244	728 60	20 110	3,156 732	36 6	1 7	37 13	364,140 115,560
*Total.....	2,694	276	788	130	3,888	42	8	50	479,700
FREDERICK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,125 965	14	380 170	13	1,505 1,162	11 11	11	12	104,580 148,860
*Total.....	2,090	14	550	13	2,667	22	1	23	253,440
GILES: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,070	54	790	7	2,921	23	1	24	185,040
*Total.....	2,070	54	790	7	2,921	23	1	24	185,040
GLOUCESTER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	838 32	51 386	225 25	30 114	1,144 557	12 1	1 4	13 5	95,400 46,800
*Total.....	870	437	250	144	1,701	13	5	18	142,200
GOOCHLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	479	537	172	147	1,335	10	6	16	200,340
*Total.....	479	537	172	147	1,335	10	6	16	200,340
GRAYSON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,523 186	31	505 65	35	2,094 251	22 2	2	24 2	225,720 22,060
*Total.....	1,709	31	570	35	2,345	24	2	26	247,780
GREENE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	510 46	104 14	124 14	10 10	748 84	9 1	1 1	10 2	56,080 11,199
*Total.....	556	118	138	20	832	10	2	12	67,279

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

**Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

†Transportation by public utilities not included.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	**Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replac- ement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
3		62 66	56 38	\$ 25 51 28 08	\$.157 .273	\$ 48,955 15 12,974 30			
3		63	53	\$ 26 01	\$.172	\$ 61,929 45		\$ 7,674 20	\$ 69,603 65
		95	65	\$ 18 65	\$.152	\$ 38,986 19			
		95	65	\$ 18 65	\$.152	\$ 38,986 19†	\$ 1,915 62	\$ 3,632 50	\$ 44,534 31
1		56 70	39 54	\$ 24 29 22 71	\$.191 .165	\$ 20,235 48 9,585 00			
1		60	43	\$ 23 76	\$.182	\$ 29,820 48		\$ 7,812 75	\$ 37,633 23
8		85 56	55 49	\$ 17 84 28 26	\$.154 .179	\$ 56,307 04 20,689 25			
8		78	53	\$ 19 80	\$.160	\$ 76,996 29	\$ 11,418 65		\$ 88,414 94
		137 97	53 69	\$ 12 38 23 29	\$.178 .181	\$ 18,635 34 27,067 84			
		116	61	\$ 17 14	\$.180	\$ 45,703 18	\$ 5,137 09	\$ 4,065 27	\$ 54,905 54
4		122	43	\$ 11 89	\$.187	\$ 34,741 34			
4		122	43	\$ 11 89	\$.187	\$ 34,741 34	\$ 14,477 12		\$ 49,218 46
1		88 111	41 52	\$ 13 71 19 23	\$.164 .228	\$ 15,687 75 10,710 00			
1		95	44	\$ 15 52	\$.185	\$ 26,397 75			\$ 26,397 75
1		83	70	\$ 18 30	\$.121	\$ 24,433 27			
1		83	70	\$ 18 30	\$.121	\$ 24,433 27	\$ 5,288 30	\$ 3,638 30	\$ 33,359 87
2		87 126	52 62	\$ 18 43 12 37	\$.171 .140	\$ 38,602 16 3,104 10			
2		90	52	\$ 17 79	\$.168	\$ 41,706 26		\$ 2,636 22	\$ 44,342 48
		75 42	31 31	\$ 15 16 30 72	\$.202 .230	\$ 11,341 49 2,580 33			
		69	31	\$ 16 73	\$.206	\$ 13,921 82	\$ 3,164 51		\$ 17,086 33

TABLE 70—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
GREENSVILLE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	374 60	667	124 30	175	1,340 90	9 2	9	18 2	170,960 13,680
*Total.....	434	667	154	175	1,430	11	9	20	184,640
HALIFAX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,930 450	592 117	618 154	656 98	3,796 819	25 5	14 2	39 7	406,332 92,484
*Total.....	2,380	709	772	754	4,615	30	16	46	498,816
HANOVER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,174 185	614	373 73	179	2,340 258	22 4	9	31 4	303,066 31,644
*Total.....	1,359	614	446	179	2,598	26	9	35	334,710
HENRICO: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	3,228	538	1,603	267	5,636	34	8	42	371,340
*Total.....	3,228	538	1,603	267	5,636	34	8	42	371,340
HENRY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,658 1,234	387	502 287	206	2,160 2,114	21 15	9	21 24	149,880 167,545
*Total.....	2,892	387	789	206	4,274	36	9	45	317,425
HIGHLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	499		177		676	13		13	94,500
*Total.....	499		177		676	13		13	94,500
ISLE OF WIGHT: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	877	1,024	298	253	2,452	20	10	30	301,680
*Total.....	877	1,024	298	253	2,452	20	10	30	301,680
JAMES CITY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	318 41	283 42	109 7	60 40	770 130	6 1	3 2	9 3	55,140 17,280
*Total.....	359	325	116	100	900	7	5	12	72,420
KING GEORGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	371	325	161	78	935	8	5	13	119,460
*Total.....	371	325	161	78	935	8	5	13	119,460
KING AND QUEEN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	340 24	333	130 13	161	964 37	10 1	5	15 1	118,720 5,572
*Total.....	364	333	143	161	1,001	11	5	16	124,292

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

**Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

†Transportation by public utilities not included.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	**Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
1		74 45	53 38	\$ 16 10 34 50	\$.126 .226	\$ 21,568 40 3,105 00			
1		72	51	\$ 17 25	\$.133	\$ 24,673 40	\$ 3,609 81		\$ 28,283 21
6 1	2	97 117	58 73	\$ 14 75 16 79	\$.137 .148	\$ 56,006 78 13,753 37			
7	2	100	60	\$ 15 12	\$.139	\$ 69,760 15	\$ 4,452 22	\$ 14,121 11	\$ 88,333 48
11		75 65	54 44	\$ 18 69 26 58	\$.144 .216	\$ 43,734 75 6,853 18			
11		74	53	\$ 19 47	\$.151	\$ 50,592 93		\$ 5,918 00	\$ 56,510 93
4	1	134	49	\$ 11 36	\$.172	\$ 64,042 00			
4	1	134	49	\$ 11 36	\$.172	\$ 64,042 00	\$ 28,041 00	\$ 13,730 61	\$ 105,813 61
3 2	1	103 88	40 39	\$ 10 47 16 85	\$.150 .212	\$ 22,619 35 35,620 04			
5	1	95	39	\$ 13 63	\$.183	\$ 58,239 39†		\$ 10,778 73	\$ 69,018 12
2		52	40	\$ 21 52	\$.153	\$ 14,544 80			
2		52	40	\$ 21 52	\$.153	\$ 14,544 80	\$ 3,054 52		\$ 17,599 32
2	2	82	56	\$ 15 57	\$.126	\$ 38,171 27			
2	2	82	56	\$ 15 57	\$.126	\$ 38,171 27†	\$ 10,664 20		\$ 48,835 47
		86 43	35 32	\$ 15 45 38 11	\$.215 .286	\$ 11,895 40 4,954 00			
		75	35	\$ 18 72	\$.232	\$ 16,849 40		\$ 5,991 30	\$ 22,840 70
		72	51	\$ 22 43	\$.175	\$ 20,968 48			
		72	51	\$ 22 43	\$.175	\$ 20,968 48	\$ 1,456 26		\$ 22,424 74
2		64 37	44 31	\$ 16 83 29 19	\$.136 .193	\$ 16,221 16 1,080 00			
2		63	43	\$ 17 28	\$.139	\$ 17,301 16		\$ 3,500 00	\$ 20,801 16

TABLE 70—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
KING WILLIAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	23 326	 275	7 159	 140	30 900	1 8	 4	1 12	3,960 94,348
*Total	349	275	166	140	930	9	4	13	98,308
LANCASTER: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	156 284	162 172	37 129	59 60	414 645	3 8	3 2	6 10	46,152 54,216
*Total	440	334	166	119	1,059	11	5	16	100,368
LEE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	698 1,895	 	481 722	 	1,179 2,617	8 20	 	8 20	74,371 230,672
*Total	2,593	 	1,203	 	3,796	28	 	28	305,043
LOUDOUN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,521 198	521 	618 69	106 	2,766 267	24 3	9 	33 3	265,500 19,620
*Total	1,719	521	687	106	3,033	27	9	36	285,120
LOUISA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	643 387	148 514	304 31	31 157	1,126 1,089	15 7	2 12	17 19	176,580 180,350
*Total	1,030	662	335	188	2,215	22	14	36	356,940
LUNENBURG: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	795 49	539 	258 	284 	1,876 49	19 2	9 	28 2	283,860 12,960
*Total	844	539	258	284	1,925	21	9	30	296,820
MADISON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	304 464	37 182	137 216	63 65	541 927	6 11	1 3	7 14	58,068 122,112
*Total	768	219	353	128	1,468	17	4	21	180,180
MATHEWS: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	451 	197 	250 	107 	1,005 	7 	3 	10 	110,700
*Total	451	197	250	107	1,005	7	3	10	110,700
MECKLENBURG: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	204 1,192	146 914	61 628	69 471	480 3,205	6 27	3 15	9 42	83,700 469,080
*Total	1,396	1,060	689	540	3,685	33	18	51	552,780
MIDDLESEX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	327 	375 	238 	182 	1,122 	5 	4 	9 	81,954
*Total	327	375	238	182	1,122	5	4	9	81,954

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

**Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	**Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		30	22	\$ 20 64	\$.156	\$ 619 20			
1	1	75	44	20 97	.199	18,868 63			
1	1	72	42	20 95	.198	19,487 83	\$ 4,838 21		\$ 24,326 04
		69	43	\$ 15 11	\$.135	\$ 6,257 15			
3		65	30	21 27	.253	13,719 75			
3		66	35	18 86	.199	19,976 90			\$ 19,976 90
		147	51	\$ 9 41	\$.149	\$ 11,094 63			
		131	63	16 69	.189	43,666 06			
		136	60	14 43	.179	54,760 69	\$ 7,295 60		\$ 62,056 29
3		84	45	\$ 19 19	\$.199	\$ 53,074 12			
		89	36	17 03	.231	4,546 50			
3		84	44	19 00	.202	57,620 62	\$ 6,487 55		\$ 64,108 17
1	1	66	58	\$ 23 49	\$.149	\$ 26,449 57			
1		57	53	25 05	.151	27,284 84			
2	1	62	55	24 26	.150	53,734 41	\$ 6,098 11		\$ 59,832 52
4	2	67	56	\$ 21 54	\$.142	\$ 40,418 11			
		25	36	45 92	.173	2,250 00			
4	2	64	55	22 17	.143	42,668 11	\$ 4,677 20	\$ 1,599 00	\$ 48,944 31
2		77	46	\$ 18 46	\$.171	\$ 9,987 12			
		66	48	28 77	.218	26,666 53			
2		70	48	24 97	.203	36,653 65	\$ 4,215 00		\$ 40,868 65
3		101	62	16 56	.150	16,638 40			
3		101	62	16 56	.150	16,638 40			\$ 16,638 40
3	1	53	52	\$ 24 56	\$.140	\$ 11,789 58			
5	3	76	62	30 25	.206	96,947 50			
8	4	72	60	29 51	.196	108,737 08	\$ 6,442 77		\$ 115,179 85
		125	51	\$ 13 47	\$.184	\$ 15,117 10			
		125	51	13 47	.184	15,117 10			\$ 15,117 10

TABLE 70—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
MONTGOMERY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,331	45	735	44	3,155	26	3	29	264,417
*Total.....	2,331	45	735	44	3,155	26	3	29	264,417
NANSEMOND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,079	497	326	285	2,187	27	9	36	273,780
*Total.....	1,079	497	326	285	2,187	27	9	36	273,780
NELSON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	802 529	97 48	269 202	60 93	1,228 872	19 11	3 2	22 13	193,500 109,980
*Total.....	1,331	145	471	153	2,100	30	5	35	303,480
NEW KENT: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	248	195	78	103	624	6	4	10	104,229
*Total.....	248	195	78	103	624	6	4	10	104,229
NORFOLK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	4,011	2,097	1,161	606	7,875	50	16	66	473,400
*Total.....	4,011	2,097	1,161	606	7,875	50	16	66	473,400
NORTHAMPTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	469	701	248	309	1,727	12	12	24	186,921
*Total.....	469	701	248	309	1,727	12	12	24	186,921
NORTHUMBERLAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	469 60	652	189 18	161	1,471 78	13 1	10	23 1	172,548 8,100
*Total.....	529	652	207	161	1,549	14	10	24	180,648
NOTTOWAY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	301 159	418	97 68	254	1,070 227	12 5	8	20 5	163,902 27,874
*Total.....	460	418	165	254	1,297	17	8	25	191,776
ORANGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	123 740	29	29 288	152 154	152 1,675	2 12	2	2 18	12,420 197,568
*Total.....	863	493	317	154	1,827	14	6	20	209,988
PAGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,400 213	33 7	306 25	5	1,744 245	16 5	1	17 6	145,260 24,120
*Total.....	1,613	40	331	5	1,989	21	2	23	169,380

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

**Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	**Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
6		109	51	\$ 14 56	\$.173	\$ 45,943 97			
6		109	51	\$ 14 56	\$.173	\$ 45,943 97	\$ 15,843 32		\$ 61,787 29
12	1	61	42	\$ 14 57	\$.116	\$ 31,853 83			
12	1	61	42	\$ 14 57	\$.116	\$ 31,853 83	\$ 9,148 74		\$ 41,002 57
1		56	49	\$ 26 18	\$.166	\$ 32,147 94			
2		67	47	22 33	.177	19,472 00			
3		60	48	\$ 24 58	\$.170	\$ 51,619 94	\$ 3,204 10	\$ 11,964 66	\$ 66,788 70
		62	58	\$ 25 45	\$.152	\$ 15,883 41			
		62	58	\$ 25 45	\$.152	\$ 15,883 41			\$ 15,883 41
7	2	119	40	\$ 12 62	\$.209	\$ 99,394 60			
7	2	119	40	\$ 12 62	\$.209	\$ 99,394 60	\$ 26,670 82		\$ 126,065 42
		72	43	\$ 20 30	\$.187	\$ 35,060 60			
		72	43	\$ 20 30	\$.187	\$ 35,060 60	\$ 3,452 75		\$ 38,513 35
4	2	64	42	\$ 19 08	\$.162	\$ 28,071 74			
		78	45	16 15	.155	1,260 00			
4	2	65	42	\$ 18 99	\$.162	\$ 29,331 74	\$ 6,865 11		\$ 36,196 85
1		54	45	\$ 20 73	\$.135	\$ 22,180 72			
		45	31	35 15	.286	7,979 70			
1		52	42	\$ 23 25	\$.157	\$ 30,160 42	\$ 3,008 36	\$ 6,016 72	\$ 39,185 50
1		76	35	\$ 14 04	\$.171	\$ 2,133 88			
1	1	93	61	26 67	.226	44,673 55			
2	1	91	58	\$ 25 62	\$.222	\$ 46,807 43		\$ 6,405 25	\$ 53,212 68
1		103	47	\$ 15 27	\$.183	\$ 26,625 37			
		41	22	25 80	.262	6,322 00			
1		86	41	\$ 16 56	\$.194	\$ 32,947 37	\$ 1,587 00		\$ 34,534 37

TABLE 70—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
PATRICK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,550 188	95 31	637 48	7 4	2,289 271	21 3	2	23 3	174,420 25,123
*Total.....	1,738	126	685	11	2,560	24	2	26	199,543
PITTSYLVANIA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,780 2,059	1,230 540	1,520 770	520 260	6,050 3,629	31 28	12 4	43 32	502,200 394,560
*Total.....	4,839	1,770	2,290	780	9,679	59	16	75	896,760
POWHATAN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	408	399	104	104	1,015	10	7	17	164,272
*Total.....	408	399	104	104	1,015	10	7	17	164,272
PRINCE EDWARD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	642	473	305	283	1,703	15	9	24	221,454
*Total.....	642	473	305	283	1,703	15	9	24	221,454
PRINCE GEORGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	562	459	267	90	1,378	14	7	21	264,213
*Total.....	562	459	267	90	1,378	14	7	21	264,213
PRINCESS ANNE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,002 12	815	735 1	244	3,796 13	25 1	9	34 1	314,854 10,740
*Total.....	2,014	815	736	244	3,809	26	9	35	325,594
PRINCE WILLIAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,458	274	525	71	2,328	18	5	23	242,171
*Total.....	1,458	274	525	71	2,328	18	5	23	242,171
PULASKI: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,768 36	121 14	667 9	100	2,656 59	26 2	4 1	30 3	205,061 14,040
*Total.....	1,804	135	676	100	2,715	28	5	33	219,101
RAPPAHANNOCK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	652	129	199	53	1,033	12	2	14	133,178
*Total.....	652	129	199	53	1,033	12	2	14	133,178
RICHMOND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	..... 447	..... 102	..... 240	..... 124	..... 913	..... 12	..... 4	..... 16	..... 129,960
*Total.....	447	102	240	124	913	12	4	16	129,960

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

**Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

†Transportation by public utilities not included.

‡Direct payment of money in lieu of transportation not included.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	**Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
2		100	42	\$ 14 62	\$.191	\$ 33,474 61			
1		90	47	30 38	.327	8,232 00			
3		98	43	\$ 16 29	\$.209	\$ 41,706 61	\$ 8,815 36		\$ 50,521 97
13	1	141	65	\$ 10 88	\$.131	\$ 65,842 82			
5		113	69	19 11	.175	69,335 48			
18	1	129	66	\$ 13 97	\$.150	\$135,178 30		\$ 31,772 98	\$ 166,951 28
8		60	54	\$ 19 33	\$.119	\$ 19,624 92			
8		60	54	\$ 19 33	\$.119	\$ 19,624 92		\$ 3,151 87	\$ 22,776 79
	1	71	51	\$ 19 24	\$.147	\$ 32,767 16			
	1	71	51	\$ 19 24	\$.147	\$32,767 16†	\$ 4,618 57	\$ 3,107 45	\$ 40,493 18
1		66	70	\$ 22 37	\$.116	\$ 30,824 52			
1		66	70	\$ 22 37	\$.116	\$ 30,824 52†	\$ 3,371 92	\$ 6,348 00	\$ 40,544 44
	1	112	51	\$ 11 60	\$.139	\$ 44,028 95			
		13	60	190 38	.230	2,475 00			
	1	109	52	\$ 12 21	\$.142	\$ 46,503 95	\$ 12,192 30	\$ 10,285 00	\$ 68,981 25
10		101	58	\$ 18 05	\$.173	\$ 42,030 93			
10		101	58	\$ 18 05	\$.173	\$ 42,030 93	\$ 2,063 00	\$ 14,689 61	\$ 58,783 54
9	2	89	38	\$ 15 71	\$.203	\$ 41,713 30			
		20	26	59 49	.249	3,509 88			
9	2	82	37	\$ 16 66	\$.206	\$ 45,223 18		\$ 11,658 05	\$ 56,881 23
2		74	53	\$ 20 94	\$.162	\$ 21,626 85			
2		74	53	\$ 20 94	\$.162	\$ 21,626 85		\$ 3,864 15	\$ 25,491 00
3		57	45	\$ 28 44	\$.199	\$ 25,963 11			
3		57	45	\$ 28 44	\$.199	\$ 25,963 11			\$ 25,963 11

TABLE 70—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
ROANOKE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	3,312 88	254	1,204 24	123	4,893 112	32 2	5	37 2	371,160 14,220
*Total.....	3,400	254	1,228	123	5,005	34	5	39	385,380
ROCKBRIDGE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,150	107	635	27	2,919	38	4	42	311,400
*Total.....	2,150	107	635	27	2,919	38	4	42	311,400
ROCKINGHAM: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,907 454	26	997 145	24	3,904 649	41 5	1	41 6	261,810 49,896
*Total.....	3,361	26	1,142	24	4,553	46	1	47	311,706
RUSSELL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,533	12	823	2	3,370	36	1	37	245,880
*Total.....	2,533	12	823	2	3,370	36	1	37	245,880
SCOTT: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,155 1,563		391 722	11	1,546 2,296	11 24	1	11 25	99,234 187,776
*Total.....	2,718		1,113	11	3,842	35	1	36	287,010
SHENANDOAH: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,014	12	762	10	2,788 10	24 1	1	25 1	226,332 6,480
*Total.....	2,014	12	762	10	2,798	24	2	26	232,812
SMYTH: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,634 22	49	974	22	3,679 22	24 1		24 1	239,099 1,530
*Total.....	2,656	49	974	22	3,701	25		25	240,629
SOUTHAMPTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	806	478	302	302	1,888	29	13	42	299,070
*Total.....	806	478	302	302	1,888	29	13	42	299,070
SPOTSYLVANIA: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,054 211	614 25	374 70	159	2,201 306	26 4	8	34 4	369,440 50,040
*Total.....	1,265	639	444	159	2,507	30	8	38	419,480
STAFFORD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	927 95	238	392 35	41	1,598 130	14 1	4	18 1	193,680 9,000
*Total.....	1,022	238	427	41	1,728	15	4	19	202,680

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

**Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

†Transportation by public utilities not included.

‡Direct payment of money in lieu of transportation not included.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	**Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
		132	56	\$ 12 16	\$.160	\$ 59,518 98			
		56	40	37 47	.295	4,196 09			
		128	55	\$ 12 73	\$.165	\$ 63,715 07		\$ 9,268 14	\$ 72,983 21
2		70	41	\$ 29 23	\$.273	\$ 85,323 15			
2		70	41	\$ 29 23	\$.273	\$ 85,323 15			\$ 85,323 15
4		95	35	\$ 12 92	\$.192	\$ 50,427 64			
		108	46	23 74	.308	15,410 25			
4		97	37	\$ 14 46	\$.211	\$ 65,837 89	\$ 19,706 77	\$ 15,370 17	\$ 100,914 83
		91	37	\$ 20 37	\$.279	\$ 68,642 85			
		91	37	\$ 20 37	\$.279	\$ 68,642 85			\$ 68,642 85
1		141	50	\$ 13 81	\$.215	\$ 21,355 73			
		92	42	16 40	.200	37,648 05			
1		107	44	\$ 15 36	\$.205	\$ 59,003 78	\$ 3,100 00		\$ 62,103 78
		112	50	\$ 14 02	\$.172	\$ 39,079 50			
	1	10	36	54 60	.084	546 00			
	1	108	50	\$ 14 16	\$.170	\$ 39,625 50	\$ 4,052 83		\$ 43,678 33
		153	55	\$ 12 13	\$.186	\$ 44,629 06			
		22	9	14 92	.214	328 20			
		148	53	\$ 12 15	\$.186	\$ 44,957 26	\$ 4,992 30	\$ 10,951 90	\$ 60,901 46
5	2	45	40	\$ 24 85	\$.156	\$ 46,921 51			
5	2	45	40	\$ 24 85	\$.156	\$ 46,921 51	\$ 13,290 70		\$ 60,212 21
		65	60	\$ 24 57	\$.146	\$ 54,076 12			
		77	70	32 05	.195	9,807 00			
		66	61	\$ 25 48	\$.152	\$ 63,883 12	\$ 900 00	\$ 3,311 10	\$ 68,094 22
1		89	60	\$ 19 57	\$.161	\$ 31,278 13			
		130	50	12 63	.182	1,642 11			
1		91	59	\$ 19 05	\$.162	\$ 32,920 24	\$ 12,012 34		\$ 44,932 58

TABLE 70—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	White	Negro	Total	
	White	Negro	White	Negro					
SURRY: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	164	497	65	107	833	9	8	17	152,139
*Total.....	164	497	65	107	833	9	8	17	152,139
SUSSEX: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	374	211	140	205	930	12	6	18	199,415
*Total.....	374	211	140	205	930	12	6	18	199,415
TAZEWELL: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	3,584 90	23	1,704 44	84	5,395 134	32 2	2	34 2	287,100 13,320
*Total.....	3,674	23	1,748	84	5,529	34	2	36	300,420
WARREN: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,219	102	552 .....	.....	1,873	12	2	14	114,894
*Total.....	1,219	102	552	.....	1,873	12	2	14	114,894
WARWICK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,403 902	265 99	508 475	301 69	2,477 1,545	11 12	6 1	17 13	114,480 95,760
*Total.....	2,305	364	983	370	4,022	23	7	30	210,240
WASHINGTON: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	134 2,632 .....	..... 29	96 1,119 .....	..... 55	230 3,835	2 30 .....	..... 1	2 31	33,120 331,549
*Total.....	2,766	29	1,215	55	4,065	32	1	33	364,669
WESTMORELAND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	..... 556 .....	..... 388 .....	..... 248 .....	..... 210 .....	..... 1,402 .....	..... 14 .....	..... 10 .....	..... 24 .....	..... 150,300
*Total.....	556	388	248	210	1,402	14	10	24	150,300
WISE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	2,425 412	67	1,214 194	99	3,805 606	21 3	2	23 3	257,200 24,800
*Total.....	2,837	67	1,408	99	4,411	24	2	26	282,000
WYTHE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	1,562 118	41 28	861 50	17 12	2,481 208	24 3	1 1	25 4	186,480 30,312
*Total.....	1,680	69	911	29	2,689	27	2	29	216,792

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

†Transportation by public utilities not included.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	**Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
3	1	49	50	\$ 24 83	\$.135	\$ 20,681 20			
3	1	49	50	\$ 24 83	\$.135	\$ 20,681 20	\$ 2,937 40	\$ 3,274 40	\$ 26,893 00
4		52	62	\$ 28 95	\$.135	\$ 26,925 14			
4		52	62	\$ 28 95	\$.135	\$ 26,925 14			\$ 26,925 14
11		159 67	47 37	\$ 11 23 33 58	\$.210 .337	\$ 60,575 43 4,500 00			
11		154	46	\$ 11 77	\$.216	\$ 65,075 43†	\$ 16,985 16		\$ 82,060 59
		134	46	\$ 11 36	\$.185	\$ 21,276 52			
		134	46	\$ 11 36	\$.185	\$ 21,276 52	\$ 4,611 09	\$ 3,255 22	\$ 29,142 83
		146 119	37 41	\$ 9 56 14 32	\$.206 .231	\$ 23,677 50 22,131 00			
		134	39	\$ 11 39	\$.217	\$ 45,808 50		\$ 2,625 00	\$ 48,433 50
		115 124	92 59	\$ 18 78 18 50	\$.130 .213	\$ 4,318 86 70,943 75			
		123	61	\$ 18 51	\$.206	\$ 75,262 61†			\$ 75,262 61
1	1	58	35	\$ 23 28	\$.217	\$ 32,635 38			
1	1	58	35	\$ 23 28	\$.217	\$ 32,635 38	\$ 3,365 45		\$ 36,000 83
2		165 202	56 41	\$ 12 75 8 73	\$.188 .213	\$ 48,502 04 5,288 24			
2		170	54	\$ 12 19	\$.190	\$ 53,790 28		\$ 13,935 80	\$ 67,726 08
3		99 52	41 42	\$ 16 54 25 58	\$.220 .175	\$ 41,043 54 5,319 96			
3		93	42	\$ 17 24	\$.213	\$ 46,363 50†	\$ 100 00		\$ 46,463 50

TABLE 70—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS					TOTAL NUMBER BUSES OPERATED DAILY			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
YORK: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	752	368	310	140	1,570	11	4	15	122,580
*Total.....	752	368	310	140	1,570	11	4	15	122,580
Total counties.....	144,314	34,376	56,267	15,646	250,603	2,241	605	2,846	25,044,688
Based on operation and replacement..... (Columns 17 and 18)									
CITIES									
FALLS CHURCH: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....									
*Total.....									
LYNCHBURG: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	50	53	17	16	136	1		1	9,755
*Total.....	50	53	17	16	136	1		1	9,755
RADFORD: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....				43	43		1	1	5,040
*Total.....				43	43		1	1	5,040
RICHMOND: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	202 7	50			252 7	2 1		2 1	19,116 8,892
*Total.....	209	50			259	3		3	28,008
ROANOKE: Publicly-owned buses. Contract buses.....	24				24	1		1	13,322
*Total.....	24				24	1		1	13,322
Total cities.....	283	103	17	59	462	5	1	6	56,125
Total State.....	144,597	34,479	56,284	15,705	251,065	2,246	606	2,852	25,100,813
Based on operation and replacement..... (Columns 17 and 18)									

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.

**Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

†Insurance for the bus which will be operated 1950-51 session.

‡Transportation by public utilities not included.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NUMBER STUDENT DRIVERS		Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	**Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replace- ment	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
4		105	45	\$ 16 55	\$.211	\$ 25,981 02			
4		105	45	\$ 16 55	\$.211	\$ 25,981 02			\$ 25,981 02
351	59	88	49	\$ 17 69	\$.177	\$4,433,298 16	\$474,152 87	\$396,823 83	\$5,304,274 86
				\$ 19 58	\$.195				
						\$ 99 60†		\$ 208 00	\$ 307 60
		136	54	\$ 20 07	\$.279	\$ 2,729 00			
		136	54	\$ 20 07	\$.279	\$ 2,729 00			\$ 2,729 00
	1	43	28	\$ 64 51	\$.550	\$ 2,773 81			
	1	43	28	\$ 64 51	\$.550	\$ 2,773 81			\$ 2,773 81
		126	53	\$ 17 18	\$.226	\$ 4,328 13			
		7	49	122 57	.096	858 00			
		86	52	\$ 20 02	\$.185	\$ 5,186 13			\$ 5,186 13
		24	74	\$ 47 72	\$.085	\$ 1,145 28			
		24	74	\$ 47 72	\$.085	\$ 1,145 28†			\$ 1,145 28
	1	77	52	\$ 25 83	\$.212	\$ 11,933 82		\$ 208 00	\$ 12,141 82
351	60	88	49	\$ 17 71	\$.177	\$4,445,231 98	\$474,152 87	\$397,031 83	\$5,316,416 68
				\$ 19 59	\$.195				

TABLE 70—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED
TRANSPORTATION BY PUBLIC UTILITIES

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Arlington.....	137	\$ 2,320 20
Botetourt.....	1	18 20
Floyd.....	5	127 50
Henry.....	37	1,431 30
Isle of Wight.....	18	158 75
Prince Edward.....	11	850 25
Prince George.....	14	220 00
Roanoke.....	11	472 50
Rockingham.....	2	120 70
Scott.....	1,112	18,851 81
Shenandoah.....	2	198 56
Tazewell.....	3	447 50
Washington.....	12	415 65
Wythe.....	2	36 45
Total counties.....	1,367	\$ 25,669 37
CITIES		
Alexandria.....	60	\$ 3,776 02
Falls Church.....	1	20 00
Roanoke.....	1,600	28,580 05
Total cities.....	1,661	\$ 32,376 07
Total State.....	3,028	\$ 58,045 44

DIRECT PAYMENT OF MONEY IN LIEU OF TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Prince Edward.....	16	\$ 199 50
Southampton.....	12	157 60
Total counties.....	28	\$ 357 10

TABLE 72—NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS BY AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP
AND GRADES TAUGHT

1	NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS WITH																											
	One Grade		Two Grades		Three Grades		Four Grades		Five Grades		Six Grades		Seven Grades		Eight Grades		Nine Grades		Ten Grades		Eleven Grades		Twelve Grades		Total			
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N
1-4																												
5-9																												
10-14																												
15-19																												
20-24																												
25-29																												
30-34																												
35-39																												
40-44																												
45-49																												
50-54																												
55-59																												
60 or more																												
Total	4	1	4	3	18	9	46	48	83	91	109	102	145	317	4										409	576	985	

TABLE 73—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

COUNTIES	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS				VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES				TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY			
	White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro	
	Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				
Aconmack.....	\$ 959,180	\$ 109,375	\$ 1,068,555	\$ 82,535	\$ 14,500	\$ 97,035	\$ 53,949	\$ 10,444	\$ 64,393	\$ 1,095,664	\$ 134,319	\$ 1,229,983				
Allegheny.....	529,880	49,561	579,441	83,080	4,950	88,030	111,437	27,516	138,953	724,397	82,027	806,424				
Alleghany.....	2,104,896	92,200	2,202,096	151,500	7,500	159,000	73,064	5,300	78,364	2,329,460	104,700	2,434,160				
Anelaha.....	266,410	217,820	484,230	31,170	21,566	52,736	22,200	5,300	27,500	319,780	244,686	564,466				
Ankerst.....	570,240	166,925	737,165	40,775	13,275	54,050	42,460	.....	42,460	653,475	180,200	833,675				
Appomattox.....	278,000	30,000	308,000	33,000	10,000	43,000	27,000	14,717	41,717	338,000	54,717	392,717				
Arlington.....	7,418,364	432,500	7,850,864	688,620	51,000	709,620	15,000	.....	15,000	8,091,984	503,500	8,595,484				
Augusta.....	1,732,000	26,000	1,758,000	403,000	12,900	415,900	96,300	3,000	99,300	2,234,300	41,900	2,276,200				
Bath.....	282,650	13,400	296,050	27,600	7,700	35,300	32,500	3,300	35,800	342,750	17,400	360,150				
Bedford.....	828,966	100,400	929,366	127,310	12,716	140,026	19,000	2,897	21,897	975,276	116,013	1,091,289				
Bland.....	309,020	2,500	311,520	42,069	250	42,319	42,721	.....	42,721	393,810	2,750	396,560				
Botetourt.....	506,000	63,850	569,850	60,000	6,000	66,000	75,409	6,283	81,692	731,409	76,133	807,542				
Brunswick.....	520,350	139,425	659,775	79,780	9,090	88,870	26,040	1,500	27,540	626,170	150,015	776,185				
Buckhannon.....	1,768,400	.....	1,768,400	95,000	.....	95,000	32,000	.....	32,000	1,893,400	.....	1,893,400				
Buckingham.....	454,220	64,350	518,570	40,150	11,175	51,325	14,885	2,800	17,685	509,255	78,325	587,580				
Campbell.....	1,789,550	198,340	1,987,890	184,200	26,605	210,805	64,000	25,000	89,000	2,037,750	249,945	2,287,695				
Caroline.....	229,215	94,345	323,560	38,110	16,380	54,490	45,502	26,408	71,910	312,827	137,133	449,960				
Carroll.....	459,213	5,500	464,713	99,578	920	100,498	49,786	.....	49,786	608,577	6,420	614,997				
Charles City.....	157,500	105,900	263,400	12,500	9,025	21,525	6,400	5,400	11,800	176,400	120,825	296,725				
Charlotte.....	1,945,073	113,335	2,058,408	36,900	8,655	45,555	41,151	12,370	53,521	2,023,124	134,390	2,157,514				
Chesterfield.....	2,377,951	740,949	3,118,900	208,900	58,000	266,900	57,500	19,850	77,350	2,644,351	818,799	3,463,150				
Clarke.....	445,000	71,000	516,000	33,500	8,600	42,100	20,500	6,300	26,800	499,000	85,900	584,900				
Craig.....	105,000	100	105,100	15,000	.....	15,000	25,600	.....	25,600	145,600	100	145,700				
Culpeper.....	943,651	240,894	1,184,545	61,458	27,298	88,756	44,476	15,531	60,007	1,049,585	283,723	1,333,308				
Cumberland.....	258,000	59,500	317,500	36,750	11,750	48,500	9,512	3,987	13,499	304,262	75,237	379,499				
Dickenson.....	754,300	.....	754,300	113,300	.....	113,300	53,632	.....	53,632	921,232	.....	921,232				
Divulbelle.....	819,500	212,755	1,032,255	53,850	37,490	91,340	54,863	23,129	77,992	928,213	273,374	1,201,587				
Edinburg City.....	892,000	540,000	1,432,000	90,000	40,000	130,000	26,641	.....	26,641	1,008,641	580,000	1,588,641				
Essex.....	160,000	45,000	205,000	25,000	12,000	37,000	16,000	10,733	26,733	201,000	67,733	268,733				
Fairfax.....	4,689,414	407,550	5,096,964	338,400	24,200	362,600	139,749	9,032	148,781	5,167,563	440,782	5,608,345				

TABLE 73—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13		
	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS						VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT						VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES						TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY																				
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total									
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$							
Banquier.....	965,500	322,625	1,288,125	381,591	58,966	440,557	33,500	1,700	35,200	84,900	8,350	93,250	55,655	17,500	73,155	33,500	2,300	35,800	30,000	2,300	32,300	1,047,080	117,725	1,164,785	386,125	62,966	449,091	532,000	57,500	589,500	622,613	145,500	768,113	463,448	5,110	468,558			
Floyd.....	410,000	35,500	445,500	62,000	13,500	75,500	63,500	18,500	82,000	84,076	800	84,876	41,724	.....	41,724	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	445,500	127,000	572,500	63,500	18,500	82,000	84,076	800	84,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredrick.....	337,048	4,310	341,358	84,076	800	84,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Giles.....	1,980,250	99,100	2,079,350	137,376	2,800	140,176	22,000	10,000	32,000	73,400	1,100	74,500	73,400	1,100	74,500	30,000	3,000	33,000	30,000	3,000	33,000	2,191,026	103,000	2,294,026	180,000	63,000	243,000	244,739	148,640	393,379	552,023	9,536	561,559						
Gloucester.....	110,550	122,100	232,650	20,300	10,550	30,850	22,000	10,550	32,550	84,135	1,000	85,135	67,500	2,500	70,000	17,500	2,500	20,000	17,500	2,500	20,000	185,900	18,250	204,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goodland.....	402,388	2,550	404,938	84,135	2,350	86,485	20,400	1,000	21,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grayson.....	145,000	11,750	156,750	20,400	1,000	21,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville.....	224,060	205,831	429,891	24,384	16,713	41,097	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax.....	1,182,517	427,185	1,609,702	98,500	26,315	124,815	98,500	26,315	124,815	24,384	16,713	41,097	25,696	22,779	48,475	124,815	42,408	118,205	75,797	42,408	118,205	274,140	245,323	519,463	1,356,814	499,908	1,856,722	1,333,985	99,981	1,433,966	1,333,985	99,981	1,433,966						
Hanover.....	1,182,978	63,050	1,246,028	88,663	12,153	100,816	88,663	12,153	100,816	161,093	17,500	178,593	178,593	15,000	193,593	178,593	15,000	193,593	178,593	15,000	193,593	2,388,514	187,143	2,575,657	2,388,514	187,143	2,575,657	2,388,514	187,143	2,575,657	2,388,514	187,143	2,575,657						
Henrico.....	2,167,421	154,643	2,322,064	161,093	17,500	178,593	161,093	17,500	178,593	149,000	12,300	161,300	65,628	2,196	67,824	149,000	12,300	161,300	65,628	2,196	67,824	1,392,135	134,511	1,526,646	1,392,135	134,511	1,526,646	1,392,135	134,511	1,526,646	1,392,135	134,511	1,526,646						
Henry.....	1,177,507	120,015	1,297,522	149,000	12,300	161,300	149,000	12,300	161,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland.....	68,830	.....	68,830	19,000	.....	19,000	19,000	.....	19,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight.....	550,000	133,600	683,600	58,300	15,400	73,700	58,300	15,400	73,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James City.....	85,000	26,850	111,850	10,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings George.....	291,200	220,100	511,300	21,711	11,366	33,077	21,711	11,366	33,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King and Queen.....	130,000	45,000	175,000	15,500	10,500	26,000	15,500	10,500	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King William.....	159,500	82,500	242,000	24,000	20,000	44,000	24,000	20,000	44,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster.....	167,100	53,450	220,550	22,615	9,500	32,115	22,615	9,500	32,115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee.....	1,214,650	4,450	1,219,100	127,000	1,200	128,200	127,000	1,200	128,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loudoun.....	810,650	295,470	1,106,120	45,900	10,320	56,220	45,900	10,320	56,220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisa.....	350,000	70,000	420,000	45,000	11,000	56,000	45,000	11,000	56,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison.....	600,000	257,000	857,000	68,775	27,231	96,006	68,775	27,231	96,006	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Montgomery.....	900,889	142,900	1,043,789	63,925	10,700	74,625	48,300	4,600	52,900	1,013,114	155,200	1,171,314
Nansmond.....	669,006	316,545	985,551	57,189	28,346	85,535	79,150	18,450	97,600	805,345	363,341	1,168,686
Nelson.....	4,250,000	175,000	600,000	60,000	17,000	60,000	175,000	8,500	84,000	543,500	200,500	744,000
New Kent.....	166,390	154,500	320,800	26,700	14,400	41,100	12,100	8,100	20,000	205,100	177,000	382,100
Norfolk.....	5,555,450	381,100	5,936,550	385,000	60,550	445,550	105,495	32,070	197,566	6,105,946	473,720	6,579,666
Norhampton.....	501,250	219,513	720,763	69,100	21,300	90,400	31,768	25,739	57,497	602,108	266,552	868,660
Norhamptonland.....	144,395	70,550	214,945	29,618	8,673	38,291	33,649	30,126	109,349	207,662	109,349	317,011
Notoway.....	645,050	117,400	762,450	62,404	21,651	84,055	33,473	14,759	48,232	740,927	153,810	894,737
Orange.....	688,900	42,900	731,800	44,720	3,700	48,420	33,000	.....	6,600	620,220	46,600	666,820
Page.....	1,543,475	20,000	1,563,475	82,600	1,200	83,800	35,000	.....	35,000	1,601,075	22,200	1,623,275
Patriek.....	545,050	10,500	555,550	70,150	3,450	73,600	53,500	4,800	58,300	608,700	18,750	627,450
Pittsylvania.....	2,915,000	541,650	3,456,650	279,753	66,375	346,128	97,450	27,050	125,400	3,292,203	633,975	3,926,178
Powhatan.....	150,000	125,000	275,000	100,000	12,000	112,000	29,000	21,000	50,000	189,000	158,000	347,000
Prince Edward.....	840,000	295,000	1,135,000	100,000	40,000	140,000	43,956	18,805	62,761	983,356	338,805	1,322,161
Prince George.....	348,500	141,600	490,100	40,200	16,550	56,750	38,500	22,092	60,992	427,600	180,242	607,842
Princess Anne.....	1,353,500	186,000	1,539,500	140,000	25,500	165,500	67,473	21,854	89,327	1,500,973	233,354	1,734,327
Prince William.....	954,241	103,216	1,057,457	171,339	29,000	200,339	67,831	9,800	77,631	1,133,411	142,016	1,275,427
Pulaski.....	1,137,804	96,716	1,234,520	88,980	10,200	99,180	77,920	9,338	87,258	1,304,704	116,254	1,420,958
Rappahannock.....	282,650	17,025	299,675	32,400	1,850	34,250	21,625	3,150	24,775	286,675	22,025	308,700
Richmond.....	175,000	75,000	250,000	30,000	20,000	50,000	20,000	8,000	28,000	225,000	103,000	328,000
Roanoke.....	2,039,878	206,280	2,246,158	331,909	27,000	358,909	101,286	17,982	119,268	2,473,073	251,262	2,724,335
Rockbridge.....	710,000	203,000	913,000	56,000	14,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	766,000	217,000	983,000
Rockingham.....	595,567	5,750	601,317	211,200	1,800	213,000	104,069	.....	104,069	910,836	7,550	918,386
Russell.....	1,800,000	2,500	1,802,500	100,000	1,000	101,000	9,000	.....	9,000	1,909,000	3,500	1,912,500
Scott.....	674,285	6,100	680,385	82,554	1,450	84,004	13,000	.....	13,000	709,839	7,550	777,389
Shenandoah.....	1,208,450	3,150	1,211,600	83,000	400	83,400	70,082	1,800	71,832	1,361,482	5,350	1,366,832
South.....	1,219,538	525,950	1,745,488	89,858	1,750	91,608	87,078	.....	1,396,474	1,950,424	19,950	1,970,374
Southampton.....	1,066,700	595,000	1,661,700	198,330	71,000	199,300	71,292	31,020	102,321	1,266,292	627,979	1,894,271
Spotsylvania.....	508,700	13,750	522,450	55,000	20,000	75,000	56,000	22,800	78,800	707,700	80,550	788,250
Stafford.....	341,400	59,500	400,900	32,110	7,506	39,616	27,805	16,946	54,751	411,315	88,352	499,667
Surry.....	55,625	55,625	111,250	17,500	21,550	39,050	32,355	23,097	45,452	95,555	100,272	195,827
Sussex.....	549,500	230,500	780,000	170,000	55,300	165,300	28,755	15,432	44,187	688,255	301,232	989,487
Tazewell.....	1,308,000	94,100	1,402,100	175,430	7,000	182,430	69,900	4,800	74,700	1,613,330	105,900	1,719,230
Warren.....	724,369	14,337	738,706	66,500	1,650	68,150	27,900	1,800	29,700	818,769	17,787	836,556
Warwick.....	1,254,927	718,000	1,972,927	125,295	71,472	196,767	30,825	10,125	40,950	1,411,047	799,597	2,210,644
Washington.....	920,650	63,200	983,850	300,500	4,000	304,500	6,000	.....	6,000	1,227,150	67,200	1,294,350
Westmoreland.....	375,000	375,000	750,000	75,000	30,000	105,000	30,000	11,500	41,500	1,165,500	116,500	1,282,000
Wise.....	1,449,751	15,000	1,464,751	275,854	5,000	280,854	67,649	4,287	91,936	1,813,254	24,287	1,837,541
Wythe.....	1,460,000	41,000	1,501,000	85,000	4,100	89,100	60,000	1,500	61,500	1,605,000	46,600	1,651,600
York.....	212,000	16,000	228,000	23,600	7,400	31,000	33,500	10,000	43,500	269,100	33,400	302,500
Total counties.....	\$90,721,730	\$13,370,107	\$104,091,837	\$9,370,266	\$1,571,083	\$10,941,349	\$4,503,035	\$977,445	\$5,480,480	\$104,595,031	\$15,918,635	\$120,513,666

TABLE 74—COMPARATIVE DATA

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons indicative of further expansion

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935
RECEIPTS					
From State.....	\$1,645,712 51	\$3,299,268 13	\$5,424,499 62	\$6,209,167 63	\$6,966,945 79
From counties.....	644,508 09	1,519,959 08	4,077,727 71	7,037,573 95	7,143,953 46
From districts.....	781,915 70	2,215,128 10	3,431,118 52	2,222,479 44	1,420,149 79
From cities.....	964,643 95	2,202,125 85	5,481,151 97	6,884,183 45	5,636,531 24
From loans and bonds.....				3,104,330 69	2,348,170 78
From other sources, including balances from previous year....	957,373 99	4,721,640 11	6,475,349 89	1,704,159 24	1,463,050 44
Total.....	\$4,994,154 24	\$13,958,121 27	\$24,889,847 71	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50
DISBURSEMENTS					
Administration.....				\$ 605,292 78	\$ 555,838 28
Instruction.....				14,917,064 14	13,721,586 64
Instructional costs.....				398,827 76	393,644 85
Coordinate activities.....				121,092 72	114,513 53
Auxiliary agencies.....				1,445,676 81	1,647,018 68
Operation school plant.....				1,361,346 69	1,266,547 90
Fixed charges.....				616,998 68	319,616 08
Maintenance school plant.....				607,636 29	565,281 31
Capital outlay.....				2,737,688 64	2,253,225 86
Debt service.....				2,501,882 34	1,940,055 13
Total.....	\$4,780,500 47	\$13,102,543 05	\$22,760,706 05	\$25,313,506 85	\$22,777,328 26
Balance at close of year.....	213,653 77	855,578 22	2,129,141 66	1,848,387 55	2,201,473 24
Total.....	\$4,994,154 24	\$13,958,121 27	\$24,889,847 71	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50
VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY					
Cities.....	\$3,775,102 00	\$8,287,178 00	\$22,898,788 00	\$31,667,050 00	\$30,739,256 00
Counties.....	4,780,241 00	14,635,576 00	27,207,028 00	36,786,675 00	37,400,795 00
Total.....	\$8,555,343 00	\$22,922,754 00	\$50,105,816 00	\$68,453,725 00	\$68,140,051 00
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION					
	1919	1921	1925	1930	1935
For agriculture.....	\$ 36,555 40	\$ 88,206 55	\$ 178,428 13	\$ 303,476 22	\$ 320,698 94
For trades and industries.....	4,628 16	35,161 36	58,080 32	131,966 61	151,794 03
For home economics.....	19,366 16	24,363 39	64,321 41	41,523 69	91,144 44
For teacher training.....	9,733 60	47,293 35	49,647 65	65,525 98	54,472 16
Distributive education.....					
Total.....	\$ 70,283 32	\$ 194,924 65	\$ 350,477 51	\$ 543,492 50	\$ 618,109 58

	1910	1920	1925
†For control.....	\$ 143,009 46	\$ 249,202 65	\$ 383,942 34
For instruction.....	2,800,700 25	7,994,104 19	12,749,064 73
For other operation.....	367,261 49	1,268,541 23	2,208,886 32
For maintenance.....	19,189 42	409,647 91	645,191 57
For auxiliary agencies.....	22,987 69	99,120 18	169,765 87
For miscellaneous.....	509,124 25	302,983 68	499,055 19
Capitalization.....	818,227 91	2,778,943 21	6,104,800 03

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia, and equally and development needed:

1940	1945	1947	1948	1949	1950
\$ 8,718,762 51	\$ 15,336,118 62	\$ 23,690,783 44	\$ 27,565,994 73	\$ 30,293,900 83	\$ 32,227,037 49
8,358,197 36	13,065,756 79	15,876,820 26	19,244,479 10	22,980,422 88	25,970,907 50
832,802 22	1,047,081 18	1,094,111 64	1,157,461 09	16,287,728 82	7,301,251 64
6,744,034 70	9,174,591 41	12,005,063 98	14,460,510 05	1,165,240 98	18,639,607 45
3,076,078 17	379,479 81	2,674,234 98	7,972,856 50	15,637,511 65	18,375,384 92
6,412,020 69	8,069,999 32	8,544,485 42	8,027,139 02	10,398,986 59	19,568,401 75
\$ 34,141,895 65	\$ 47,073,027 13	\$ 63,885,499 72	\$ 78,428,440 49	\$ 96,763,791 75	\$ 116,082,590 75
\$ 652,144 24	\$ 913,787 83	\$ 1,079,376 22	\$ 1,261,245 91	\$ 1,317,750 97	\$ 1,519,503 91
16,883,625 57	26,821,695 99	36,650,197 91	42,384,356 05	46,461,386 35	50,476,178 48
992,191 30	1,256,854 78	2,144,509 06	2,678,466 45	2,934,170 35	3,301,532 91
157,753 61	258,522 33	313,607 76	352,334 82	356,406 31	375,432 25
2,244,394 20	4,150,413 83	5,899,348 13	6,543,950 46	7,211,026 89	7,073,519 21
1,713,747 48	2,651,352 95	3,511,585 27	4,062,915 65	4,645,062 16	5,087,150 83
334,787 18	345,353 67	486,488 48	584,691 37	653,888 97	753,978 33
722,985 14	1,250,146 37	2,041,252 56	2,643,803 82	3,025,383 35	3,501,936 86
5,366,567 31	2,305,846 65	4,962,186 08	8,844,059 80	12,876,632 25	21,347,215 07
2,398,202 65	1,878,497 05	1,836,705 87	2,072,953 53	3,699,855 43	4,045,290 96
\$ 31,466,398 68	\$ 41,832,471 45	\$ 58,925,257 34	\$ 71,428,777 86	\$ 83,181,563 03	\$ 97,481,738 81
2,675,496 97	5,240,555 68	4,960,242 38	6,999,662 63	13,582,228 72	18,600,851 94
\$ 34,141,895 65	\$ 47,073,027 13	\$ 63,885,499 72	\$ 78,428,440 49	\$ 96,763,791 75	\$ 116,082,590 75
\$ 34,988,581 00	\$ 37,146,522 00	\$ 44,364,342 00	\$ 59,149,111 00	\$ 66,762,210 00	\$ 84,206,435 00
53,500,287 00	64,723,176 00	76,433,336 00	87,965,605 00	103,199,807 00	120,513,666 00
\$ 88,488,868 00	\$101,869,698 00	\$120,797,678 00	\$147,114,716 00	\$ 169,962,017 00	\$ 204,720,101 00
1940	1945	1947	1948	1949	1950
\$ 548,264 19	\$ 581,813 22	\$ 769,960 52	\$ 869,759 86	\$ 1,012,438 13	\$ 1,076,148 16
223,903 20	297,063 83	534,150 65	639,191 99	727,953 89	884,246 27
367,483 34	678,768 63	884,925 22	1,093,535 05	1,241,747 29	1,317,768 11
110,004 82	121,644 38	174,061 85	188,048 97	153,973 88	227,385 98
31,689 73	79,841 51	145,226 17	173,451 22	185,688 95	200,076 83
\$ 1,281,345 28	\$ 1,759,131 57	\$ 2,508,324 41	\$ 2,963,987 09	\$ 3,351,802 14	\$ 3,705,625 35

TABLE 74—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1947	1948	1949	1950
SCHOOL POPULATION—7 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE											
Cities.....	103,209	137,077	150,115	162,519	168,213	161,384	152,692	152,692	152,692	152,692	.....
Counties.....	512,959	543,847	551,446	561,618	562,830	550,697	510,040	510,040	510,040	510,040	.....
Total.....	616,168	680,924	701,561	724,137	731,043	712,081	662,732	662,732	662,732	662,732	.....
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											
Cities.....	60,126	104,431	128,888	142,146	152,390	140,992	134,824	137,319	140,430	144,055	153,179
Counties.....	341,983	403,274	425,191	430,810	438,142	433,943	414,831	427,755	428,785	439,673	454,019
Total.....	402,109	507,705	554,079	562,956	590,532	574,875	549,655	565,074	569,215	583,728	607,198
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Cities.....	47,631	82,891	107,409	121,841	132,508	123,623	116,347	119,601	123,459	126,654	135,787
Counties.....	211,763	266,454	315,286	330,726	355,349	370,400	352,039	369,623	373,137	386,200	401,044
Total.....	259,394	349,345	422,695	452,567	487,857	494,023	468,386	489,224	496,596	512,854	536,831
Total number of school buildings (all kinds).....	6,843	6,532	6,301	5,618	5,002	4,913	.....	1,270	1,178	1,068	.....
Total number one-teacher schools.....	5,308	3,881	3,360	2,764	2,516	1,923	1,475	1,901	1,270	1,068	.....
Average salary of all teachers (white and Negro)*.....	\$ 268 00	\$ 560 00	\$ 767 00	\$ 846 00	\$ 797 00	\$ 952 00	\$1,443 00†	\$1,901 00†	\$2,062 00†	\$2,215 00†	\$ 2,304†
Per capita cost of education on enrollment (capital outlay included).....	\$ 10 67	\$ 25 00	\$ 41 08	\$ 44 96	\$ 35 28	\$ 54 74	\$ 76 11	\$ 104 28	\$ 122 72	\$ 141 33	\$ 147 18
School term in days.....	140	147.5	161	166.3	170	180.2	180	180	180	180	180
NUMBER OF TEACHERS*											
Cities.....	1,408	2,836	3,749	4,516	4,495	4,671	4,991	5,251	5,454	5,664	6,006
Counties.....	9,035	11,445	12,881	13,110	12,725	13,063	13,594	14,320	14,513	14,897	15,475
Total.....	10,443	14,281	16,630	17,626	17,220	17,734	18,585	19,571	19,967	20,561	21,481

*This includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and special teachers as shown by Reports of Instructional Personnel.

†For the session 1944-1945 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$1,381.00.

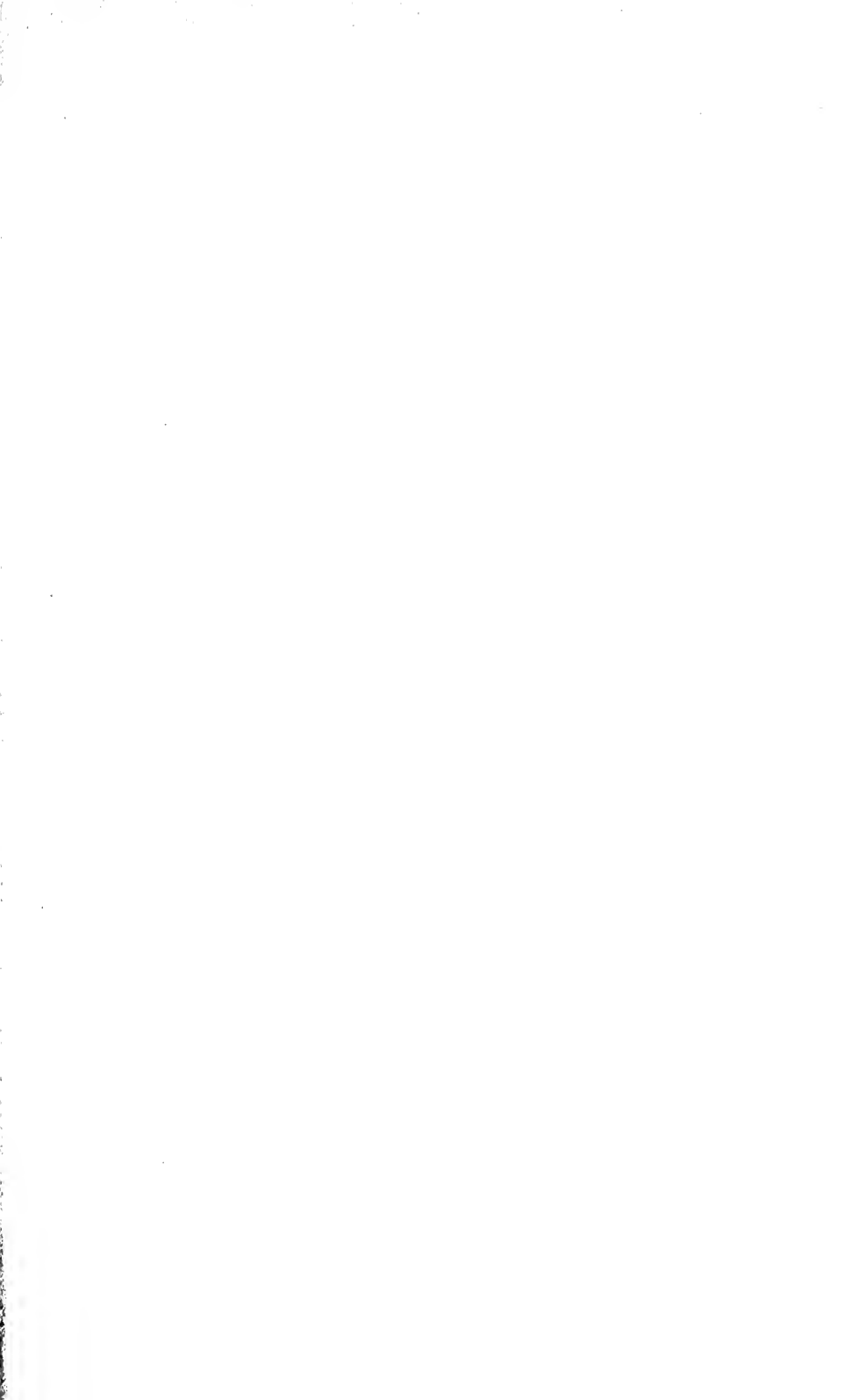
For the session 1945-1946 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$1,516.00.

For the session 1946-1947 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$1,788.00.

For the session 1947-1948 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$1,994.00.

For the session 1948-1949 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$2,146.00.

For the session 1949-1950 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$2,236.00.



Date Due

[illegible]



